

The
Oxford Book
Of Regency Verse
1798-1837

Chosen by
H. S. Milford

Oxford
At the Clarendon Press
1928

One name only appears on the title-page
and at the end of the preface but the
selection is at least equally the work of
the editor's two friends and collaborators,
Mr Frederick Page and Mr Charles
Williams, it owes much also to the advice,
censure, and encouragement of Professor
David Nichol Smith

Printed in Great Britain

P R E F A C E

THIS book is intended to bridge the gap between the *Oxford Book of Eighteenth Century Verse* and the *Oxford Book of Victorian Verse* between the *Lyrical Ballads* of Wordsworth and Coleridge, and the earlier volumes of Tennyson and Browning, between 1798 and 1837. This period of forty years thus begins with two very great poets, and ends with two not unworthy of them, in its course it comprises also the whole poetical career of Scott, Byron, Shelley, and Keats, most of Landor's and Hood's, and much of Crabbe's, Clare's, and Blake's. The mere recital of these names calls attention to one of the two main difficulties which have faced the selectors—the amount of first-rate poetry which was written in these forty years. This difficulty was of course obvious at the outset, some half of the book must, whoever its selector, have been occupied by poems which all readers will know, and many will know by heart. There can be no apology for this, because there can be no need for apology.

The other difficulty, however, only disclosed itself clearly when the lesser poets were read in their enormous and depressing bulk. Not only are 'the majors so very major', but the minors 'are so very minor', and yet a book of this kind, besides giving the greatest things of the majors, must also represent the minors—it must be historical, must show what was, in effect,

PREFACE

happening, what was being written and read. It must omit a lesser glory of Keats to make room for Mrs Hemans and John Wilson, for Praed and Luttrell. It is hoped that the flats are not too long or too flat, and that the reader's descent from the heights of the *Prelude* or *Adonais* may be beguiled by the humour of *Anster Fair* or *Peter Bell* 'the First'.

Nor is that pleasure to be underrated which is found in the recognition of 'the real thing' when it exists. Leyden's line 'The ancient snakes, the favourites of the sun' is received with sudden satisfaction, and, good though Clare usually is, it is with joy that the reader finds even in him such perfect verses as

And little footpaths sweet to see
Go seeking sweeter places still

Towards the end of the period the contrast between majors and minors becomes less apparent. There are at least two names which have hardly yet received their proper honour as poets—those of Hood and Darley. The chronological limit ruled out Hood's most famous poems—the *Song of the Shirt*, the *Bridge of Sighs*, but it left in a great deal of remarkably fine work. There is in him the suggestion of a great poet, the suggestion may be false, but it appears as it does not appear in the work, for example, of Macaulay. Keats's *Ode to Autumn* is, without doubt, greater than

PREFACE

Hood's But it is conceivable that Keats himself might have had momentary doubts

Hood has been misjudged—his puns have been remembered and his poems forgotten But Darley, though lyrics of his have appeared in anthologies—'Wherefore, unlaurelled Boy', with its admirable opening, 'The Serenade of a Loyal Martyr', which anticipated by so many years the movement of *Love in a Valley*, the seventeenth-century 'It is not Beauty I demand'—has not been judged at all He was neglected in his lifetime, he has been neglected since 'It is time something was done about it', and a small beginning is here made

The principles of selection are closer to those of the *Oxford Book of Eighteenth Century Verse* than to the *Oxford Book of Victorian Verse*, which confines itself almost entirely to lyrics Extracts from long poems have been freely admitted, and it is no extreme claim that the greatness of Byron, for instance, is far more clearly displayed than if he had been represented only by *The Isles of Greece* and *There be none of Beauty's Daughters* for the hundredth time Scott, too, in his introductory verses to *Marmion* and to the other narrative poems, appears an almost unexpectedly outstanding figure as a poet

Passages from plays have been excluded, although songs from them have been admitted

PREFACE

There is, it is true, a passage from *Prometheus Unbound*, but no one would call that a play. Translations also have been generally omitted.

The authors are arranged in order of birth, their work, under each, in order of publication. The date of first publication is given at the end of each poem, but the text (as in the *Oxford Book of Eighteenth Century Verse*) sometimes follows a later version. Nowhere, however, has a text later than 1837 been used, and the result of this is most noticeable in the poems chosen from Tennyson. The early versions of *Ænone* and *The Lady of Shalott*, for instance, explain, if they do not justify, the virulence of the *Quarterly* and Bulwer Lytton.

The title, the *Oxford Book of Regency Verse*, is unsatisfactory. It is, however, convenient, intelligible, and easily remembered, and if the poets—except the satirists—and the Regency had little to do with one another, yet the head of the State during most of the period was the Prince Regent, and the book may be fairly named from the top of its chronological arch.

The editor's thanks are due to Mr Edmund Blunden and Mr Cobden-Sanderson for permission to print poems by John Clare, to Messrs Longmans for the poem by Jane Carlyle, and to Miss Phyllis Jones for her ungrudging secretarial labours.

H S M

WILLIAM COMBE

In search of the picturesque

1741-1823

(1)

THE Sun, as hot as he was bright,
Had got to his meridian height,
'Twas sultry noon—for not a breath
Of cooling zephyr fann'd the heath—
When Syntax cried—' 'Tis all in vain
' To find my way across the plain,
' So here my fortune I will try,
' And wait till some one passes by
' Upon that bank awhile I'll sit,
' And let poor Grizzle graze a bit,
' But as my time shall not be lost,
' I'll make a drawing of the post,
' And, tho' your flimsy tastes may flout it,
' There 's something *picturesque* about it
' 'Tis rude and rough, without a gloss,
' And is well cover'd o'er with moss,
' And I've a right—(who dares deny it?)
' To place yon group of asses by it
' Aye! this will do and now I'm thinking,
That self-same pond where Grizzle 's drinking,
' If hither brought 'twould better seem,
' And faith I'll turn it to a stream,
' I'll make this flat a shaggy ridge,
' And o'er the water throw a bridge,

WILLIAM COMBE

' I'll do as other sketchers do—
' Put any thing into the view,
' And any object recollect,
' To add a grace, and give effect
' Thus, tho' from truth I haply err,
' *The scene preserves its character*
' What man of taste my right will doubt,
' To put things in, or leave them out?
' 'Tis more than right, it is a duty,
' If we consider landscape beauty —
' He ne'er will as an artist shine,
' Who copies nature line by line
' Whoe'er from nature takes a view,
' Must copy and improve it too
' To heighten ev'ry work of art,
' Fancy should take an active part
' Thus I (which few, I think, can boast)
' *Have made a Landscape of a Post*'

(22)

' **T**HE first, the middle, and the last,
' *In picturesque is bold contrast,*
' And painting has no nobler use
' Than this grand object to produce
' Such is my thought, and I'll pursue it,
' There 's an example—you shall view it
' Look at that tree—then take a glance
' At its fine, bold protuberance,
' Behold those branches—how their shade
' Is by the mass of light display'd,
' Look at that light, and see how fine
' The backward shadows make it shine

IN SEARCH OF THE PICTURESQUE

'The sombre clouds that spot the sky
'Make the blue vaulting twice as high,
'And where the sunbeams warmly glow,
They make the hollow twice as low
'The Flemish painters all surpass
'In making pictures smooth as glass
'In Cuyp's best works there 's pretty painting
'But the bold *picturesque* is wanting
Thus, tho' I leave the birds to sing,
'Or cleave the air with rapid wing—
Thus, tho' I leave the fish to play
'Till the net drags them into day—
'Kind Nature, ever-bounteous mother '
'Contrives it in some way or other,
'Our proper wishes to supply
In infinite variety
The world of quadrupeds displays
'The painter's art in various ways,
But, 'tis some shaggy, ragged brute
'That will my busy purpose suit,
Or such as, from their shape and make,
No fine-wrought high-bred semblance take.
'A well-fed horse, with shining skin,
'Form'd for the course, and plates to win,
May have his beauties, but not those
'That will my graphic art disclose
'My raw-bon'd mare is worth a score
Of these fine pamper'd beasts, and more,
'To give effect to bold design,
And decorate such views as mine
'To the fine steed you sportsmen bow,
'But *picturesque* prefers a cow,

WILLIAM COMBE

‘ On her high hips and horned head
‘ How true the light and shade are shed
‘ Indeed I should prefer by half,
‘ To a fine colt, a common calf
‘ The unshorn sheep, the shaggy goat,
‘ The ass with rugged ragged coat,
‘ Would, to a taste-inspir’d mind,
‘ Leave the far-fam’d *Eclipse* behind
‘ In a grand stable he might please,
‘ But ne’er should graze beneath my trees ’

(iii)

‘ HAIL, favour’d casement!—where the sight
‘ Is courted to enjoy delight!
‘ T’ascend the hill, and trace the plain,
‘ Where lavish Nature’s proud to reign,
‘ Unlike those pictures that impart
‘ The windows of Palladian art,
‘ From whence no other object’s seen
‘ But gravel-walk, or shaven green,
‘ Plann’d by the artist on his desk,—
‘ Pictures that are not *picturesque*
‘ But I should not perform my duty
‘ Did I relinquish all this beauty,
‘ Nor snatch, from this expansive view,
‘ Some pretty little scene or two
‘ The cot that’s all bewhiten’d o’er,
‘ With children playing at the door,
‘ A peasant hanging o’er the hatch,
‘ And the vine mantling on the thatch,

IN SEARCH OF THE PICTURESQUE

' While the thick coppice, down the hill, }
 ' Throws its green umbrage o'er the rill, }
 ' Whose stream drives on the busy mill, }
 ' In pleasing group their forms combine,
 ' And suit a pencil such as mine
 ' Nor shall I miss the branchy screen }
 ' Of those fine elms, that hide the green, }
 ' O'er which the tap'ring spire is seen }
 ' I'll add no more—for, to my mind,
 ' The scene 's complete—and well design'd
 ' There are, indeed, who would insert
 ' Those pigs, which wallow in the dirt,
 ' And, tho' I hold a pig is good
 ' Upon a dish, prepar'd for food,
 ' I do not fear to say the brute
 ' Does not my taste in painting suit,
 ' For I most solemnly aver, }
 ' That he from genuine taste must err, }
 ' Who flouts at grace or character, }
 ' And there 's as much in my old wig
 ' As can be found about a pig,
 ' For, to say truth, I don't inherit
 ' This self-same *picturesquish* spirit,
 ' That looks to nought but what is rough,
 ' And ne'er thinks Nature coarse enough
 ' Their system does my genius shock,
 ' Who see such graces in a dock
 ' Whose eye the *picturesque* admires
 ' In straggling brambles, and in briers,
 ' Nay, can a real beauty see
 ' In a decay'd and rotten tree
 ' I hate with them the trim of Art,

WILLIAM COMBE

' But from this rule I'll ne'er depart —
' In grandame Nature's vast collection,
' To make a fair and fit selection,
' Which, when in happy contrast join'd,
' Delights th'inform'd, well-judging mind '

The Tour of Dr Syntax, 1812

ANNA LÆTITIA BARBAULD

1743-1825

2

Life

Animula, vagula, blandula

LIFE! I know not what thou art,
But know that thou and I must part,
And when, or how, or where we met
I own to me 's a secret yet
But this I know, when thou art fled,
Where'er they lay these limbs, this head,
No clod so valueless shall be,
As all that then remains of me
O whither, whither dost thou fly,
Where bend unseen thy trackless course,
And in this strange divorce,
Ah tell where I must seek this compound I?
To the vast ocean of empyreal flame,
From whence thy essence came,
Dost thou thy flight pursue, when freed
From matter's base encumbering weed?
Or dost thou, hid from sight,
Wait, like some spell-bound knight,
Through blank oblivious years the' appointed hour,
To break thy trance and reassume thy power?

ANNA LÆTITIA BARBAULD

Yet canst thou without thought or feeling be?
O say what art thou, when no more thou'rt thee?

Life! we've been long together,
Through pleasant and through cloudy weather,
'Tis hard to part when friends are dear,
Perhaps 't will cost a sigh, a tear,
Then steal away, give little warning,
Choose thine own time,
Say not Good night, but in some brighter clime
Bid me Good morning

Collected Works, 1825

GEORGE CRABBE

1754-1832

From 'Reflections'

WE'VE trod the maze of error round,
Long wand'ring in the winding glade,
And now the torch of truth is found,
It only shows us where we stray'd
Light for ourselves, what is it worth,
When we no more our way can choose?
For others, when we hold it forth,
They, in their pride, the boon refuse
By long experience taught, we now
Can rightly judge of friends and foes,
Can all the worth of these allow,
And all their faults discern in those,
Relentless hatred, erring love,
We can for sacred truth forgo,
We can the warmest friend reprove,
And bear to praise the fiercest foe

GEORGE CRABBE

To what effect? Our friends are gone,
Beyond reproof, regard, or care,
And of our foes remains there one,
The mild relenting thoughts to share?

Now 'tis our boast that we can quell
The wildest passions in their rage,
Can their destructive force repel,
And their impetuous wrath assuage
Ah! Virtue, dost thou arm, when now
This bold rebellious race are fled,
When all these tyrants rest, and thou
Art warring with the mighty dead?

Poems, 1807

4 *From 'The Parish Register'*

(1)

BEHOLD the Cot! where thrives th' industrious swain,
Source of his pride, his pleasure, and his gain,
Screen'd from the winter's wind, the sun's last ray
Smiles on the window and prolongs the day,
Projecting thatch the woodbine's branches stop,
And turn their blossoms to the casement's top
All need requires is in that cot contain'd,
And much that taste untaught and unrestrain'd
Surveys delighted, there she loves to trace,
In one gay picture, all the royal race,
Around the walls are heroes, lovers, kings,
The print that shows them and the verse that sings
Here the last Lewis on his throne is seen,
And there he stands imprison'd, and his Queen,

THE PARISH REGISTER

To these the mother takes her child, and shows
What grateful duty to his God he owes,
Who gives to him a happy home, where he
Lives and enjoys his freedom with the free,
When kings and queens, dethroned, insulted, tried,
Are all these blessings of the poor denied

There is King Charles, and all his Golden Rules,
Who proved Misfortune's was the best of schools
And there his Son, who, tried by years of pain,
Proved that misfortunes may be sent in vain

The Magic-mill that grinds the gran'ams young,
Close at the side of kind Godiva hung,
She, of her favourite place the pride and joy,
Of charms at once most lavish and most coy,
By wanton act the purest fame could raise,
And give the boldest deed the chastest praise

There stands the stoutest Ox in England fed,
There fights the boldest Jew, Whitechapel bred,
And here Saint Monday's worthy votaries live,
In all the joys that ale and skittles give

Now lo! in Egypt's coast that hostile fleet,
By nations dreaded and by NELSON beat,
And here shall soon another triumph come,
A deed of glory in a day of gloom,
Distressing glory! grievous boon of fate!
The proudest conquest, at the dearest rate

On shelf of deal beside the cuckoo-clock,
Of cottage-reading rests the chosen stock,
Learning we lack, not books, but have a kind
For all our wants, a meat for every mind
The tale for wonder and the joke for whim,
The half-sung sermon and the half-groan'd hymn

GEORGE CRABBE

No need of classing, each within its place,
The feeling finger in the dark can trace,
' First from the corner, farthest from the wall,'
Such all the rules, and they suffice for all

There pious works for Sunday's use are found,
Companions for that Bible newly bound,
That Bible, bought by sixpence weekly saved,
Has choicest prints by famous hands engraved,
Has choicest notes by many a famous head,
Such as to doubt have rustic readers led,
Have made them stop to reason *why*? and *how*?
And, where they once agreed, to cavil now
Oh! rather give me commentators plain,
Who with no deep researches vex the brain,
Who from the dark and doubtful love to run
And hold their glimmering tapers to the sun,
Who simple truth with nine-fold reason back,
And guard the point no enemies attack

Bunyan's famed Pilgrim rests that shelf upon,
A genius rare but rude was honest John
Not one who, early by the Muse beguiled,
Drank from her well the waters undefiled,
Not one who slowly gain'd the hill sublime,
Then often sipp'd and little at a time,
But one who dabbled in the sacred springs,
And drank them muddy, mix'd with baser things

Here to interpret dreams we read the rules,
Science our own! and never taught in schools,
In moles and specks we Fortune's gifts discern,
And Fate's fix'd will from Nature's wanderings learn

Of Hermit Quarll we read, in island rare,
Far from mankind and seeming far from care,

THE PARISH REGISTER

Safe from all want, and sound in every limb,
Yes! there was he, and there was care with him

Unbound and heap'd, these valued tomes beside,
Lay humbler works, the pedlar's pack supplied,
Yet these, long since, have all acquired a name,
The Wandering Jew has found his way to fame,
And fame, denied to many a labour'd song,
Crowns Thumb the Great, and Hickathrift the strong

There too is he, by wizard-power upheld,
Jack, by whose arm the giant-brood were quell'd
His shoes of swiftness on his feet he placed,
His coat of darkness on his loins he braced,
His sword of sharpness in his hand he took,
And off the heads of doughty giants stroke
Their glaring eyes beheld no mortal near,
No sound of feet alarm'd the drowsy ear,
No English blood their pagan sense could smell,
But heads dropt headlong, wondering why they fell

These are the Peasant's joy, when, placed at ease,
Half his delighted offspring mount his knees

Part I (Introduction)

(11)

NEXT at our altar stood a luckless pair,
Brought by strong passions and a warrant there,
By long rent cloak, hung loosely, strove the bride
From ev'ry eye, what all perceived, to hide
While the boy-bridegroom, shuffling in his pace,
Now hid awhile and then exposed his face,
As shame alternately with anger strove,
The brain confused with muddy ale to move

•

GEORGE CRABBE

In haste and stammering he perform'd his part,
 And look'd the rage that rankled in his heart,
 (So will each lover inly curse his fate,
 Too soon made happy and made wise too late)
 I saw his features take a savage gloom,
 And deeply threaten for the days to come
 Low spake the lass, and lisp'd and minced the while,
 Look'd on the lad, and faintly tried to smile,
 With soften'd speech and humbled tone she strove
 To stir the embers of departed love
 While he, a tyrant, frowning walk'd before,
 Felt the poor purse, and sought the public door,
 She sadly following in submission went,
 And saw the final shilling foully spent,
 Then to her father's hut the pair withdrew,
 And bade to love and comfort long adieu !
 Ah ! fly temptation, youth, refrain ! refrain !
 I preach for ever, but I preach in vain !

Part II (Marriage)

(iii)

MY Record ends —But hark ! e'en now I hear
 The bell of death, and know not whose to fear
 Our farmers all, and all our hinds were well,
 In no man's cottage danger seem'd to dwell,—
 Yet death of man proclaim these heavy chimes,
 For thrice they sound, with pausing space, three times
 ' Go, of my sexton seek, Whose days are sped ?—
 What ! he, himself !—and is old *Dibble* dead ?'
 His eightieth year he reach'd, still undecay'd,
 And rectors five to one close vault convey'd —

THE PARISH REGISTER

But he is gone, his care and skill I lose,
And gain a mournful subject for my Muse
His masters lost, he'd oft in turn deplore,
And kindly add,—‘ Heaven grant, I lose no more ! ’
Yet, while he spake, a sly and pleasant glance
Appear'd at variance with his complaisance
For, as he told their fate and varying worth,
He archly look'd,—‘ I yet may bear thee forth ’
‘ When first ’—(he so began)—‘ my trade I plied,
Good master *Addle* was the parish-guide,
His clerk and sexton, I beheld with fear
His stride majestic, and his frown severe,
A noble pillar of the church he stood,
Adorn'd with college-gown and parish-hood
Then as he paced the hallow'd aisles about,
He fill'd the sevenfold surplice fairly out !
But in his pulpit, wearied down with prayer,
He sat and seem'd as in his study's chair,
For while the anthem swell'd, and when it ceased,
Th' expecting people view'd their slumbering priest
Who, dozing, died —Our Parson *Peele* was next,
“ I will not spare you,” was his favourite text,
Nor did he spare, but raised them many a pound,
Ev'n me he mulct for my poor rood of ground,
Yet cared he nought, but with a gibing speech,
“ What should I do,” quoth he, “ but what I preach ’ ”
His piercing jokes (and he'd a plenteous store)
Were daily offer'd both to rich and poor,
His scorn, his love, in playful words he spoke,
His pity, praise, and promise, were a joke
But though so young and bless'd with spirits high,
He died as grave as any judge could die

GEORGE CRABBE

The strong attack subdued his lively powers,—
 His was the grave, and Doctor *Grandspear* ours
 ‘Then were there golden times the village round,
 In his abundance all appear’d t’ abound,
 Liberal and rich, a plenteous board he spread,
 E’en cool Dissenters at his table fed,
 Who wish’d, and hoped,—and thought a man so kind
 A way to Heaven, though not their own, might find,
 To them, to all, he was polite and free,
 Kind to the poor, and, ah! most kind to me
 “Ralph,” would he say, “*Ralph Dibble*, thou art old,
 “That doublet fit, ’twill keep thee from the cold
 How does my Sexton?—What! the times are hard,
 Drive that stout pig, and pen him in thy yard”
 But most, his rev’rence loved a mirthful jest —
 “Thy coat is thin, why, man, thou’rt *barely* dress’d,
 It’s worn to th’ thread but I have nappy beer,
 Clap that within, and see how they will wear!”
 ‘Gay days were these, but they were quickly past
 When first he came, we found he cou’dn’t last
 A whoreson cough (and at the fall of leaf)
 Upset him quite —but what’s the gain of grief?
 ‘Then came the *Author-Rector* his delight
 Was all in books, to read them, or to write
 Women and men he strove alike to shun,
 And hurried homeward when his tasks were done
 Courteous enough, but careless what he said,
 For points of learning he reserved his head,
 And when addressing either poor or rich,
 He knew no better than his cassock which
 He, like an osier, was of pliant kind,
 Erect by nature, but to bend inclined,

THE PARISH REGISTER

Not like a creeper falling to the ground,
Or meanly catching on the neighbours round —
Careless was he of surplice, hood, and band,—
And kindly took them as they came to hand
Nor, like the doctor, wore a world of hat,
As if he sought for dignity in that
He talk'd, he gave, but not with cautious rules —
Nor turn'd from gipsies, vagabonds, or fools,
It was his nature, but they thought it whim,
And so our beaux and beauties turn'd from him
Of questions, much he wrote, profound and dark,—
How spake the serpent, and where stopp'd the ark,
From what far land the Queen of Sheba came,
Who Salem's Priest, and what his father's name,
He made the Song of Songs its mysteries yield,
And Revelations, to the world, reveal'd
He sleeps i' the aisle,—but not a stone records
His name or fame, his actions or his words
And truth, your reverence, when I look around,
And mark the tombs in our sepulchral ground,
(Though dare I not of one man's hope to doubt)
I'd join the party who repose without
 ' Next came a Youth from Cambridge, and, in truth,
He was a sober and a comely youth,
He blush'd in meekness as a modest man,
And gain'd attention ere his task began,
When preaching, seldom ventured on reproof,
But touch'd his neighbours tenderly enough
Him, in his youth, a clamorous sect assail'd,
Advised and censured, flatter'd,—and prevail'd —
Then did he much his sober hearers vex,
Confound the simple, and the sad perplex,

GEORGE CRABBE

To a new style his reverence rashly took,
Loud grew his voice, to threat'ning swell'd his look,
Above, below, on either side, he gazed,
Amazing all, and most himself amazed
No more he read his preachments pure and plain,
But launch'd outright, and rose and sank again
At times he smiled in scorn, at times he wept,
And such sad coil with words of vengeance kept,
That our best sleepers started as they slept
"Conviction comes like lightning," he would cry,
"In vain you seek it, and in vain you fly,
'Tis like the rushing of the mighty wind,
Unseen its progress, but its power you find,
It strikes the child ere yet its reason wakes,
His reason fled, the ancient sire it shakes,
The proud, learn'd man, and him who loves to know
How and from whence these gusts of grace will blow,
It shuns,—but sinners in their way impedes,
And sots and harlots visits in their deeds
Of faith and penance it supplies the place,
Assures the vilest that they live by grace,
And, without running, makes them win the race"

‘Such was the doctrine our young prophet taught,
And here conviction, there confusion wrought,
When his thin cheek assumed a deadly hue,
And all the rose to one small spot withdrew
They call'd it hectic, 'twas a fiery flush,
More fix'd and deeper than the maiden blush,
His paler lips the pearly teeth disclosed,
And lab'ring lungs the length'ning speech opposed
No more his span-girth shanks and quiv'ring thighs
Upheld a body of the smaller size,

THE PARISH REGISTER

But down he sank upon his dying bed,
And gloomy crotchets fill'd his wandering head —
“Spite of my faith, all-saving faith,” he cried,
“I fear of worldly works the wicked pride,
Poor as I am, degraded, abject, blind,
The good I've wrought still rankles in my mind,
My alms-deeds all, and every deed I've done,
My moral-rags defile me every one,
It should not be — what say'st thou? tell me, Ralph”
Quoth I, “Your reverence, I believe, you're safe,
Your faith's your prop, nor have you pass'd such time
In life's good-works as swell them to a crime
If I of pardon for my sins were sure,
About my goodness I would rest secure”
“Such was his end, and mine approaches fast,
I've seen my best of preachers,—and my last” —
He bow'd, and archly smiled at what he said,
Civil but sly — ‘And is old Dibble dead?’

Part III (Burials)
The Parish Register, &c, 1807

5

From ‘The Borough’

(1)

CAN scenes like these withdraw thee from thy wood,
Thy upland forest or thy valley's flood?
Seek then thy garden's shrubby bound, and look,
As it steals by, upon the bordering brook,
That winding streamlet, limpid, lingering, slow,
Where the reeds whisper when the zephyrs blow,
Where in the midst, upon her throne of green,
Sits the large Lily as the water's queen,

GEORGE CRABBE

And makes the current, forced awhile to stay,
Murmur and bubble as it shoots away,
Draw then the strongest contrast to that stream,
And our broad river will before thee seem

With ceaseless motion comes and goes the tide,
Flowing, it fills the channel vast and wide,
Then back to sea, with strong majestic sweep
It rolls, in ebb yet terrible and deep,
Here samphire-banks and salt-wort bound the flood,
There stakes and sea-weeds withering on the mud,
And higher up, a ridge of all things base,
Which some strong tide has roll'd upon the place
Letter I (General Description)

(11)

NOW is it pleasant in the summer-eve,
When a broad shore retiring waters leave,
Awhile to wait upon the firm fair sand,
When all is calm at sea, all still at land,
And there the ocean's produce to explore,
As floating by, or rolling on the shore,
Those living jellies which the flesh inflame,
Fierce as a nettle, and from that its name,
Some in huge masses, some that you may bring
In the small compass of a lady's ring,
Figured by hand divine—there's not a gem
Wrought by man's art to be compared to them,
Soft, brilliant, tender, through the wave they glow,
And make the moonbeam brighter where they flow
Involved in sea-wrack, here you find a race,
Which science doubting, knows not where to place,

THE BOROUGH

On shell or stone is dropp'd the embryo-seed,
And quickly vegetates a vital breed

While thus with pleasing wonder you inspect
Treasures the vulgar in their scorn reject,
See as they float along th' entangled weeds
Slowly approach, upborne on bladdery beads,
Wait till they land, and you shall then behold
The fiery sparks those tangled fronds infold,
Myriads of living points, th' unaided eye
Can but the fire and not the form descry
And now your view upon the ocean turn,
And there the splendour of the waves discern,
Cast but a stone, or strike them with an oar,
And you shall flames within the deep explore,
Or scoop the stream phosphoric as you stand,
And the cold flames shall flash along your hand,
When, lost in wonder, you shall walk and gaze
On weeds that sparkle, and on waves that blaze

The ocean too has winter-views serene,
When all you see through densest fog is seen,
When you can hear the fishers near at hand
Distinctly speak, yet see not where they stand,
Or sometimes them and not their boat discern,
Or half-conceal'd some figure at the stern,
The view 's all bounded, and from side to side
Your utmost prospect but a few ells wide,
Boys who, on shore, to sea the pebble cast,
Will hear it strike against the viewless mast,
While the stern boatman growls his fierce disdain,
At whom he knows not, whom he threats in vain
'Tis pleasant then to view the nets float past,
Net after net till you have seen the last,

GEORGE CRABBE

And as you wait till all beyond you slip,
A boat comes gliding from an anchor'd ship,
Breaking the silence with the dipping oar,
And their own tones, as labouring for the shore,
Those measured tones which with the scene agree,
And give a sadness to serenity

Letter IX (Amusements)

(iii)

ALAS! for Peter not a helping hand,
So was he hated, could he now command,
Alone he row'd his boat, alone he cast
His nets beside, or made his anchor fast,
To hold a rope or hear a curse was none,—
He toil'd and rail'd, he groan'd and swore alone

Thus by himself compell'd to live each day,
To wait for certain hours the tide's delay,
At the same times the same dull views to see,
The bounding marsh-bank and the blighted tree,
The water only, when the tides were high
When low, the mud half-cover'd and half-dry,
The sun-burnt tar that blisters on the planks,
And bank-side stakes in their uneven ranks,
Heaps of entangled weeds that slowly float,
As the tide rolls by the impeded boat

When tides were neap, and, in the sultry day,
Through the tall bounding mud-banks made their way,
Which on each side rose swelling, and below
The dark warm flood ran silently and slow,
There anchoring, Peter chose from man to hide,
There hang his head, and view the lazy tide
In its hot slimy channel slowly glide,

THE BOROUGH

Where the small eels that left the deeper way
For the warm shore, within the shallows play,
Where gaping muscles, left upon the mud,
Slope their slow passage to the fallen flood,—
Here dull and hopeless he'd lie down and trace
How sidelong crabs had scrawl'd their crooked race,
Or sadly listen to the tuneless cry
Of fishing gull or clanging golden-eye,
What time the sea-birds to the marsh would come,
And the loud bittern, from the bull-rush home,
Gave from the salt-ditch side the bellowing boom
He nursed the feelings these dull scenes produce,
And loved to stop beside the opening sluice,
Where the small stream, confined in narrow bound,
Ran with a dull, unvaried, sadd'ning sound,
Where all, presented to the eye or ear,
Oppress'd the soul with misery, grief, and fear
Letter XXII (Peter Grimes)
The Borough, 1810

6 *From 'The Frank Courtship'*

GRAVE *Jonas Kindred*, Sybil Kindred's sire,
Was six feet high, and look'd six inches higher,
Erect, morose, determined, solemn, slow,
Who knew the man, could never cease to know,
His faithful spouse, when Jonas was not by,
Had a firm presence and a steady eye,
But with her husband dropp'd her look and tone,
And Jonas ruled unquestion'd and alone
He read, and oft would quote the sacred words,
How pious husbands of their wives were lords,

GEORGE CRABBE

Sarah called Abraham Lord¹ and who could be,
So Jonas thought, a greater man than he²
Himself he view'd with undisguised respect,
And never pardon'd freedom or neglect

They had one daughter, and this favourite child
Had oft the father of his spleen beguiled,
Soothed by attention from her early years,
She gain'd all wishes by her smiles or tears
But *Sybil* then was in that playful time,
When contradiction is not held a crime,
When parents yield their children idle praise
For faults corrected in their after days

Peace in the sober house of Jonas dwelt,
Where each his duty and his station felt
Yet not that peace some favour'd mortals find,
In equal views and harmony of mind,
Not the soft peace that blesses those who love,
Where all with one consent in union move,
But it was that which one superior will
Commands, by making all inferiors still,
Who bids all murmurs, all objections cease,
And with imperious voice announces—Peace¹

They were, to wit, a remnant of that crew,
Who, as their foes maintain, their Sovereign slew,
An independent race, precise, correct,
Who ever married in the kindred sect
No son or daughter of their order wed
A friend to England's king who lost his head,
Cromwell was still their Saint, and when they met,
They mourn'd that Saints were not our rulers yet
Fix'd were their habits, they arose betimes,
Then pray'd their hour, and sang their party-rhymes

THE FRANK COURTSHIP

Their meals were plenteous, regular, and plain,
The trade of Jonas brought him constant gain,
Vender of hops and malt, of coals and corn—
And, like his father, he was merchant born
Neat was their house, each table, chair, and stool,
Stood in its place, or moving moved by rule,
No lively print or picture graced the room,
A plain brown paper lent its decent gloom,
But here the eye, in glancing round, survey'd
A small recess that seem'd for china made,
Such pleasing pictures seem'd this pencill'd ware,
That few would search for nobler objects there—
Yet, turn'd by chosen friends, and there appear'd
His stern, strong features, whom they all revered,
For there in lofty air was seen to stand
The bold Protector of the conquer'd land,
Drawn in that look with which he wept and swore,
Turn'd out the Members, and made fast the door,
Ridding the House of every knave and drone,
Forced, though it grieved his soul, to rule alone
The stern still smile each friend approving gave,
Then turn'd the view, and all again were grave
There stood a clock, though small the owner's need,
For habit told when all things should proceed,
Few their amusements, but when friends appear'd,
They with the world's distress their spirits cheer'd,
The nation's guilt, that would not long endure
The reign of men so modest and so pure
Their town was large, and seldom pass'd a day
But some had fail'd, and others gone astray,
Clerks had absconded, wives eloped, girls flown
To Gretna-Green, or sons rebellious grown,

GEORGE CRABBE

Quarrels and fires arose,—and it was plain
The times were bad, the Saints had ceased to reign !
A few yet lived, to languish and to mourn
For good old manners never to return

Tales, 1812

7

Young Paris

YOUNG Paris was the shepherd's pride,
As well the fair Ænone knew,
They sat the mountain stream beside,
And o'er the bank a poplar grew

Upon its bark this verse he traced,—
Bear witness to the vow I make,
Thou, Xanthus, to thy source shalt haste,
E'er I my matchless maid forsake

No prince or peasant lad am I,
Nor crown nor crook to me belong,
But I will love thee till I die,
And die before I do thee wrong

Back to thy source now, Xanthus, run,
Paris is now a prince of Troy,
He leaves the Fair his flattery won,
Himself and country to destroy

He seizes on a sovereign's wife,
The pride of Greece, and with her flies,
He causes thus a ten years' strife,
And with his dying parent dies

YOUNG PARIS

Oh! think me not this Shepherd's Boy,
Who from the Maid he loves would run
Oh! think me not a Prince of Troy,
By whom such treacherous deeds are done
(Tale XIX)
Posthumous Tales, 1834

8 *His Wife's Wedding Ring*

THE ring so worn, as you behold,
So thin, so pale, is yet of gold
The passion such it was to prove,
Worn with life's cares, love yet was love
Written c. 1813-14,
Poetical Works, vol. 1, 1834 (in the 'Life' by his son)

WILLIAM BLAKE

9 *From 'Milton'*

1757-1827

(1)

AND did those feet in ancient time
Walk upon England's mountains green?
And was the holy Lamb of God
On England's pleasant pastures seen?
And did the Countenance Divine
Shine forth upon our clouded hills?
And was Jerusalem builded here
Among these dark Satanic Mills?
Bring me my bow of burning gold!
Bring me my arrows of desire!
Bring me my spear! O clouds, unfold!
Bring me my chariot of fire!

WILLIAM BLAKE

I will not cease from mental fight,
Nor shall my sword sleep in my hand,
Till we have built Jerusalem
In England's green and pleasant land

Preface

(11)

LOS is by mortals nam'd Time, Enitharmon is nam'd Space,
But they depict him bald and aged who is in eternal
youth,

All powerful, and his locks flourish like the brows of morning
He is the Spirit of Prophecy, the ever apparent Elias
Time is the mercy of Eternity, without Time's swiftness,
Which is the swiftest of all things, all were eternal torment
All the Gods of the Kingdoms of Earth labour in Los's
Halls

Everyone is a fallen Son of the Spirit of Prophecy
He is the Fourth Zoa, that stood around the Throne Divine

This Wine-press is call'd War on Earth it is the Printing-
Press

Of Los, and here he lays his words in order above the mortal
brain,

As cogs are form'd in a wheel to turn the cogs of the adverse
wheel

Timbrels and violins sport round the Wine-presses, the little
Seed,

The sportive Root, the Earth-worm, the Gold-beetle, the wise
Emmet

Dance round the Wine-presses of Luvah, the Centipede is
there,

MILTON

The Ground-spider with many eyes, the Mole clothèd in velvet,

The ambitious Spider in his sullen web, the lucky Golden-spinner,

The Earwig arm'd, the tender Maggot, emblem of immortality,

The Flea, Louse, Bug, the Tape-worm, all the Armies of Disease,

Visible or invisible to the slothful, Vegetating Man,

The slow Slug, the Grasshopper, that sings and laughs and drinks—

Winter comes he folds his slender bones without a murmur

The cruel Scorpion is there, the Gnat, Wasp, Hornet, and the Honey-bee,

The Toad and venomous Newt, the Serpent cloth'd in gems and gold

They throw off their gorgeous raiment they rejoice with loud jubilee,

Around the Wine-presses of Luvah, naked and drunk with wine

There is the Nettle that stings with soft down, and there

The indignant Thistle, whose bitterness is bred in his milk,

Who feeds on contempt of his neighbour, there all the idle Weeds,

That creep around the obscure places, show their various limbs

Naked in all their beauty, dancing round the Wine-presses

Book I

WILLIAM BLAKE

(iii)

THOU hearest the Nightingale begin the Song of Spring
The Lark, sitting upon his earthy bed, just as the morn
Appears, listens silent, then, springing from the waving corn-
field, loud

He leads the Choir of Day—trill' trill' trill' trill'
Mounting upon the wings of light into the great Expanse,
Re-echoing against the lovely blue and shining heavenly Shell,
His little throat labours with inspiration, every feather
On throat and breast and wings vibrates with the effluence
Divine

All Nature listens silent to him, and the awful Sun
Stands still upon the mountain looking on this little Bird
With eyes of soft humility and wonder, love and awe
Then loud from their green covert all the Birds begin their
song

The Thrush, the Linnet and the Goldfinch, Robin and the
Wren

Awake the Sun from his sweet revery upon the mountain
The Nightingale again assays his song, and thro' the day
And thro' the night warbles luxuriant, every Bird of song
Attending his loud harmony with admiration and love
This is a Vision of the lamentation of Beulah over Ololon

Thou perceivest the Flowers put forth their precious Odours,
And none can tell how from so small a centre comes such
sweet,

Forgetting that within that centre Eternity expands
Its ever-during doors, that Og and Anak fiercely guard
First, ere the morning breaks, joy opens in the flowery
bosoms,

MILTON

Joy even to tears, which the Sun rising dries first the Wild
Thyme

And Meadow-sweet, downy and soft, waving among the
reeds,

Light springing on the air, lead the sweet dance, they wake
The Honeysuckle sleeping on the oak, the flaunting beauty
Revels along upon the wind, the White-thorn, lovely May,
Opens her many lovely eyes, listening the Rose still sleeps—
None dare to wake her, soon she bursts her crimson-curtain'd
bed

And comes forth in the majesty of beauty Every Flower,
The Pink, the Jessamine, the Wallflower, the Carnation,
The Jonquil, the mild Lily opes her heavens, every Tree
And Flower and Herb soon fill the air with an innumerable
dance,

Yet all in order sweet and lovely Men are sick with love!

Book II, 1804

10

From 'Jerusalem'

(1)

WHAT are those Golden Builders doing? Where was
the burying-place

Of soft Ethinthus? near Tyburn's fatal Tree? Is that
Mild Zion's hill's most ancient promontory, near mournful
Ever-weeping Paddington? Is that Calvary and Golgotha
Becoming a building of Pity and and Compassion? Lo!
The stones are Pity, and the bricks well-wrought Affections
Enamell'd with Love and Kindness, and the tiles engraven
gold,

Labour of merciful hands, the beams and rafters are For-
givenness,

•

WILLIAM BLAKE

The mortar and cement of the work tears of Honesty, the nails
And the screws and iron braces are well-wrought Blandish-
ments

And well-contrived words, firm fixing, never forgotten,
Always comforting the remembrance, the floors Humility,
The ceilings Devotion, the hearths Thanksgiving
Prepare the furniture, O Lambeth, in thy pitying looms!
The curtains, woven tears and sighs, wrought into lovely forms
For Comfort, there the secret furniture of Jerusalem's
chamber

Is wrought Lambeth! the Bride, the Lamb's Wife loveth
thee,

Thou art one with her, and knowest not of Self in thy supreme
joy

Go on, Builders, in hope! tho' Jerusalem wanders far away
Without the Gate of Los, among the dark Satanic wheels

Chapter I

(11)

THE fields from Islington to Marybone,
To Primrose Hill and Saint John's Wood,
Were builded over with pillars of gold,
And there Jerusalem's pillars stood
Her Little Ones ran on the fields,
The Lamb of God among them seen,
And fair Jerusalem, His Bride,
Among the little meadows green
Pancras and Kentish Town repose
Among her golden pillars high,
Among her golden arches which
Shine upon the starry sky

JERUSALEM

The Jew's-harp House and the Green N
The Ponds where boys to bathe deligh
The fields of cows by Willan's farm,
Shine in Jerusalem's pleasant sight

She walks upon our meadows green,
The Lamb of God walks by her side,
And every English child is seen,
Children of Jesus and His Bride,

Forgiving trespasses and sins,
Lest Babylon, with cruel Og,
With Moral and Self-righteous Law,
Should crucify in Satan's Synagogue

What are those Golden Builders doing
Near mournful ever-weeping Paddingt
Standing above that mighty ruin,
Where Satan the first victory won,

Where Albion slept beneath the fatal Tre
And the Druid's golden knife
Rioted in human gore,
In offerings of Human Life

They groan'd aloud on London Stone,
They groan'd aloud on Tyburn's Broo
Albion gave his deadly groan,
And all the Atlantic mountains shook

Albion's Spectre, from his loins,
Tore forth in all the pomp of War,
Satan his name, in flames of fire
He stretch'd his Druid pillars far

•

WILLIAM BLAKE

Jerusalem fell from Lambeth's vale,
Down thro' Poplar and Old Bow,
Thro' Malden, and across the sea,
In war and howling, death and woe

The Rhine was red with human blood,
The Danube roll'd a purple tide,
On the Euphrates Satan stood,
And over Asia stretch'd his pride

He wither'd up sweet Zion's hill
From every nation of the Earth,
He wither'd up Jerusalem's Gates,
And in a dark land gave her birth

He wither'd up the Human Form
By laws of sacrifice for Sin,
Till it became a Mortal Worm,
But O! translucent all within

The Divine Vision still was seen,
Still was the Human Form Divine,
Weeping, in weak and mortal clay,
O Jesus! still the Form was Thine!

And Thine the Human Face, and Thine
The Human Hands, and Feet, and Breath,
Entering thro' the Gates of Birth,
And passing thro' the Gates of Death

And O Thou Lamb of God! whom I
Slew in my dark self-righteous pride,
Art Thou return'd to Albion's land,
And is Jerusalem Thy Bride?

JERUSALEM

Come to my arms, and nevermore
Depart, but dwell for ever here,
Create my spirit to Thy love,
Subdue my Spectre to Thy fear

Spectre of Albion! warlike Fiend!
In clouds of blood and ruin roll'd,
I here reclaim thee as my own,
My Selfhood—Satan arm'd in gold!

Is this thy soft Family-love,
Thy cruel patriarchal pride,
Planting thy Family alone,
Destroying all the World beside?

A man's worst Enemies are those
Of his own House and Family,
And he who makes his Law a curse,
By his own Law shall surely die!

In my Exchanges every land
Shall walk, and mine in every land,
Mutual shall build Jerusalem,
Both heart in heart and hand in hand
To the Jews

(iii)

AH! weak and wide astray! Ah! shut in narrow doleful
form,
Creeping in reptile flesh upon the bosom of the ground!
The Eye of Man, a little narrow orb clos'd up and dark,
Scarcely beholding the Great Light, conversing with the
ground,

WILLIAM BLAKE

The Ear, a little shell, in small volutions shutting out
True Harmonies, and comprehending great as very small,
The Nost'rls, bent down to the earth, and clos'd with sense-
less flesh,
That odours cannot them expand nor joy on them exult,
The Tongue, a little moisture fills, a little food it cloyes,
A little sound it utters, and its cries are faintly heard

Chapter II

(17)

I SAW a Monk of Charlemaigne
Arise before my sight
I talk'd with the Grey Monk as we stood
In beams of infernal light

Gibbon arose with a lash of steel,
And Voltaire with a racking wheel,
The Schools, in clouds of learning roll'd,
Arose with War in iron and gold

'Thou lazy Monk!' they sound afar,
'In vain condemning glorious War,
And in your cell you shall ever dwell
Rise, War, and bind him in his cell!'

The blood red ran from the Grey Monk's side,
His hands and feet were wounded wide,
His body bent, his arms and knees
Like to the roots of ancient trees

When Satan first the black bow bent
And the Moral Law from the Gospel rent,
He forg'd the Law into a sword,
And spill'd the blood of Mercy's Lord

JERUSALEM

Titus! Constantine! Charlemaigne!
O Voltaire! Rousseau! Gibbon! Vain
Your Grecian mocks and Roman sword
Against this image of his Lord,
For a Tear is an Intellectual thing,
And a Sigh is the sword of an angel king,
And the bitter groan of a Martyr's woe
Is an arrow from the Almighty's bow
To the Deists

(v)

I GIVE you the end of a golden string,
Only wind it into a ball,
It will lead you in at Heaven's gate,
Built in Jerusalem's wall
To the Christians

(vi)

ENGLAND! awake! awake! awake!
Jerusalem thy sister calls!
Why wilt thou sleep the sleep of death,
And close her from thy ancient walls?
Thy hills and valleys felt her feet
Gently upon their bosoms move
Thy gates beheld sweet Zion's ways,
Then was a time of joy and love
And now the time returns again
Our souls exult, and London's towers
Receive the Lamb of God to dwell
In England's green and pleasant bowers

To the Christians
Jerusalem, 1804?–20

WILLIAM BLAKE

II *From 'The Everlasting Gospel'*

(1)

THE Vision of Christ that thou dost see
Is my vision's greatest enemy
Thine has a great hook nose like thine,
Mine has a snub nose like to mine
Thine is the Friend of all Mankind,
Mine speaks in parables to the blind
Thine loves the same world that mine hates,
Thy heaven doors are my hell gates
Socrates taught what Meletus
Loath'd as a nation's bitterest curse,
And Caiaphas was in his own mind
A benefactor to mankind
Both read the Bible day and night,
But thou read'st black where I read white

(11)

WAS Jesus chaste? or did He
Give any lessons of chastity?
The Morning blushed fiery red
Mary was found in adulterous bed,
Earth groan'd beneath, and Heaven above
Trembled at discovery of Love
Jesus was sitting in Moses' chair
They brought the trembling woman there
Moses commands she be ston'd to death
What was the sound of Jesus' breath?
He laid His hand on Moses' law,
The ancient Heavens, in silent awe,

THE EVERLASTING GOSPEL

Writ with curses from pole to pole,
All away began to roll
The Earth trembling and naked lay
In secret bed of mortal clay,
On Sinai felt the Hand Divine
Pulling back the bloody shrine,
And she heard the breath of God,
As she heard by Eden's flood
' Good and Evil are no more !
Sinai's trumpets cease to roar !
Cease, finger of God, to write !
The Heavens are not clean in Thy sight
Thou art good, and Thou alone,
Nor may the sinner cast one stone
To be good only, is to be
A God or else a Pharisee
Thou Angel of the Presence Divine,
That didst create this Body of Mine,
Wherefore hast thou writ these laws
And created Hell's dark jaws ?
My Presence I will take from thee
A cold leper thou shalt be
Tho' thou wast so pure and bright
That Heaven was impure in thy sight,
Tho' thy oath turn'd Heaven pale,
Tho' thy covenant built Hell's jail,
Tho' thou didst all to chaos roll
With the Serpent for its soul,
Still the breath Divine does move,
And the breath Divine is Love
Mary, fear not ! Let me see
The seven devils that torment thee

WILLIAM BLAKE

Hide not from My sight thy sin,
That forgiveness thou may'st win
Has no man condemned thee? '
'No man, Lord' 'Then what is he
Who shall accuse thee? Come ye forth,
Fallen fiends of heavenly birth,
That have forgot your ancient love,
And driven away my trembling Dove
You shall bow before her feet,
You shall lick the dust for meat,
And tho' you cannot love, but hate,
Shall be beggars at Love's gate
What was thy love? Let Me see it,
Was it love or dark deceit? '
'Love too long from me has fled,
'Twas dark deceit, to earn my bread,
'Twas covet, or 'twas custom, or
Some trifle not worth caring for,
That they may call a shame and sin
Love's temple that God dwelleth in,
And hide in secret hidden shrine
The naked Human Form Divine,
And render that a lawless thing
On which the Soul expands its wing
But this, O Lord, this was my sin,
When first I let these devils in,
In dark pretence to chastity
Blaspheming Love, blaspheming Thee,
Thence rose secret adulteries,
And thence did covet also rise
My sin Thou hast forgiven me,
Canst Thou forgive my blasphemy?

THE EVERLASTING GOSPEL

Canst Thou return to this dark hell,
And in my burning bosom dwell?
And canst Thou die that I may live?
And canst Thou pity and forgive?
Then roll'd the shadowy Man away
From the limbs of Jesus, to make them His prey,
An ever devouring appetite,
Glittering with festering venoms bright,
Crying 'Crucify this cause of distress,
Who don't keep the secrets of holiness!
The mental powers by diseases we bind,
But He heals the deaf, the dumb, and the blind
Whom God has afflicted for secret ends,
He comforts and heals and calls them friends'
But, when Jesus was crucified,
Then was perfected His galling pride
In three nights He devour'd His prey,
And still He devours the body of clay,
For dust and clay is the Serpent's meat,
Which never was made for Man to eat
Gilchrist's *Life*, 1863 (part)

[Epilogue]

I AM sure this Jesus will not do,
Either for Englishman or Jew

Written c 1810
Aldine edition, 1874

12 *Auguries of Innocence*

TO see a World in a grain of sand,
And a Heaven in a wild flower,
Hold Infinity in the palm of your hand,
And Eternity in an hour

WILLIAM BLAKE

A robin redbreast in a cage
Puts all Heaven in a rage
A dove-house fill'd with doves and pigeons
Shudders Hell thro' all its regions
A dog starv'd at his master's gate
Predicts the ruin of the State
A horse misus'd upon the road
Calls to Heaven for human blood
Each outcry of the hunted hare
A fibre from the brain does tear
A skylark wounded in the wing,
A cherubim does cease to sing
The game-cock clapt and arm'd for fight
Does the rising sun affright
Every wolf's and lion's howl
Raises from Hell a Human soul
The wild deer, wandering here and there,
Keeps the Human soul from care
The lamb misus'd breeds public strife
And yet forgives the butcher's knife
He who shall hurt the little wren
Shall never be belov'd by men
He who the ox to wrath has mov'd
Shall never be by woman lov'd
The wanton boy that kills the fly
Shall feel the spider's enmity
He who torments the chafer's sprite
Weaves a bower in endless night
The caterpillar on the leaf
Repeats to thee thy mother's grief
Kill not the moth nor butterfly,
For the Last Judgement draweth nigh

AUGURIES OF INNOCENCE

He who shall train the horse to war
Shall never pass the polar bar
The beggar's dog and widow's cat,
Feed them, and thou wilt grow fat
The bat that flits at close of eve
Has left the brain that won't believe
The owl that calls upon the night
Speaks the unbeliever's fright
The gnat that sings his summer's song
Poison gets from Slander's tongue
The poison of the snake and newt
Is the sweat of Envy's foot
The poison of the honey-bee
Is the artist's jealousy
A truth that 's told with bad intent
Beats all the lies you can invent

Joy and woe are woven fine,
A clothing for the soul divine,
Under every grief and pine
Runs a joy with silken twine
It is right it should be so,
Man was made for joy and woe,
And when this we rightly know,
Thro' the world we safely go

The babe is more than swaddling-bands
Throughout all these human lands
Tools were made, and born were hands
Every farmer understands
Every tear from every eye
Becomes a babe in Eternity,

WILLIAM BLAKE

This is caught by Females bright,
And return'd to its own delight
The bleat, the bark, bellow, and roar
Are waves that beat on Heaven's shore
The babe that weeps the rod beneath
Writes revenge in realms of death
He who mocks the infant's faith
Shall be mock'd in Age and Death
He who shall teach the child to doubt
The rotting grave shall ne'er get out
He who respects the infant's faith
Triumphs over Hell and Death

The child's toys and the old man's reasons
Are the fruits of the two seasons
The questioner, who sits so sly,
Shall never know how to reply
He who replies to words of Doubt
Doth put the light of knowledge out
A riddle, or the cricket's cry,
Is to Doubt a fit reply
The emmet's inch and eagle's mile
Make lame Philosophy to smile
He who doubts from what he sees
Will ne'er believe, do what you please
If the sun and moon should doubt,
They'd immediately go out

The prince's robes and beggar's rags
Are toadstools on the miser's bags
The beggar's rags, fluttering in air,
Does to rags the heavens' tear

AUGURIES OF INNOCENCE

The poor man's farthing is worth more
Than all the gold on Afric's shore
One mite wrung from the labourer's hands
Shall buy and sell the miser's lands,
Or, if protected from on high,
Does that whole nation sell and buy
The soldier, arm'd with sword and gun,
Falsied strikes the summer's sun
The strongest poison ever known
Came from Caesar's laurel crown
Nought can deform the human race
Like to the armour's iron brace
When gold and gems adorn the plough
To peaceful arts shall Envy bow
To be in a passion you good may do,
But no good if a passion is in you
The whore and gambler, by the state
Licensed, build that nation's fate
The harlot's cry from street to street
Shall weave Old England's winding-sheet
The winner's shout, the loser's curse,
Dance before dead England's hearse

Every night and every morn
Some to misery are born
Every morn and every night
Some are born to sweet delight
Some are born to sweet delight,
Some are born to endless night
We are led to believe a lie
When we see not thro' the eye,
Which was born in a night, to perish in a night,

WILLIAM BLAKE

When the Soul slept in beams of light
God appears, and God is Light,
To those poor souls who dwell in Night,
But does a Human Form display
To those who dwell in realms of Day

Written c 1801-3
Gilchrist's *Life*, 1863,
arranged by Mr John Sampson, 1905

13

Gnomic Verses

THE Angel that presided o'er my birth
Said ' Little creature, form'd of joy and mirth,
Go, love without the help of anything on earth '

Written c 1806-10
Gilchrist's *Life*, 1863

14

The Smile

THERE is a smile of love,
And there is a smile of deceit,
And there is a smile of smiles
In which these two smiles meet

And there is a frown of hate,
And there is a frown of disdain,
And there is a frown of frowns
Which you strive to forget in vain,

For it sticks in the heart's deep core
And sticks in the deep backbone—
And no smile that ever was smil'd,
But only one smile alone,

THE SMILE

That betwixt the cradle and grave
It only once smil'd can be,
And, when it once is smil'd,
There 's an end to all misery

Written c 1801-3
Gilchrist's *Life*, 1863

15

The Land of Dreams

AWAKE, awake, my little boy!
Thou wast thy mother's only joy,
Why dost thou weep in thy gentle sleep?
Awake! thy father does thee keep

' O, what land is the Land of Dreams?
What are its mountains, and what are its streams?
O father! I saw my mother there,
Among the lilies by waters fair

' Among the lambs, clothed in white,
She walk'd with her Thomas in sweet delight
I wept for joy, like a dove I mourn,
O! when shall I again return? '

Dear child, I also by pleasant streams
Have wander'd all night in the Land of Dreams,
But tho' calm and warm the waters wide,
I could not get to the other side

' Father, O father! what do we here
In this land of unbelief and fear?
The Land of Dreams is better far,
Above the light of the morning star '

Written c 1801-3
Gilchrist's *Life*, 1863

The Crystal Cabinet

THE Maiden caught me in the wild,
Where I was dancing merrily,
She put me into her Cabinet,
And lock'd me up with a golden key

This Cabinet is form'd of gold
And pearl and crystal shining bright,
And within it opens into a world
And a little lovely moony night

Another England there I saw,
Another London with its Tower,
Another Thames and other hulls,
And another pleasant Surrey bower,

Another Maiden like herself,
Translucent, lovely, shining clear,
Threefold each in the other clos'd—
O, what a pleasant trembling fear!

O, what a smile! a threefold smile
Fill'd me, that like a flame I burn'd,
I bent to kiss the lovely Maid,
And found a threefold kiss return'd

I strove to seize the inmost form
With ardour fierce and hands of flame,
But burst the Crystal Cabinet,
And like a weeping Babe became—

THE CRYSTAL CABINET

A weeping Babe upon the wild,
And weeping Woman pale recln'd,
And in the outward air again
I fill'd with woes the passing wind

Written c 1801-3
Gilchrist's *Life*, 1863

17 'Mock on, mock on, Voltaire, Rousseau'

MOCK on, mock on, Voltaire, Rousseau,
Mock on, mock on, 'tis all in vain!
You throw the sand against the wind,
And the wind blows it back again

And every sand becomes a gem
Reflected in the beams divine,
Blown back they blind the mocking eye
But still in Israel's paths they shine

The Atoms of Democritus
And Newton's Particles of Light
Are sands upon the Red Sea shore,
Where Israel's tents do shine so bright

Written c 1800-10
Gilchrist's *Life*, 1863

18

Morning

TO find the Western path,
Right thro' the Gates of Wrath
I urge my way,
Sweet Mercy leads me on
With soft repentant moan
I see the break of day

WILLIAM BLAKE

The war of swords and spears,
Melted by dewy tears,
Exhales on high,
The Sun is freed from fears,
And with soft grateful tears
Ascends the sky

Written c. 1800-10
Gilchrist's Life, 1863

19

The Birds

He WHERE thou dwellest, in what grove,
Tell me Fair One, tell me Love,
Where thou thy charming nest dost build,
O thou pride of every field!

She Yonder stands a lonely tree,
There I live and mourn for thee,
Morning drinks my silent tear,
And evening winds my sorrow bear

He O thou summer's harmony,
I have liv'd and mourn'd for thee,
Each day I mourn along the wood,
And night hath heard my sorrows loud

She Dost thou truly long for me?
And am I thus sweet to thee?
Sorrow now is at an end,
O my Lover and my Friend!

THE BIRDS

He Come, on wings of joy we'll fly
To where my bower hangs on high,
Come, and make thy calm retreat
Among green leaves and blossoms sweet

Written c 1800-10
Gilchrist's *Life*, 1863

20 *To Mrs Ann Flaxman*

A LITTLE Flower grew in a lonely Vale,
Its form was lovely but its colours pale
One standing in the Porches of the Sun,
When his Meridian Glories were begun,
Leap'd from the steps of fire and on the grass
Alighted where this little flower was
With hands divine he moved the gentle Sod,
And took the Flower up in its native Clod,
Then planting it upon a Mountain's brow,
'Tis your own fault if you don't flourish now'

Written c 1800,
Designs for Gray's Poems, 1922

JOANNA BAILLIE

1769-1851

21 *Song*

THOUGH richer swains thy love pursue,
In Sunday gear, and bonnets new,
And ev'ry fair before thee lay
Their silken gifts with colours gay,
They love thee not, alas! so well
As one who sighs and dares not tell,
Who haunts thy dwelling, night and noon,
In tatter'd hose and clouted shoon

JOANNA BAILLIE

I grieve not for my wayward lot,
My empty folds, my roofless cot,
Nor hateful pity proudly shown,
Nor alter'd looks, nor friendship flown,
Nor yet my dog with lanken sides
Who by his master still abides,
But how will Nan prefer my boon,
In tatter'd hose and clouted shoon!

The Country Inn, 1804

22

Song of the Outlaws

THE chough and crow to roost are gone,
The owl sits on the tree,
The hush'd wind wails with feeble moan,
Like infant charity
The wild-fire dances on the fen,
The red star sheds its ray,
Uprouse ye, then, my merry men!
It is our op'ning day
Both child and nurse are fast asleep,
And clos'd is every flower,
And winking tapers faintly peep
High from my lady's bower,
Bewilder'd hinds with shorten'd ken
Shrink on their murky way,
Uprouse ye, then, my merry men!
It is our op'ning day
Nor board nor garner own we now,
Nor roof nor latched door,
Nor kind mate, bound by holy vow
To bless a good man's store,

SONG OF THE OUTLAWS

Noon lulls us in a gloomy den,
And night is grown our day,
Uprouse ye, then, my merry men!
And use it as ye may

Orra, 1812

SAMUEL ROGERS

1763-1855

23

Fond Youth

WHO spurs his horse against the mountain-side,
Then, plunging, slakes his fury in the tide?
Draws, and cries ho, and, where the sun-beams fall,
At his own shadow thrusts along the wall?
Who dances without music, and anon
Sings like the lark—then sighs as woe-begone,
And folds his arms, and, where the willows wave,
Glides in the moon-shine by a maiden's grave?
Come hither, boy, and clear thy open brow
Yon summer-clouds, now like the Alps, and now
A ship, a whale, change not so fast as thou

He hears me not—Those sighs were from the heart
Too, too well taught, he plays the lover's part
He who at masques, nor feigning nor sincere,
With sweet discourse would win a lady's ear,
Lie at her feet and on her slipper swear
That none were half so faultless, half so fair,
Now through the forest hies, a stricken deer,
A banished man, flying when none are near,
And writes on every tree, and lingers long
Where most the nightingale repeats her song,

SAMUEL ROGERS

Where most the nymph, that haunts the silent grove,
Delights to syllable the names we love

At length he goes—a Pilgrim to the Shrine,
And for a relic would a world resign!
A glove, a shoe-tye, or a flower let fall—
What though the least, Love consecrates them all!
And now he breathes in many a plaintive verse,
Now wins the dull ear of the wily nurse
At early matins ('twas at matin-time
That first he saw and sickened in his prime)
And soon the Sibyl, in her thirst for gold,
Plays with young hearts that will not be controlled

'Absence from Thee—as self from self it seems!'
Scaled is the garden-wall, and lo, her beams
Silvering the east, the moon comes up, revealing
His well-known form along the terrace stealing
—Oh, ere in sight he came, 'twas his to thrill
A heart that loved him though in secret still
'Am I awake? or is it can it be
'An idle dream? Nightly it visits me!
'—That strain,' she cries, 'as from the water rose
'Now near and nearer through the shade it flows!—
'Now sinks departing—sweetest in its close!'
No casement gleams, no Juliet, like the day,
Comes forth and speaks and bids her lover stay
Still, like aerial music heard from far,
Nightly it rises with the evening-star

—'She loves another! Love was in that sigh!'
On the cold ground he throws himself to die
Fond Youth, beware Thy heart is most deceiving
Who wish are fearful, who suspect, believing

FOND YOUTH

—And soon her looks the rapturous truth avow
Lovely before, oh say how lovely now!
She flies not, frowns not, though he pleads his cause,
Nor yet—nor yet her hand from his withdraws,
But by some secret Power surprised, subdued,
(Ah how resist? Nor would she if she could)
Falls on his neck as half unconscious where,
Glad to conceal her tears, her blushes there

Human Life, 1819

24

Bologna, and Byron

'T WAS night, the noise and bustle of the day
Were o'er The mountebank no longer wrought
Miraculous cures—he and his stage were gone,
And he who, when the crisis of his tale
Came, and all stood breathless with hope and fear,
Sent round his cap, and he who thrummed his wire
And sang, with pleading look and plaintive strain
Melting the passenger Thy thousand Cries,
So well portrayed, and by a son of thine,
Whose voice had swelled the hubbub in his youth,
Were hushed, Bologna, silence in the streets,
The squares, when hark, the clattering of fleet hoofs,
And soon a Courier, posting as from far,
Housing and holster, boot and belted coat
And doublet, stained with many a various soil,
Stopt and alighted 'Twas where hangs aloft
That ancient sign, The Pilgrim, welcoming
All who arrive there, all perhaps save those
Clad like himself, with staff and scallop-shell,
Those on a pilgrimage And now approached

SAMUEL ROGERS

Wheels, through the lofty porticoes resounding,
Arch beyond arch, a shelter or a shade
As the sky changes To the gate they came,
And, ere the man had half his story done,
Mine host received the Master—one long used
To sojourn among strangers, every where
(Go where he would, along the wildest track)
Flinging a charm that shall not soon be lost,
And leaving footsteps to be traced by those
Who love the haunts of Genius, one who saw,
Observed, nor shunned the busy scenes of life,
But mingled not, and mid the din, the stir,
Lived as a separate Spirit

Much had passed
Since last we parted, and those five short years—
Much had they told! His clustering locks were turned
Grey, nor did aught recall the youth that swam
From Sestos to Abydos Yet his voice,
Still it was sweet, still from his eye the thought
Flashed lightning-like, nor lingered on the way,
Waiting for words Far, far into the night
We sat, conversing—no unwelcome hour,
The hour we met, and, when Aurora rose,
Rising, we climbed the rugged Apennine

Well I remember how the golden sun
Filled with its beams the unfathomable gulfs,
As on we travelled, and along the ridge,
Mid groves of cork and cistus and wild-fig,
His motley household came—Not last nor least,
Battista, who, upon the moonlight-sea
Of Venice, had so ably, zealously,
Served, and, at parting, thrown his oar away

BOLOGNA, AND BYRON

To follow through the world, who without stain
Had worn so long that honourable badge,
The gondolier's, in a Patrician House
Arguing unlimited trust —Not last nor least,
Thou, tho' declining in thy beauty and strength,
Faithful Moretto, to the latest hour
Guarding his chamber-door, and now along
The silent, sullen strand of Missolonghi
Howling in grief —He had just left that Place
Of old renown, once in the Adrian sea,
Ravenna¹ where, from Dante's sacred tomb
He had so oft, as many a verse declares,
Drawn inspiration, where, at twilight-time,
Thro' the pine-forest wandering with loose rein,
Wandering and lost, he had so oft beheld
(What is not visible to a Poet's eye ?)
The spectre-knight, the hell-hounds and their prey,
The chase, the slaughter, and the festal mirth
Suddenly blasted 'Twas a theme he loved,
But others claimed their turn, and many a tower,
Shattered, uprooted from its native rock,
Its strength the pride of some heroic age,
Appeared and vanished (many a sturdy steer
Yoked and unyoked) while as in happier days
He poured his spirit forth The past forgot,
All was enjoyment Not a cloud obscured
Present or future

Italy, 1822

Helen

HIGH-BORN Helen, round your dwelling
 These twenty years I've paced in vain
 Haughty beauty, thy lover's duty
 Hath been to glory in his pain
 High-born Helen, proudly telling
 Stories of thy cold disdain,
 I starve, I die, now you comply,
 And I no longer can complain
 These twenty years I've lived on tears,
 Dwelling for ever on a frown,
 On sighs I've fed, your scorn my bread,
 I perish now you kind are grown
 Can I, who loved my beloved
 But for the scorn 'was in her eye',
 Can I be moved for my beloved,
 When she 'returns me sigh for sigh'
 In stately pride, by my bed-side,
 High-born Helen's portrait's hung,
 Deaf to my praise, my mournful lays
 Are nightly to the portrait sung
 To that I weep, nor ever sleep,
 Complaining all night long to her—
Helen, grown old, no longer cold,
 Said, 'you to all men I prefer'

John Woodvil a Tragedy, &c

By C Lamb, 1802

I SAW a boy with eager eye
 Open a book upon a stall,
 And read as he'd devour it all
 Which when the stall-man did espy,
 Soon to the boy I heard him call,
 ' You, Sir, you never buy a book,
 Therefore in one you shall not look '
 The boy passed slowly on, and with a sigh
 He wish'd he never had been taught to read,
 Then of the old churl's books he should have had no need

Of sufferings the poor have many,
 Which never can the rich annoy
 I soon perceiv'd another boy
 Who look'd as if he'd not had any
 Food for that day at least, enjoy
 The sight of cold meat in a tavern larder
 Thus boy's case, thought I, is surely harder,
 Thus hungry longing, thus without a penny,
 Beholding choice of dainty dressed meat
 No wonder if he wish he ne'er had learn'd to eat

Poetry for Children, 1809

JAMES GRAHAME

1765-1811

HOW still the morning of the hallowed day!
 Mute is the voice of rural labour, hushed
 The ploughboy's whistle and the milkmaid's song
 The scythe lies glittering in the dewy wreath

JAMES GRAHAME

Of tedded grass, mingled with fading flowers,
That yester-morn bloomed waving in the breeze
Sounds the most faint attract the ear—the hum
Of early bee, the trickling of the dew,
The distant bleating midway up the hill
Calmness seems throned on yon unmoving cloud
To him who wanders o'er the upland leas,
The blackbird's note comes mellow from the dale,
And sweeter from the sky the gladsome lark
Warbles his heaven-tuned song, the lulling brook
Murmurs more gently down the deep-sunk glen,
While from yon lowly roof, whose curling smoke
O'er mounts the mist, is heard at intervals
The voice of psalms, the simple song of praise
With dove-like wings Peace o'er yon village broods
The dizzying mill-wheel rests, the anvil's din
Hath ceased, all, all around is quietness
Less fearful on this day, the limping hare
Stops, and looks back, and stops, and looks on man,
Her deadliest foe The toil-worn horse, set free,
Unheeding of the pasture, roams at large,
And, as his stiff unwieldy bulk he rolls,
His iron-armed hoofs gleam in the morning ray

The Sabbath, 1804

HENRY LUTTRELL

1765²-1851

From 'Advice to Julia'

(1)

Dress

BUT how shall I, unblamed, express
 The awful mysteries of DRESS?
 How, all unpractised, dare to tell
 The art sublime, ineffable,
 Of making *middling* men look well,
 Men who had been such heavy sailers
 But for their shoe-makers and tailors?
 So, by the cutler's sharpening skill,
 The bluntest weapons wound and kill
 So, when 'tis scarcely fit to eat,
 Good cooks, by *dressing*, flavour meat
 And as, by steam impressed with motion
 'Gainst wind and tide, across the ocean,
 The merest *tub* will far outstrip
 The progress of the lightest ship
 That ever on the waters glided,
 If with an engine unprovided,—
 Thus Beaus, in person and in mind
 Excelled by those they leave behind,
 On, through the world, undaunted, press,
 Backed by the mighty power of Dress,
 While folks less confident than they
 Stare, in mute wonder,—and give way

HENRY LUTTRELL

(11)

The Peace

TOO warm, my friend, your anger waxes,
Consider, pray, the war and taxes
First 'twas Napoleon and the French
Now 'tis The Peace — We *must* retrench
War was a bitter scourge and curse,
Yet peace is, somehow, ten times worse
Peace, or (as more than one division
Has gravely voted it) *Transition*,
As Commerce droops and times grow harder,
Shuts here a cellar, there a larder,
By slow, yet sure degrees, disables
Parks, gardens, eating-rooms, and stables,
Nor yet in her career relents,
But mows down whole establishments
The poor, the middling, shoot a pitch
More and more humble,—ev'n the rich
From whose fat acres milk and honey
Keep flowing in the shape of money,
For lean economy produce
If not a reason, an excuse
Their rates are high, their rents decrease,
Their corn 's a drug,—'tis all the Peace!
This jade-like Peace! Say, who will father her,
Unless she 's sworn to the tax-gatherer?

ADVICE TO JULIA

(iii)

The Honeymoon

HENCE, flames and darts¹ ye amorous sighs, hence¹
Breathe not without—a *Special licence*¹

For what are favors, bride-cakes, honey-
Moons, without equipage and money?²
Cupids in vain around them hover,
Unless (the conjuration over
Which makes a husband of a lover)
Four conscious horses, strong and supple,
Whisk from the door the happy couple,
And lodge them in that deep retreat
Impregnable—a country-seat,
There, haply in the sultry season,
Condemned, without one earthly reason,
To struggle through a week's warm weather
In hopeless solitude together

Strange work of Fate, with Custom leaguings,
To make ev'n happiness fatiguing¹
Think how this caging must perplex
Two persons, though of different sex,
Unless kind fortune sends a *third*
To put in, now and then, a word¹
For lovers may, when raptures fail,
When tender *tête-à-têtes* grow stale,
And Time creeps on with pinions leaded,
Wax very weary—*though they're wedded*

Thus many a pair, so lately free,
Take their *first* lesson in Ennui,

HENRY LUTTRELL

And justly may be dunces reckoned,
If not quite perfect in a *second*
Surely 'twere kinder not to banish
These turtles,—not to bid them vanish
At once into some rustic den,
Far from the cheerful haunts of men,
Till they are reconciled, and broke
A little to the nuptial yoke
Launched in a life so strange and new,
Society should help them through,
As training makes young colts less wild,
Or as a go-cart props a child,
Until, by practice steady grown,
Its infant limbs can move alone

Say, why should grots and shrubberies hide
A lawful bridegroom and a bride?
Why must they, lost in shady groves,
Fit shelter for unlicensed loves,
Steal from the approving world, and seek
A long probationary week
Of close retirement, as profound
As if they both were under ground?
Twelve hours of every four-and-twenty
Left to themselves, methinks, were plenty
Then why to villas hurry down,
When these, fond pair, are yours in town?

Be counselled —Stir not, near or far,
But stay, I charge you, where you are
The dream of passion soon or late
Is broken—don't anticipate

ADVICE TO JULIA

Haste not to lose your hopes in fears,
Stark mad for moments, dull for years,
Devour not, for your comfort's sake,
At once, like children, *all* your cake,
Truth (on your memory well engrave it)
Whispers, you cannot eat and have it
Gold is too precious,—lay it not
So thickly on a single spot,
But beat the bullion—husbands, wives—
And spread it over all your lives

(iv)

Lovers and Friends

JULIA, my dear, how long, I wonder,
Must Charles and I be kept asunder,
Lest a friend's precept and example
Should teach him on his chains to trample?
Lest, questioned close and tutored well,
Your weary subject should rebel?
Lest your poor servant, one fine morning,
Should rise, and give his mistress warning?

I war not thus, (dismiss your fears)
For Man's resolves 'gainst Woman's tears
Whether you quarrel or agree,
Mine is an armed neutrality
Charles has my full consent to yield,
And leave you mistress of the field,
Or, if despair has made him stout,
With his fair foe to fight it out

HENRY LUTTRELL

But wherefore thus provoke hostilities?
Think, Julia, think how rash and silly 'tis!
My counsel ends as it began
Patch up a treaty, while you *can*
Abate your power,—'tis overgrown
Unsafe is a despotic throne
Give up departments you can spare,
And yield a province here and there—
Warned by *his* fate whose stubborn pride
Clung to an empire stretched too wide,
Who, in *one* stake, to end the game,
Heaped power, and liberty, and fame,
Among the royal punters tost it,
Cried '*Seven's the main*,' threw crabs, and lost it!

Be not Napoleon's madness thine
Accept the boundary of the Rhine,
Make promises and resolutions,
And *talk* at least of constitutions,
Or soon the angry Fates will frown
On Beauty in an *iron crown*,
And Fortune tarnish every gem
That glitters in your diadem

Advice to Julia, 1820

ROBERT BLOOMFIELD

1766-1823

29

From 'The Farmer's Boy'

(1)

LIVE, trifling incidents, and grace my song,
That to the humblest menial belong,
To him whose drudgery unheeded goes,
His joys unreckon'd as his cares or woes

THE FARMER'S BOY

Though joys and cares in every path are sown,
And youthful minds have feelings of their own,
Quick springing sorrows, transient as the dew,
Delights from trifles, trifles ever new
'Twas thus with GILES meek, fatherless, and poor,
Labour his portion, but he felt no more,
No stripes, no tyranny his steps pursu'd,
His life was constant, cheerful, servitude
Strange to the world, he wore a bashful look,
The Fields his study, Nature was his book,
And, as revolving SEASONS chang'd the scene
From heat to cold, tempestuous to serene,
Though every change still varied his employ,
Yet each new duty brought its share of joy

(11)

AGAIN, the year's *decline*, midst storms and floods,
The thund'ring chase, the yellow fading woods,
Invite my song, that fain would boldly tell
Of upland coverts, and the echoing dell,
By turns resounding loud, at eve and morn
The swineherd's halloo, or the huntsman's horn

No more the fields with scatter'd grain supply
The restless wand'ring tenants of the stry,
From oak to oak they run with eager haste,
And wrangling share the first delicious taste
Of fallen ACORNS, yet but thinly found
Till the strong gale have shook them to the ground
It comes, and roaring woods obedient wave
Their home well pleas'd the joint adventurers leave

ROBERT BLOOMFIELD

The trudging sow leads forth her numerous young,
Playful, and white, and clean, the briars among,
Till briars and thorns increasing, fence them round,
Where last year's mould'ring leaves bestrew the ground,
And o'er their heads, loud lash'd by furious squalls,
Bright from their cups the rattling treasure falls,
Hot thirsty food, whence doubly sweet and cool
The welcome margin of some rush-grown pool,
The wild duck's lonely haunt, whose jealous eye
Guards every point, who sits prepar'd to fly,
On the calm bosom of her little lake,
Too closely screen'd for ruffian winds to shake,
And as the bold intruders press around,
At once she starts, and rises with a bound
With bristles rais'd the sudden noise they hear,
And ludicrously wild, and wing'd with fear,
The herd decamp with more than swinish speed,
And snorting dash through sedge, and rush, and reed
Through tangling thickets headlong on they go,
Then stop and listen for their fancied foe,
The hindmost still the growing panic spreads,
Repeated fright the first alarm succeeds,
Till Folly's wages, wounds and thorns, they reap
Yet glorying in their fortunate escape,
Their groundless terrors by degrees soon cease,
And Night's dark reign restores their wonted peace
For now the gale subsides, and from each bough
The roosting pheasant's short but frequent crow
Invites to rest, and huddling side by side,
The herd in closest ambush seek to hide,
Seek some warm slope with shagged moss o'erspread,
Dry'd leaves their copious covering and their bed

THE FARMER'S BOY

In vain may *Giles*, through gath'ring glooms that fall,
And solemn silence, urge his piercing call
Whole days and nights they tarry midst their store,
Nor quit the woods till oaks can yield no more

The Farmer's Boy, 1800

CAROLINA, LADY NAIRNE

1766-1845

30

The Laird o' Cockpen

THE laird o' Cockpen, he's proud an' he's great,
His mind is ta'en up wi' things o' the State,
He wanted a wife his braw house to keep,
But favour wi' wooin' was fashious to seek

Down by the dyke-side a lady did dwell,
At his table head he thought she'd look well,
McClish's ae daughter o' Clavers-ha Lee,
A penniless lass wi' a lang pedigree

His wig was well pouter'd and as gude as new,
His waistcoat was white, his coat it was blue,
He put on a ring, a sword, and cock'd hat,
And wha could refuse the laird wi' a' that?

He took the grey mare, and rade cannily,
An' rapp'd at the yett o' Clavers-ha Lee,
'Gae tell Mistress Jean to come speedily ben,—
She's wanted to speak to the Laird o' Cockpen'

Mistress Jean was makin' the elder-flower wine,
'An' what brings the laird at sic a lke time?'
She pat aff her aprin, and on her silk gown,
Her mutch wi' red ribbons, and gaed awa' down.

fashious] fastidious yett] door mutch] cap

CAROLINA, LADY NAIRNE

An' when she cam' ben he boued fu' low,
An' what was his errand he soon let her know,
Amazed was the laird when the lady said 'Na,'
And wi' a laigh curtsie she turned awa'.

Dumfounder'd was he, nae sigh did he gie,
He mounted his mare—he rade cannily,
An' aften he thought, as he gaed through the glen,
'She's daft to refuse the laird o' Cockpen'

The Scottish Minstrel, vol. III, c. 1822

31

Caller Herrin'

WHA'LL buy caller herrin'?
They're bonnie fish and halesome farin',
Wha'll buy caller herrin',
New drawn frae the Forth'

When ye were sleepin' on your pillows,
Dream'd ye aught o' our puir fellows,
Darkling as they faced the billows,
A' to fill the woven willows'

Wha'll buy my caller herrin'?
Oh, ye may ca' them vulgar farin',
Wives and mithers, maist despairing,
Ca' them lives o' men

When the creel o' herrin' passes,
Ladies, clad in silks and laces,
Gather in their braw pelisses,
Cast their heads and screw their faces,
Wha'll buy caller herrin'? etc

caller] fresh

CALLER HERRIN'

Caller herrin's no to lighthe,
 Ye can trip the spring fu' tighthe,
 Spite o' tauntin', flauntin', flingin',
 Gow has set you a' a-singing,
 Wha'll buy caller herrin'? etc
 Neibour wives, now tent my tellin'
 When the bonny fish ye're sellin'
 At a word aye be your dealin',
 Truth will stand when a' thing's failin'
 Wha'll buy caller herrin'?
 They're bonny fish and halesome farin',
 Wha'll buy caller herrin',
 New drawn frae the Forth?

The Scottish Minstrel, vol v, c 1823

JOHN HOOKHAM FRERE

1769-1846

32

Bees and Monks

AS Bees, that when the skies are calm and fair,
 In June, or the beginning of July,
 Launch forth colonial settlers in the air,
 Round, round, and round-about, they whiz, they fly,
 With eager worry whirling here and there,
 They know not whence nor whither, where, nor why,
 In utter hurry-scurry, going, coming,
 Maddening the summer air with ceaseless humming,
 Till the strong Frying-pan's energetic jangle
 With thrilling thrum their feeble hum doth drown,
 Then passive and appeas'd, they droop and dangle,
 Clinging together close, and clust'ring down,

trip tighthe] dance lightly Gow] Nathaniel Gow
 (1766-1831), composer tent] attend to

JOHN HOOKHAM FRERE

Link'd in a multitudinous living tangle
 Like an old Tassel of a dingy brown,
 The joyful Farmer sees, and spreads his hay,
 And reckons on a settled sultry day

 E'en so the Monks, as wild as sparks of fire,
 (Or swarms unpacified by pan or kettle)
 Ran restless round the Cloisters and the Quire,
 Till those huge masses of sonorous metal
 Attracted them toward the Tower and Spire,
 There you might see them cluster, crowd, and settle,
 Throng'd in the hollow tintinnabular Hive,
 The Belfry swarm'd with Monks, it seem'd alive
King Arthur and His Round Table,

Canto III, 1818

JAMES HOGG

1770-1835

33

Kilmeny

BONNY Kilmeny gaed up the glen,
 But it wasna to meet Duneira's men,
 Nor the rosy monk of the isle to see,
 For Kilmeny was pure as pure could be
 It was only to hear the yorlin sing,
 And pu' the cress-flower round the spring,
 The scarlet hypp and the hundberrye,
 And the nut that hang frae the hazel tree,
 For Kilmeny was pure as pure could be
 But lang may her minny look o'er the wa',
 And lang may she seek i' the green-wood shaw,

yorlin] yellow hammer hundberrye] raspberry minny]
 mother

KILMENY

Lang the laird o' Duneira blame,
And lang, lang greet or Kilmeny come hame!

When manv a day had come and fled,
When grief was calm and hope was dead,
When mess for Kilmeny's soul had been sung,
When the bedes-man had prayed, and the dead-bell rung,
Late, late in a gloamin', when all was still,
When the fringe was red on the westlin hill,
The wood was sere, the moon i' the wane,
The reek o' the cot hung over the plain,
Like a little wee cloud in the world its lane,
When the ingle lowed with an eiry leme,
Late, late in the gloaming Kilmeny came hame!

' Kilmeny, Kilmeny, where have you been?
Lang hae we sought barth holt and den,
By linn, by ford, and green-wood tree,
Yet you are halesome and fair to see
Where gat you that joup o' the lily scheen?
The bonny snood of the birk sae green?
And these roses, the fairest that ever were seen?
Kilmeny, Kilmeny, where have you been?'—

Kilmeny looked up with a lovely grace,
But nae smile was seen on Kilmeny's face,
As still was her look, and as still was her e'e,
As the stillness that lay on the emerant lea,
Or the mist that sleeps on a waveless sea,
For Kilmeny had been she knew not where,
And Kilmeny had seen what she could not declare,

greet] weep lowed] blazed, glowed leme] light, flame
linn] torrent, cascade joup] petticoat

JAMES HOGG

Kilmeny had been where the cock never crew,
Where the rain never fell, and the wind never blew

But it seemed as the harp of the sky had rung,
And the airs of heaven played round her tongue,
When she spake of the lovely forms she had seen,
And a land where sin had never been,
A land of love and a land of light,
Withouten sun, or moon, or night,
Where the river swa'd a living stream,
And the light a pure celestial beam,
The land of vision, it would seem,
A still, an everlasting dream

In yon green-wood there is a waik,
And in that waik there is a wene,
And in that wene there is a maike,
That neither has flesh, blood, nor bane,
And down in yon green-wood he walks his lane

In that green wene Kilmeny lay,
Her bosom happ'd wi' flowerets gay,
But the air was soft and the silence deep,
And bonny Kilmeny fell sound asleep
She kenn'd nae mair, nor open'd her e'e,
Till waked by the hymns of a far countrie

She 'waken'd on couch of the silk sae slim,
All striped wi' the bars of the rainbow's rim,
And lovely beings round were rife,
Who erst had travell'd mortal life,

swa'd]	swelled	waik]	grassy path, glade	wene]	dwelling
maike]	mate	his lane]	alone, by himself	happ'd]	
covered					

KILMENY

And aye they smiled and 'gan to speer,
'What spirit has brought this mortal here'—

'Lang have I journey'd the world wide,'
A meek and reverend fere replied,
'Baith night and day I have watch'd the fair,
Eident a thousand years and mair
Yes, I have watch'd o'er ilk degree,
Wherever blooms femenitye,
But sinless virgin, free of stain
In mind and body, fand I nane
Never, since the banquet of time,
Found I virgin in her prime,
Till late this bonny maiden I saw
As spotless as the morning snaw
Full twenty years she has lived as free
As the spirits that sojourn in this countrie
I have brought her away frae the snares of men,
That sin or death she never may ken'—

They clasp'd her waist and her hands sae fair,
They kiss'd her cheek and they kemed her hair,
And round came many a blooming fere,
Saying, 'Bonny Kilmeny, ye're welcome here'
Women are freed of the littand scorn
O blest be the day Kilmeny was born!
Now shall the land of the spirits see,
Now shall it ken what a woman may be!
Many a lang year in sorrow and pain,
Many a lang year through the world we've gane,

speer] inquire
kemed] combed

fere] fellow
littand] staining

Eident] uninterruptedly

JAMES HOGG

Commission'd to watch fair womankind,
For it's they who nurse th' immortal mind
We have watch'd their steps as the dawning shone,
And deep in the green-wood walks alone,
By hly bower and silken bed,
The viewless tears have o'er them shed,
Have soothed their ardent minds to sleep,
Or left the couch of love to weep
We have seen! we have seen! but the time must come,
And the angels will weep at the day of doom!

' O would the fairest of mortal kind
Aye keep the holy truths in mind,
That kindred spirits their motions see,
Who watch their ways with anxious e'e,
And grieve for the guilt of humanite!
O, sweet to heaven the maiden's prayer,
And the sigh that heaves a bosom sae fair!
And dear to heaven the words of truth,
And the praise of virtue frae beauty's mouth!
And dear to the viewless forms of air,
The minds that kyth as the body fair!
O bonny Kilmeny! free frae stain,
If ever you seek the world again,
That world of sin, of sorrow and fear,
O tell of the joys that are waiting here!
And tell of the signs you shall shortly see,
Of the times that are now, and the times that shall be!—

They lifted Kilmeny, they led her away,
And she walk'd in the light of a sunless day,

kyth] show, appear

KILMENY

The sky was a dome of crystal bright,
The fountain of vision, and fountain of light
The emerald fields were of dazzling glow,
And the flowers of everlasting blow
Then deep in the stream her body they laid,
That her youth and beauty never might fade,
And they smiled on heaven, when they saw her lie
In the stream of life that wander'd bye
And she heard a song, she heard it sung,
She kend not where, but sae sweetly it rung,
It fell on her ear like a dream of the morn
'O, blest be the day Kilmeny was born'
Now shall the land of the spirits see,
Now shall it ken what a woman may be!
The sun that shines on the world sae bright,
A borrow'd gleid frae the fountain of light,
And the moon that sleeks the sky sae dun,
Like a gouden bow, or a beamless sun,
Shall wear away, and be seen nae mair,
And the angels shall miss them travelling the air
But lang, lang after baith night and day,
When the sun and the world have elyed away,
When the sinner has gane to his wasome doom,
Kilmeny shall smile in eternal bloom! '—

They bore her away she wist not how,
For she felt not arm nor rest below,
But so swift they wain'd her through the light,
'Twas like the motion of sound or sight,
They seem'd to split the gales of air,
And yet nor gale nor breeze was there

gleid] spark, glow elyed] vanished wain'd] carried

JAMES HOGG

Unnumber'd groves below them grew,
They came, they pass'd, and backward flew,
Like floods of blossoms gliding on,
In moment seen, in moment gone
O, never vales to mortal view
Appear'd like those o'er which they flew!
That land to human spirits given,
The lowermost vales of the storied heaven,
From thence they can view the world below,
And heaven's blue gates with sapphires glow,
More glory yet unmeet to know .

They bore her far to a mountain green,
To see what mortal never had seen,
And they seated her high on a purple sward,
And bade her heed what she saw and heard,
And note the changes the spirits wrought,
For now she lived in the land of thought
She look'd, and she saw nor sun nor skies,
But a crystal dome of a thousand dyes
She look'd, and she saw nae land aright,
But an endless whirl of glory and light
And radiant beings went and came,
Far swifter than wind, or the linked flame
She hid her e'en frae the dazzling view,
She look'd again, and the scene was new

She saw a sun on a summer sky,
And clouds of amber sailing bye,
A lovely land beneath her lay,
And that land had glens and mountains gray,
And that land had valleys and hoary piles,
And marled seas, and a thousand isles

KILMENY

Its fields were speckled, its forests green,
And its lakes were all of the dazzling sheen,
Like magic mirrors, where slumbering lay
The sun and the sky and the cloudlet gray,
Which heaved and trembled, and gently swung,
On every shore they seem'd to be hung,
For there they were seen on their downward plain
A thousand times and a thousand again,
In winding lake and placid firth,
Little peaceful heavens in the bosom of earth

Kilmeny sigh'd and seem'd to grieve,
For she found her heart to that land did cleave,
She saw the corn wave on the vale,
She saw the deer run down the dale,
She saw the plaid and the broad claymore,
And the brows that the badge of freedom bore,
And she thought she had seen the land before

She saw a lady sit on a throne,
The fairest that ever the sun shone on¹
A lion lick'd her hand of milk,
And she held him in a leish of silk,
And a leifu' maiden stood at her knee,
With a silver wand and melting e'e,
Her sovereign shield till love stole in,
And poison'd all the fount within

Then a gruff untoward bedesman came,
And hundert the lion on his dame,
And the guardian maid wi' the dauntless e'e,
She dropp'd a tear, and left her knee,

leifu] wistful

JAMES HOGG

And she saw till the queen frae the lion fled,
Till the bonniest flower of the world lay dead,
A coffin was set on a distant plain,
And she saw the red blood fall like rain,
Then bonny Kilmeny's heart grew sair,
And she turn'd away, and could look nae mair

Then the gruff grim carle girn'd amain,
And they trampled him down, but he rose again
And he baited the lion to deeds of weir,
Till he lapp'd the blood to the kingdom dear,
And weening his head was danger-preef,
When crown'd with the rose and clover leaf,
He gowl'd at the carle, and chased him awav,
To feed wi' the deer on the mountain gray
He gowl'd at the carle, and geck'd at Heaven,
But his mark was set, and his arles given
Kilmenv a while her e'en withdrew,
She look'd again, and the scene was new

She saw below her fair unfurl'd
One half of all the glowing world,
Where oceans roll'd, and rivers ran,
To bound the aims of sinful man
She saw a people, fierce and fell,
Burst frae their bounds like fiends of hell,
Their likes grew, and the eagle flew,
And she herked on her ravening crew,
Till the cities and towers were wrapp'd in a blaze,
And the thunder it roar'd o'er the lands and the seas

girn'd]	snarled	weir]	war	gowl'd]	howled	geck'd]
mocked	arles]	money	paid on	striking	a bargain	herked]
urged						

KILMENY

The widows they wail'd, and the red blood ran,
 And she threaten'd an end to the race of man,
 She never lened, nor stood in awe,
 Till caught by the lion's deadly paw
 O, then the eagle swink'd for life,
 And brainyell'd up a mortal strife,
 But flew she north, or flew she south,
 She met wi' the gowl of the lion's mouth

With a mooted wing and waefu' maen,
 The eagle sought her eiry again,
 But lang may she cower in her bloody nest,
 And lang, lang sleek her wounded breast,
 Before she sey another flight,
 To play wi' the norland lion's might

But to sing the sights Kilmeny saw,
 So far surpassing nature's law,
 The singer's voice wad sink away,
 And the string of his harp wad cease to play
 But she saw till the sorrows of man were bye,
 And all was love and harmony,
 Till the stars of heaven fell calmly away,
 Like flakes of snaw on a winter day

Then Kilmeny begg'd again to see
 The friends she had left in her own country,
 To tell of the place where she had been,
 And the glories that lay in the land unseen,
 To warn the living maidens fair,
 The loved of Heaven, the spirits' care,

lened] crouched	swink d] struggled	brainyell d]
sturred, beat	mooted] moulted	sey] essay

JAMES HOGG

That all whose minds unmeled remain
Shall bloom in beauty when time is gane

With distant music, soft and deep,
They lull'd Kilmeny sound asleep,
And when she awaken'd, she lay her lane,
All happ'd with flowers, in the green-wood wene
When seven lang years had come and fled,
When grief was calm, and hope was dead,
When scarce was remember'd Kilmeny's name,
Late, late in a gloamin' Kilmeny came hame!

And O, her beauty was fair to see,
But still and steadfast was her e'e!
Such beauty bard may never declare,
For there was no pride nor passion there,
And the soft desire of maiden's e'en
In that mild face could never be seen
Her seymar was the lily flower,
And her cheek the moss-rose in the shower,
And her voice like the distant melodye,
That floats along the twilight sea
But she loved to raik the lanely glen,
And keep'd afar frae the haunts of men,
Her holy hymns unheard to sing,
To suck the flowers, and drink the spring
But wherever her peaceful form appear'd,
The wild beasts of the hill were cheer'd,
The wolf play'd blythly round the field,
The lordly byson low'd and kneel'd,

unmeled] unblemished seymar] = cymar, a slight
covering raik] range, wander

KILMENY

The dun deer woo'd with manner bland,
 And cower'd aneath her lily hand
 And when at even the woodlands rung,
 When hymns of other worlds she sung
 In ecstasy of sweet devotion,
 O, then the glen was all in motion !
 The wild beasts of the forest came,
 Broke from their bughts and faulds the tame,
 And goved around, charm'd and amazed,
 Even the dull cattle croon'd and gazed,
 And murmur'd and look'd with anxious pain
 For something the mystery to explain
 The buzzard came with the throstle-cock,
 The corby left her houf in the rock,
 The blackbird alang wi' the eagle flew,
 The hind came tripping o'er the dew,
 The wolf and the kid their raik began,
 And the tod, and the lamb, and the leveret ran,
 The hawk and the hern attour them hung,
 And the merle and the mavis forhooy'd their young,
 And all in a peaceful ring were hurl'd,
 It was like an eve in a sinless world !

When a month and a day had come and gane,
 Kilmeny sought the greenwood wene,
 There laid her down on the leaves sae green,
 And Kilmeny on earth was never mair seen
 But O, the words that fell from her mouth,
 Were words of wonder, and words of truth !

bughts]	milking-pens	goved]	stared, gazed	corby]
raven	houf]	haunt	tod]	fox
merle]	blackbird	forhooy'd]	forsook	attour]
				above

JAMES HOGG

But all the land were in fear and dread,
For they kendna whether she was living or dead
It wasna her hame, and she couldna remain,
She left this world of sorrow and pain,
And return'd to the land of thought again

The Queen's Wake, 1813

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

1770-1850

34

Lines

*Composed a few miles above Tintern Abbey, on revisiting the
banks of the Wye during a tour July 13, 1798*

FIVE years have past, five summers, with the length
Of five long winters¹ and again I hear
These waters, rolling from their mountain-springs
With a sweet inland murmur —Once again
Do I behold these steep and lofty cliffs,
That on a wild secluded scene impress
Thoughts of more deep seclusion, and connect
The landscape with the quiet of the sky
The day is come when I again repose
Here, under this dark sycamore, and view
These plots of cottage-ground, these orchard-tufts,
Which at this season, with their unripe fruits,
Are clad in one green hue, and lose themselves
Among the woods and copses, nor disturb
The wild green landscape Once again I see
These hedge-rows, hardly hedge-rows, little lines
Of sportive wood run wild these pastoral farms,
Green to the very door, and wreaths of smoke

TINTERN ABBEY

Sent up, in silence, from among the trees!
With some uncertain notice, as might seem
Of vagrant dwellers in the houseless woods,
Or of some Hermit's cave, where by his fire
The Hermit sits alone

These beauteous forms,
Through a long absence, have not been to me
As is a landscape to a blind man's eye
But oft, in lonely rooms, and 'mid the din
Of towns and cities, I have owed to them,
In hours of weariness, sensations sweet,
Felt in the blood, and felt along the heart,
And passing even into my purer mind,
With tranquil restoration —feelings too
Of unremembered pleasure such, perhaps,
As have no slight or trivial influence
On that best portion of a good man's life,
His little, nameless, unremembered acts
Of kindness and of love Nor less, I trust,
To them I may have owed another gift,
Of aspect more sublime, that blessed mood,
In which the burthen of the mystery,
In which the heavy and the weary weight
Of all this unintelligible world,
Is lightened —that serene and blessed mood,
In which the affections gently lead us on,—
Until, the breath of this corporeal frame
And even the motion of our human blood
Almost suspended, we are laid asleep
In body, and become a living soul
While with an eye made quiet by the power

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Of harmony, and the deep power of joy,
We see into the life of things

 If this
Be but a vain belief, yet, oh! how oft—
In darkness and amid the many shapes
Of joyless daylight, when the fretful stir
Unprofitable, and the fever of the world,
Have hung upon the beatings of my heart—
How oft, in spirit, have I turned to thee,
O sylvan Wye! Thou wanderer thro' the woods,
How often has my spirit turned to thee!

And now, with gleams of half-extinguished thought,
With many recognitions dim and faint,
And somewhat of a sad perplexity,
The picture of the mind revives again
While here I stand, not only with the sense
Of present pleasure, but with pleasing thoughts
That in this moment there is life and food
For future years And so I dare to hope,
Though changed, no doubt, from what I was when first
I came among these hills, when like a roe
I bounded o'er the mountains, by the sides
Of the deep rivers, and the lonely streams,
Wherever nature led more like a man
Flying from something that he dreads, than one
Who sought the thing he loved For nature then
(The coarser pleasures of my boyish days,
And their glad animal movements all gone by)
To me was all in all—I cannot paint
What then I was The sounding cataract
Haunted me like a passion the tall rock,

TINTERN ABBEY

The mountain, and the deep and gloomy wood,
Their colours and their forms, were then to me
An appetite, a feeling and a love,
That had no need of a remoter charm,
By thought supplied, nor any interest
Unborrowed from the eye —That time is past,
And all its aching joys are now no more,
And all its dizzy raptures Not for this
Faint I, nor mourn nor murmur, other gifts
Have followed, for such loss, I would believe,
Abundant recompence For I have learned
To look on nature, not as in the hour
Of thoughtless youth, but hearing oftentimes
The still, sad music of humanity,
Nor harsh nor grating, though of ample power
To chasten and subdue And I have felt
A presence that disturbs me with the joy
Of elevated thoughts, a sense sublime
Of something far more deeply interfused,
Whose dwelling is the light of setting suns,
And the round ocean and the living air,
And the blue sky, and in the mind of man
A motion and a spirit, that impels
All thinking things, all objects of all thought,
And rolls through all things Therefore am I still
A lover of the meadows and the woods,
And mountains, and of all that we behold
From this green earth, of all the mighty world
Of eye, and ear,—both what they half create,
And what perceive, well pleased to recognise
In nature and the language of the sense,
The anchor of my purest thoughts, the nurse,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

The guide, the guardian of my heart, and soul
Of all my moral being

Nor perchance,
If I were not thus taught, should I the more
Suffer my genial spirits to decay
For thou art with me here upon the banks
Of this fair river, thou my dearest Friend,
My dear, dear Friend, and in thy voice I catch
The language of my former heart, and read
My former pleasures in the shooting lights
Of thy wild eyes Oh! yet a little while
May I behold in thee what I was once,
My dear, dear Sister! and this prayer I make,
Knowing that Nature never did betray
The heart that loved her, 'tis her privilege,
Through all the years of this our life, to lead
From joy to joy for she can so inform
The mind that is within us, so impress
With quietness and beauty, and so feed
With lofty thoughts, that neither evil tongues,
Rash judgments, nor the sneers of selfish men,
Nor greetings where no kindness is, nor all
The dreary intercourse of daily life,
Shall e'er prevail against us, or disturb
Our cheerful faith, that all which we behold
Is full of blessings Therefore let the moon
Shine on thee in thy solitary walk,
And let the misty mountain-winds be free
To blow against thee and, in after years,
When these wild ecstasies shall be matured
Into a sober pleasure, when thy mind
Shall be a mansion for all lovely forms,

TINTERN ABBEY

Thy memory be as a dwelling-place
For all sweet sounds and harmonies, oh! then,
If solitude, or fear, or pain, or grief,
Should be thy portion, with what healing thoughts
Of tender joy wilt thou remember me,
And these my exhortations! Nor, perchance—
If I should be where I no more can hear
Thy voice, nor catch from thy wild eyes these gleams
Of past existence—wilt thou then forget
That on the banks of this delightful stream
We stood together, and that I, so long
A worshipper of Nature, hither came
Unwearied in that service rather say
With warmer love—oh! with far deeper zeal
Of holier love Nor wilt thou then forget,
That after many wanderings, many years
Of absence, these steep woods and lofty cliffs,
And this green pastoral landscape, were to me
More dear, both for themselves and for thy sake!

Lyrical Ballads, 1798

35

Expostulation and Reply

‘WHY, William, on that old grey stone,
Thus for the length of half a day,
Why, William, sit you thus alone,
And dream your time away?’

Where are your books?—that light bequeathed
To Beings else forlorn and blind!
Up! up! and drink the spirit breathed
From dead men to their kind

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

You look round on your mother Earth,
As if she for no purpose bore you,
As if you were her first-born birth,
And none had lived before you ! ’

One morning thus, by Esthwaite lake,
When life was sweet, I knew not why,
To me my good friend Matthew spake,
And thus I made reply

‘ The eye—it cannot choose but see,
We cannot bid the ear be still,
Our bodies feel, where’er they be,
Against, or with our will

Nor less I deem that there are Powers
Which of themselves our minds impress,
That we can feed this mind of ours
In a wise passiveness

Think you, ’mid all this mighty sum
Of things for ever speaking,
That nothing of itself will come,
But we must still be seeking ?

—Then ask not wherefore, here, alone,
Conversing as I may,
I sit upon this old grey stone,
And dream my time away ’

Lyrical Ballads, 1798

*The Tables Turned**An evening scene on the same subject*

UP! up! my Friend, and quit your books,
Or surely you'll grow double
Up! up! my Friend, and clear your looks,
Why all this toil and trouble?

The sun, above the mountain's head,
A freshening lustre mellow
Through all the long green fields has spread,
His first sweet evening yellow

Books! 'tis a dull and endless strife
Come, hear the woodland linnet,
How sweet his music! on my life,
There's more of wisdom in it

And hark! how blithe the throstle sings!
He, too, is no mean preacher
Come forth into the light of things,
Let Nature be your teacher

She has a world of ready wealth,
Our minds and hearts to bless—
Spontaneous wisdom breathed by health,
Truth breathed by cheerfulness

One impulse from a vernal wood
May teach you more of man,
Of moral evil and of good,
Than all the sages can

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Sweet is the lore which Nature brings,
Our meddling intellect
Mis-shapes the beauteous forms of things —
We murder to dissect

Enough of Science and of Art,
Close up those barren leaves,
Come forth, and bring with you a heart
That watches and receives

Lyrical Ballads, 1798

37 *Lines Written in Early Spring*

I HEARD a thousand blended notes,
While in a grove I sate reclined,
In that sweet mood when pleasant thoughts
Bring sad thoughts to the mind

To her fair works did Nature link
The human soul that through me ran,
And much it grieved my heart to think
What man has made of man

Through primrose tufts, in that green bower,
The periwinkle trailed its wreaths,
And 'tis my faith that every flower
Enjoys the air it breathes

The birds around me hopped and played,
Their thoughts I cannot measure —
But the least motion which they made,
It seemed a thrill of pleasure

LINES WRITTEN IN EARLY SPRING

The budding twigs spread out their fan,
To catch the breezy air,
And I must think, do all I can,
That there was pleasure there

If this belief from heaven be sent,
If such be Nature's holy plan,
Have I not reason to lament
What man has made of man?

Lyrical Ballads, 1798

38

To My Sister

*Written at a small distance from my house, and sent by
my little boy*

IT is the first mild day of March
Each minute sweeter than before,
The redbreast sings from the tall larch
That stands beside our door

There is a blessing in the air,
Which seems a sense of joy to yield
To the bare trees, and mountains bare,
And grass in the green field

My Sister! ('t is a wish of mine)
Now that our morning meal is done,
Make haste, your morning task resign,
Come forth and feel the sun

Edward will come with you,—and, pray,
Put on with speed your woodland dress,
And bring no book for this one day
We'll give to idleness

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

No joyless forms shall regulate
Our living calendar
We from to-day, my Friend, will date
The opening of the year

Love, now a universal birth,
From heart to heart is stealing,
From earth to man, from man to earth
—It is the hour of feeling

One moment now may give us more
Than years of toiling reason
Our minds shall drink at every pore
The spirit of the season

Some silent laws our hearts will make,
Which they shall long obey
We for the year to come may take
Our temper from to-day

And from the blessed power that rolls
About, below, above,
We'll frame the measure of our souls
They shall be tuned to love

Then come, my Sister! come, I pray,
With speed put on your woodland dress,—
And bring no book for this one day
We'll give to idleness

Lyric Ballads, 1798

'Strange fits of passion'

STRANGE fits of passion have I known
And I will dare to tell,
But in the Lover's ear alone,
What once to me befel
When she I loved looked every day
Fresh as a rose in June,
I to her cottage bent my way,
Beneath an evening-moon
Upon the moon I fixed my eye,
All over the wide lea,
With quickening pace my horse drew nigh
Those paths so dear to me
And now we reached the orchard-plot,
And, as we climbed the hill,
The sinking moon to Lucy's cot
Came near, and nearer still
In one of those sweet dreams I slept,
Kind Nature's gentlest boon!
And all the while my eyes I kept
On the descending moon
My horse moved on, hoof after hoof
He raised, and never stopped
When down behind the cottage roof,
At once, the bright moon dropped
What fond and wayward thoughts will slide
Into a Lover's head!
'O mercy!' to myself I cried,
'If Lucy should be dead!'

Lyrical Ballads, &c., 1800

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

40 ' *She dwelt among the untrodden ways* '

SHE dwelt among the untrodden ways
Beside the springs of Dove,
A Maid whom there were none to praise
And very few to love

A violet by a mossy stone
Half hidden from the eye!
—Fair as a star, when only one
Is shining in the sky

She lived unknown, and few could know
When Lucy ceased to be,
But she is in her grave, and, oh,
The difference to me!

Lyrical Ballads, &c 1800

41 ' *Three years she grew* '

THREE years she grew in sun and shower,
Then Nature said, ' A lovelier flower
On earth was never sown,
This Child I to myself will take,
She shall be mine, and I will make
A Lady of my own

Myself will to my darling be
Both law and impulse and with me
The Girl, in rock and plain,
In earth and heaven, in glade and bower,
Shall feel an overseeing power
To kindle or restrain

THREE YEARS SHE GREW

She shall be sportive as the fawn
That wild with glee across the lawn
Or up the mountain springs,
And her's shall be the breathing balm,
And her's the silence and the calm
Of mute insensate things

The floating clouds their state shall lend
To her, for her the willow bend,
Nor shall she fail to see
Even in the motions of the Storm
Grace that shall mould the Maiden's form
By silent sympathy

The stars of midnight shall be dear
To her, and she shall lean her ear
In many a secret place
Where rivulets dance their wayward round,
And beauty born of murmuring sound
Shall pass into her face

And vital feelings of delight
Shall rear her form to stately height,
Her virgin bosom swell,
Such thoughts to Lucy I will give
While she and I together live
Here in this happy dell '

Thus Nature spake—The work was done—
How soon my Lucy's race was run!
She died, and left to me
This heath, this calm and quiet scene,
The memory of what has been,
And never more will be

Lyrical Ballads, &c, 1800

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

42 ‘ *A slumber did my spirit seal* ’

A SLUMBER did my spirit seal,
I had no human fears
She seemed a thing that could not feel
The touch of earthly years

No motion has she now, no force,
She neither hears nor sees,
Rolled round in earth's diurnal course,
With rocks, and stones, and trees

Lyrical Ballads, &c , 1800

43 ‘ *There was a Boy* ’

THERE was a Boy, ye knew him well, ye cliffs
And islands of Winander!—many a time,
At evening, when the earliest stars began
To move along the edges of the hills,
Rising or setting, would he stand alone,
Beneath the trees, or by the glimmering lake,
And there, with fingers interwoven, both hands
Pressed closely palm to palm and to his mouth
Uplifted, he, as through an instrument,
Blew mimic hootings to the silent owls,
That they might answer him —And they would shout
Across the watery vale, and shout again,
Responsive to his call,—with quivering peals,
And long halloos, and screams, and echoes loud
Redoubled and redoubled, concourse wild
Of jocund din! And, when there came a pause
Of silence such as baffled his best skill
Then, sometimes, in that silence, while he hung

THERE WAS A BOY

Listening, a gentle shock of mild surprise
Has carried far into his heart the voice
Of mountain-torrents, or the visible scene
Would enter unawares into his mind
With all its solemn imagery, its rocks,
Its woods, and that uncertain heaven received
Into the bosom of the steady lake

This Boy was taken from his mates, and died
In childhood, ere he was full twelve years old
Fair are the woods, and beauteous is the spot,
The vale where he was born the churchyard hangs
Upon a slope above the village-school,
And, through that church-yard when my way has led
On summer-evenings, I believe, that there
A long half-hour together I have stood
Mute—looking at the grave in which he lies!

Lyrical Ballads, &c, 1800

44

A Poet's Epitaph

ART thou a Statist in the van
Of public conflicts trained and bred?
—First learn to love one living man,
Then may'st thou think upon the dead
A Lawyer art thou?—draw not nigh!
Go, carry to some fitter place
The keenness of that practised eye,
The hardness of that sallow face
Art thou a Man of purple cheer?
A rosy Man, right plump to see?
Approach, yet, Doctor, not too near,
This grave no cushion is for thee

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Or art thou one of gallant pride,
A Soldier, and no man of chaff?
Welcome!—but lay thy sword aside,
And lean upon a peasant's staff

Physician art thou? one, all eyes,
Philosopher! a fingering slave,
One that would peep and botanize
Upon his mother's grave?

Wrapt closely in thy sensual fleece,
O turn aside,—and take, I pray,
That he below may rest in peace,
Thy ever-dwindling soul, away!

A Moralist perchance appears,
Led, Heaven knows how! to this poor sod
And he has neither eyes nor ears,
Himself his world, and his own God,

One to whose smooth-rubbed soul can cling
Nor form, nor feeling, great or small,
A reasoning, self-sufficing thing,
An intellectual All-in-all!

Shut close the door, press down the latch,
Sleep in thy intellectual crust,
Nor lose ten tickings of thy watch
Near this unprofitable dust

But who is He, with modest looks,
And clad in homely russet brown?
He murmurs near the running brooks
A music sweeter than their own

A POET'S EPITAPH

He is retired as noontide dew,
Or fountain in a noon-day grove,
And you must love him, ere to you
He will seem worthy of your love

The outward shows of sky and earth,
Of hill and valley, he has viewed,
And impulses of deeper birth
Have come to him in solitude

In common things that round us lie
Some random truths he can impart,—
The harvest of a quiet eye
That broods and sleeps on his own heart

But he is weak, both Man and Boy,
Hath been an idler in the land,
Contented if he might enjoy
The things which others understand

—Come hither in thy hour of strength,
Come, weak as is a breaking wave!
Here stretch thy body at full length,
Or build thy house upon this grave

Lyrical Ballads, &c. , 1800

The Fountain

A CONVERSATION

WE talked with open heart, and tongue
Affectionate and true,
A pair of friends, though I was young,
And Matthew seventy-two

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

We lay beneath a spreading oak,
Beside a mossy seat,
And from the turf a fountain broke,
And gurgled at our feet

‘ Now, Matthew! ’ said I, ‘ let us match
This water’s pleasant tune
With some old border-song, or catch,
That suits a summer’s noon,

Or of the church-clock and the chimes
Sing here beneath the shade,
That half-mad thing of witty rhymes
Which you last April made! ’

In silence Matthew lay, and eyed
The spring beneath the tree,
And thus the dear old Man replied,
The grey-haired man of glee

‘ No check, no stay, this Streamlet fears,
How merrily it goes!
'Twill murmur on a thousand years,
And flow as now it flows

And here, on this delightful day,
I cannot choose but think
How oft, a vigorous man, I lay
Beside this fountain’s brink

My eyes are dim with childish tears,
My heart is idly stirred,
For the same sound is in my ears
Which in those days I heard

THE FOUNTAIN

Thus fares it still in our decay
And yet the wiser mind
Mourns less for what age takes away
Than what it leaves behind

The blackbird amid leafy trees,
The lark above the hill,
Let loose their carols when they please,
Are quiet when they will

With Nature never do *they* wage
A foolish strife, they see
A happy youth, and their old age
Is beautiful and free

But we are pressed by heavy laws,
And often, glad no more,
We wear a face of joy, because
We have been glad of yore

If there be one who need bemoan
His kindred laid in earth,
The household hearts that were his own,
It is the man of mirth

My days, my Friend, are almost gone,
My life has been approved,
And many love me, but by none
Am I enough beloved '

' Now both himself and me he wrongs,
The man who thus complains '
I live and sing my idle songs
Upon these happy plains,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

And, Matthew, for thy children dead
I'll be a son to thee!'
At this he grasped my hand, and said,
'Alas! that cannot be'

We rose up from the fountain-side,
And down the smooth descent
Of the green sheep-track did we glide
And through the wood we went,

And, ere we came to Leonard's rock,
He sang those witty rhymes
About the crazy old church-clock,
And the bewildered chimes

Lyrical Ballads, &c., 1800

46

Lucy Gray

OR, SOLITUDE

OF T I had heard of Lucy Gray
And, when I crossed the wild,
I chanced to see at break of day
The solitary child

No mate, no comrade Lucy knew,
She dwelt on a wide moor,
—The sweetest thing that ever grew
Beside a human door!

You yet may spy the fawn at play,
The hare upon the green,
But the sweet face of Lucy Gray
Will never more be seen

LUCY GRAY

'To-night will be a stormy night—
You to the town must go,
And take a lantern, Child, to light
Your mother through the snow'

'That, Father' will I gladly do
'Tis scarcely afternoon—
The minster-clock has just struck two,
And yonder is the moon!'

At this the Father raised his hook,
And snapped a faggot-band,
He plied his work,—and Lucy took
The lantern in her hand

Not blither is the mountain roe,
With many a wanton stroke
Her feet disperse the powdery snow,
That rises up like smoke

The storm came on before its time
She wandered up and down,
And many a hill did Lucy climb
But never reached the town

The wretched parents all that night
Went shouting far and wide,
But there was neither sound nor sight
To serve them for a guide

At day-break on a hill they stood
That overlooked the moor,
And thence they saw the bridge of wood,
A furlong from their door

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

They wept—and, turning homeward, cried,
' In heaven we all shall meet, '
—When in the snow the mother spied
The print of Lucy's feet

Half breathless from the steep hill's edge
They tracked the footmarks small,
And through the broken hawthorn-hedge,
And by the long stone-wall,

And then an open field they crossed
The marks were still the same,
They tracked them on, nor ever lost,
And to the bridge they came

They followed from the snowy bank
Those footmarks, one by one,
Into the middle of the plank,
And further there were none!

—Yet some maintain that to this day
She is a living child,
That you may see sweet Lucy Gray
Upon the lonesome wild

O'er rough and smooth she trips along,
And never looks behind,
And sings a solitary song
That whistles in the wind

Lyrical Ballads, &c , 1800

SONNETS

47

Prefatory Sonnet

NUNS fret not at their convent's narrow room,
 And hermits are contented with their cells,
 And students with their pensive citadels
 Maids at the wheel, the weaver at his loom,
 Sit blithe and happy, bees that soar for bloom,
 High as the highest Peak of Furness-fells,
 Will murmur by the hour in foxglove bells
 In truth, the prison, unto which we doom
 Ourselves, no prison is and hence to me,
 In sundry moods, 'twas pastime to be bound
 Within the Sonnet's scanty plot of ground
 Pleased if some Souls (for such there needs must be)
 Who have felt the weight of too much liberty,
 Should find brief solace there, as I have found

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

48

To Toussaint l'Ouverture

TOUSSAINT, the most unhappy man of men!
 Whether the whistling Rustic tend his plough
 Within thy hearing, or thy head be now
 Pillowed in some deep dungeon's earless den,—
 O miserable Chieftain! where and when
 Wilt thou find patience? Yet die not, do thou
 Wear rather in thy bonds a cheerful brow
 Though fallen thyself, never to rise again,
 Live, and take comfort Thou hast left behind
 Powers that will work for thee, air, earth, and skies,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

There 's not a breathing of the common wind
That will forget thee, thou hast great allies,
Thy friends are exultations, agonies,
And love, and man's unconquerable mind

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

49

' It is not to be thought of '

IT is not to be thought of that the Flood
Of British freedom, which, to the open sea
Of the world's praise, from dark antiquity
Hath flowed, ' with pomp of waters, unwithstood,'
Roused though it be full often to a mood
Which spurns the check of salutary bands,
That this most famous Stream in bogs and sands
Should perish, and to evil and to good
Be lost for ever In our halls is hung
Armoury of the invincible Knights of old
We must be free or die, who speak the tongue
That Shakespeare spake, the faith and morals hold
Which Milton held —In every thing we are sprung
Of Earth's first blood, have titles manifold

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

50

' When I have borne in memory '

WHEN I have borne in memory what has tamed
Great Nations, how ennobling thoughts depart
When men change swords for ledgers, and desert
The student's bower for gold, some fears unnamed
I had, my Country!—am I to be blamed?

106

SONNETS

But, when I think of thee, and what thou art,
Verily, in the bottom of my heart,
Of those unfilial fears I am ashamed
But dearly must we prize thee, we who find
In thee a bulwark for the cause of men,
And I by my affection was beguiled
What wonder if a Poet now and then,
Among the many movements of his mind,
Felt for thee as a lover or a child !

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

51 ‘ *The world is too much with us* ’

THE world is too much with us, late and soon,
Getting and spending, we lay waste our powers
Little we see in Nature that is ours,
We have given our hearts away, a sordid boon !
This Sea that bares her bosom to the moon,
The winds that will be howling at all hours,
And are up-gathered now like sleeping flowers,
For this, for every thing, we are out of tune,
It moves us not —Great God ! I'd rather be
A Pagan suckled in a creed outworn,
So might I, standing on this pleasant lea,
Have glimpses that would make me less forlorn,
Have sight of Proteus rising from the sea,
Or hear old Triton blow his wreathed horn

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

52 *Thoughts of a Briton on the Subjugation
of Switzerland*

TWO Voices are there, one is of the sea,
One of the mountains, each a mighty Voice
In both from age to age thou didst rejoice,
They were thy chosen music, Liberty!
There came a Tyrant, and with holy glee
Thou fought'st against him, but hast vainly striven
Thou from thy Alpine holds at length art driven,
Where not a torrent murmurs heard by thee
Of one deep bliss thine ear hath been bereft
Then cleave, O cleave to that which still is left,
For, high-souled Maid, what sorrow would it be
That mountain Floods should thunder as before,
And Ocean bellow from his rocky shore,
And neither awful Voice be heard by thee!

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

53

London, 1802

MILTON! thou should'st be living at this hour
England hath need of thee she is a fen
Of stagnant waters altar, sword, and pen,
Fireside, the heroic wealth of hall and bower,
Have forfeited their ancient English dower
Of inward happiness We are selfish men,
Oh! raise us up, return to us again,
And give us manners, virtue, freedom, power
Thy soul was like a Star, and dwelt apart
Thou hadst a voice whose sound was like the sea

SONNETS

Pure as the naked heavens, majestic, free,
So didst thou travel on life's common way,
In cheerful godliness, and yet thy heart
The lowliest duties on herself did lay

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

54 *Composed upon Westminster Bridge,
 September 3, 1802*

EARTH has not any thing to show more fair
Dull would he be of soul who could pass by
A sight so touching in its majesty
This City now doth, like a garment, wear
The beauty of the morning, silent, bare,
Ships, towers, domes, theatres, and temples lie
Open unto the fields, and to the sky,
All bright and glittering in the smokeless air
Never did sun more beautifully steep
In his first splendour, valley, rock, or hill,
Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep!
The river glideth at his own sweet will
Dear God! the very houses seem asleep,
And all that mighty heart is lying still!

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

55 *On the Extinction of the Venetian Republic*

ONCE did She hold the gorgeous east in fee,
And was the safeguard of the west the worth
Of Venice did not fall below her birth,
Venice, the eldest Child of Liberty
She was a maiden City, bright and free,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

No guile seduced, no force could violate,
And, when she took unto herself a Mate,
She must espouse the everlasting Sea
And what if she had seen those glories fade,
Those titles vanish, and that strength decay,
Yet shall some tribute of regret be paid
When her long life hath reached its final day
Men are we, and must grieve when even the Shade
Of that which once was great, is passed away

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

56

November, 1806

ANOTHER year!—another deadly blow!
Another mighty Empire overthrown!
And We are left, or shall be left, alone,
The last that dare to struggle with the Foe
'Tis well! from this day forward we shall know
That in ourselves our safety must be sought,
That by our own right hands it must be wrought,
That we must stand unpropped, or be laid low
O dastard whom such foretaste doth not cheer!
We shall exult, if they who rule the land
Be men who hold its many blessings dear,
Wise, upright, valiant, not a servile band,
Who are to judge of danger which they fear,
And honour which they do not understand

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

SONNETS

57

To Sleep

A FLOCK of sheep that leisurely pass by,
 One after one, the sound of rain, and bee,
 Murmuring, the fall of rivers, winds and seas,
 Smooth fields, white sheets of water, and pure sky,
 I have thought of all by turns, and yet I lie
 Sleepless¹ and soon the small birds' melodies
 Must hear, first uttered from my orchard trees,
 And the first cuckoo's melancholy cry
 Even thus last night, and two nights more, I lay
 And could not win thee, Sleep¹ by any stealth
 So do not let me wear to-night away
 Without Thee what is all the morning's wealth²
 Come, blessed barrier between day and day,
 Dear mother of fresh thoughts and joyous health¹

Poem. in Two Volumes, 1307

58

'Where lies the Land'

WHERE lies the Land to which yon Ship must go²
 Fresh as a lark mounting at break of day,
 Festively she puts forth in trim array,
 Is she for tropic suns, or polar snow²
 What boots the enquiry²—Neither friend nor foe
 She cares for, let her travel where she may,
 She finds familiar names, a beaten way
 Ever before her, and a wind to blow
 Yet still I ask, what haven is her mark²

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

And, almost as it was when ships were rare,
(From time to time, like Pilgrims, here and there
Crossing the waters) doubt, and something dark,
Of the old Sea some reverential fear,
Is with me at thy farewell, joyous Bark!

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

59

'Scorn not the Sonnet'

SCORN not the Sonnet, Critic, you have frowned,
Mindless of its just honours, with this key
Shakespeare unlocked his heart, the melody
Of this small lute gave ease to Petrarch's wound,
A thousand times this pipe did Tasso sound,
With it Camoens soothed an exile's grief,
The Sonnet glittered a gay myrtle leaf
Amid the cypress with which Dante crowned
His visionary brow a glow-worm lamp,
It cheered mild Spenser, called from Faery-land
To struggle through dark ways, and, when a damp
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand
The Thing became a trumpet, whence he blew
Soul-animating strains—alas, too few!

Poetical Works, 1827

60

'She was a Phantom of delight'

SHE was a Phantom of delight
When first she gleamed upon my sight,
A lovely Apparition, sent
To be a moment's ornament,

SHE WAS A PHANTOM OF DELIGHT

Her eyes as stars of Twilight fair,
Like Twilight's, too, her dusky hair,
But all things else about her drawn
From May-time and the cheerful Dawn,
A dancing Shape, an Image gay,
To haunt, to startle, and way-lay

I saw her upon nearer view,
A Spirit, yet a Woman too!
Her household motions light and free,
And steps of virgin-liberty,
A countenance in which did meet
Sweet records, promises as sweet,
A Creature not too bright or good
For human nature's daily food,
For transient sorrows, simple wiles,
Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears, and smiles

And now I see with eye serene
The very pulse of the machine,
A Being breathing thoughtful breath,
A Traveller between life and death,
The reason firm, the temperate will,
Endurance, foresight, strength, and skill,
A perfect Woman, nobly planned,
To warn, to comfort, and command,
And yet a Spirit still, and bright
With something of an angel-light

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

61 ‘ *I wandered lonely as a cloud* ’

I WANDERED lonely as a cloud
That floats on high o’er vales and hills,
When all at once I saw a crowd,
A host of golden daffodils,
Beside the lake, beneath the trees,
Fluttering and dancing in the breeze

Continuous as the stars that shine
And twinkle on the milky way,
They stretched in never-ending line
Along the margin of a bay
Ten thousand saw I at a glance,
Tossing their heads in sprightly dance

The waves beside them danced, but they
Out-did the sparkling waves in glee
A poet could not but be gay
In such a jocund company
I gazed—and gazed—but little thought
What wealth the show to me had brought

For oft, when on my couch I lie
In vacant or in pensive mood,
They flash upon that inward eye
Which is the bliss of solitude,
And then my heart with pleasure fills,
And dances with the daffodils

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

‘ *My heart leaps up* ’

MY heart leaps up when I behold
 A rainbow in the sky
 So was it when my life began,
 So is it now I am a man,
 So be it when I shall grow old,
 Or let me die!
 The Child is father of the Man,
 And I could wish my days to be
 Bound each to each by natural piety

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

Lines

Composed at Grasmere, during a walk one Evening, after a stormy day, the Author having just read in a Newspaper that the dissolution of Mr Fox was hourly expected

LOUD is the Vale! the Voice is up
 With which she speaks when storms are gone,
 A mighty unison of streams!
 Of all her Voices, One!

Loud is the Vale,—this inland Depth
 In peace is roaring like the Sea,
 Yon star upon the mountain-top
 Is listening quietly

Sad was I, even to pain deprest,
 Importunate and heavy load!
 The Comforter hath found me here,
 Upon this lonely road,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

And many thousands now are sad—
Wait the fulfilment of their fear,
For he must die who is their stay,
Their glory disappear

A Power is passing from the earth
To breathless Nature's dark abyss,
But when the great and good depart
What is it more than this—

That Man, who is from God sent forth,
Doth yet again to God return?—
Such ebb and flow must ever be,
Then wherefore should we mourn?

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

64 '*I travelled among unknown men*'

I TRAVELLED among unknown men,
In lands beyond the sea,
Nor, England! did I know till then
What love I bore to thee

'Tis past, that melancholy dream!
Nor will I quit thy shore
A second time, for still I seem
To love thee more and more

Among thy mountains did I feel
The joy of my desire,
And she I cherished turned her wheel
Beside an English fire

I TRAVELLED AMONG UNKNOWN MEN

Thy mornings showed, thy nights concealed,
The bowers where Lucy played,
And thine too is the last green field
That Lucy's eyes surveyed

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

65

To H C

Six Years Old

O THOU! whose fancies from afar are brought,
Who of thy words dost make a mock apparel,
And fittest to unutterable thought
The breeze-like motion and the self-born carol,
Thou faery voyager! that dost float
In such clear water, that thy boat
May rather seem
To brood on air than on an earthly stream,
Suspended in a stream as clear as sky,
Where earth and heaven do make one imagery,
O blessed vision! happy child!
That art so exquisitely wild,
I think of thee with many fears
For what may be thy lot in future years

I thought of times when Pain might be thy guest,
Lord of thy house and hospitality,
And Grief, uneasy lover! never rest
But when she sate within the touch of thee
O too industrious folly!
O vain and causeless melancholy!

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Nature will either end thee quite,
Or, lengthening out thy season of delight,
Preserve for thee, by individual right,
A young lamb's heart among the full-grown flocks
What hast thou to do with sorrow,
Or the injuries of to-morrow?
Thou art a dew-drop, which the morn brings forth,
Ill fitted to sustain unkindly shocks,
Or to be trailed along the soiling earth,
A gem that glitters while it lives,
And no forewarning gives,
But, at the touch of wrong, without a strife
Slips in a moment out of life

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

66

A Complaint

THERE is a change—and I am poor,
Your love hath been, nor long ago,
A fountain at my fond heart's door,
Whose only business was to flow,
And flow it did, not taking heed
Of its own bounty, or my need

What happy moments did I count!
Blest was I then all bliss above!
Now, for that consecrated fount
Of murmuring, sparkling, living love,
What have I? shall I dare to tell?
A comfortless and hidden well

A COMPLAINT

A well of love—it may be deep—
I trust it is,—and never dry
What matter? if the waters sleep
In silence and obscurity
—Such change, and at the very door
Of my fond heart, hath made me poor

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

67

The Affliction of Margaret

I

WHERE art thou, my beloved Son,
Where art thou, worse to me than dead?
Oh find me, prosperous or undone!
Or, if the grave be now thy bed,
Why am I ignorant of the same
That I may rest, and neither blame
Nor sorrow may attend thy name?

II

Seven years, alas! to have received
No tidings of an only child,
To have despaired, have hoped, believed,
And been for evermore beguiled,
Sometimes with thoughts of very bliss!
I catch at them, and then I miss,
Was ever darkness like to this?

III

He was among the prime in worth,
An object beauteous to behold,
Well born, well bred, I sent him forth
Ingenuous, innocent, and bold

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

If things ensued that wanted grace,
As hath been said, they were not base,
And never blush was on my face

IV

Ah! little doth the young-one dream,
When full of play and childish cares,
What power is in his wildest scream,
Heard by his mother unawares!
He knows it not, he cannot guess
Years to a mother bring distress,
But do not make her love the less

V

Neglect me! no, I suffered long
From that ill thought, and, being blind,
Said, 'Pride shall help me in my wrong
Kind mother have I been, as kind
As ever breathed' and that is true,
I've wet my path with tears like dew,
Weeping for him when no one knew

VI

My Son, if thou be humbled, poor,
Hopeless of honour and of gain,
Oh! do not dread thy mother's door,
Think not of me with grief and pain
I now can see with better eyes,
And worldly grandeur I despise,
And fortune with her gifts and lies

THE AFFLICTION OF MARGARET

VII

Alas! the fowls of heaven have wings,
And blasts of heaven will aid their flight,
They mount—how short a voyage brings
The wanderers back to their delight!
Chains tie us down by land and sea,
And wishes, vain as mine, may be
All that is left to comfort thee

VIII

Perhaps some dungeon hears thee groan,
Maimed, mangled by inhuman men,
Or thou upon a desert thrown
Inheritest the lion's den,
Or hast been summoned to the deep,
Thou, thou and all thy mates, to keep
An incommunicable sleep

IX

I look for ghosts, but none will force
Their way to me —'tis falsely said
That there was ever intercourse
Between the living and the dead,
For, surely, then I should have sight
Of him I wait for day and night,
With love and longings infinite

X

My apprehensions come in crowds,
I dread the rustling of the grass,
The very shadows of the clouds
Have power to shake me as they pass

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

I question things, and do not find
One that will answer to my mind,
And all the world appears unkind

XI

Beyond participation lie
My troubles, and beyond relief
If any chance to heave a sigh,
They pity me, and not my grief
Then come to me, my Son, or send
Some tidings that my woes may end,
I have no other earthly friend!

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

68

To the small Celandine

PANSIES, lilies, kingcups, daisies,
Let them live upon their praises,
Long as there 's a sun that sets,
Primroses will have their glory,
Long as there are violets,
They will have a place in story
There 's a flower that shall be mine,
'Tis the little Celandine

Eyes of some men travel far
For the finding of a star,
Up and down the heavens they go,
Men that keep a mighty rout!
I'm as great as they, I trow,
Since the day I found thee out,
Little flower!—I'll make a stir,
Like a sage astronomer

TO THE SMALL CELANDINE

Modest, yet withal an Elf
Bold, and lavish of thyself,
Since we needs must first have met
I have seen thee, high and low,
Thirty years or more, and yet
'Twas a face I did not know,
Thou hast now, go where I may,
Fifty greetings in a day

Ere a leaf is on a bush,
In the time before the thrush
Has a thought about her nest,
Thou wilt come with half a call,
Spreading out thy glossy breast
Like a careless Prodigal,
Telling tales about the sun,
When we've little warmth, or none

Poets, vain men in their mood!
Travel with the multitude
Never heed them, I aver
That they all are wanton wooers,
But the thrifty cottager,
Who stirs little out of doors,
Joys to spy thee near her home,
Spring is coming, Thou art come!

Drawn by what peculiar spell,
By what charm for sight or smell,
Do those wingèd dim-eyed creatures,
Labourers sent from waxen cells,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Settle on thy brilliant features,
In neglect of buds and bells
Opening daily at thy side,
By the season multiplied ?

Comfort have thou of thy merit,
Kindly, unassuming Spirit !
Careless of thy neighbourhood,
Thou dost show thy pleasant face
On the moor, and in the wood,
In the lane,—there 's not a place,
Howsoever mean it be,
But 'tis good enough for thee

Ill befall the yellow flowers,
Children of the flaring hours !
Buttercups, that will be seen,
Whether we will see or no,
Others, too, of lofty mien,
They have done as worldlings do,
Taken praise that should be thine,
Little, humble Celandine !

Prophet of delight and mirth,
Ill-requited upon earth,
Herald of a mighty band,
Of a joyous train ensuing,
Serving at my heart's command,
Tasks that are no tasks renewing,
I will sing, as doth behove,
Hymns in praise of what I love !

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

I

THERE was a roaring in the wind all night,
The rain came heavily and fell in floods,
But now the sun is rising calm and bright,
The birds are singing in the distant woods,
Over his own sweet voice the Stock-dove broods,
The Jay makes answer as the Magpie chatters,
And all the air is filled with pleasant noise of waters

II

All things that love the sun are out of doors,
The sky rejoices in the morning's birth,
The grass is bright with rain-drops,—on the moors
The hare is running races in her mirth,
And with her feet she from the plashy earth
Raises a mist, that, glittering in the sun,
Runs with her all the way, wherever she doth run

III

I was a Traveller then upon the moor,
I saw the hare that raced about with joy,
I heard the woods and distant waters roar,
Or heard them not, as happy as a boy
The pleasant season did my heart employ
My old remembrances went from me wholly,
And all the ways of men, so vain and melancholy

IV

But, as it sometimes chanceth, from the might
Of joy in minds that can no further go,
As high as we have mounted in delight
In our dejection do we sink as low,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

To me that morning did it happen so,
And fears and fancies thick upon me came,
Dim sadness—and blind thoughts, I knew not, nor could
name

V

I heard the sky-lark warbling in the sky,
And I bethought me of the playful hare
Even such a happy Child of earth am I,
Even as these blissful creatures do I fare,
Far from the world I walk, and from all care,
But there may come another day to me—
Solitude, pain of heart, distress, and poverty

VI

My whole life I have lived in pleasant thought,
As if life's business were a summer mood,
As if all needful things would come unsought
To genial faith, still rich in genial good,
But how can He expect that others should
Build for him, sow for him, and at his call
Love him, who for himself will take no heed at all?

VII

I thought of Chatterton, the marvellous Boy,
The sleepless Soul that perished in his pride,
Of Him who walked in glory and in joy
Following his plough, along the mountain-side
By our own spirits are we deified
We Poets in our youth begin in gladness,
But thereof come in the end despondency and madness

RESOLUTION AND INDEPENDENCE

VIII

Now, whether it were by peculiar grace,
A leading from above, a something given,
Yet it befell that, in this lonely place,
When I with these untoward thoughts had striven,
Beside a pool bare to the eye of heaven
I saw a Man before me unawares
The oldest man he seemed that ever wore grey hairs

IX

As a huge stone is sometimes seen to lie
Couched on the bald top of an eminence,
Wonder to all who do the same espy,
By what means it could thither come, and whence,
So that it seems a thing endowed with sense
Like a sea-beast crawled forth, that on a shelf
Of rock or sand reposeth, there to sun itself,

X

Such seemed this Man, not all alive nor dead,
Nor all asleep—in his extreme old age
His body was bent double, feet and head
Coming together in life's pilgrimage,
As if some dire constraint of pain, or rage
Of sickness felt by him in times long past,
A more than human weight upon his frame had cast

XI

Himself he propped, limbs, body, and pale face,
Upon a long grey staff of shaven wood
And, still as I drew near with gentle pace,
Upon the margin of that moonish flood

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Motionless as a cloud the old Man stood,
That heareth not the loud winds when they call,
And moveth all together, if it move at all

XII

At length, himself unsettling, he the pond
Stirred with his staff, and fixedly did look
Upon the muddy water, which he conned,
As if he had been reading in a book
And now a stranger's privilege I took,
And, drawing to his side, to him did say,
' This morning gives us promise of a glorious day '

XIII

A gentle answer did the old Man make,
In courteous speech which forth he slowly drew
And him with further words I thus bespake,
' What occupation do you there pursue?
This is a lonesome place for one like you '
Ere he replied, a flash of mild surprise
Broke from the sable orbs of his yet-vivid eyes

XIV

His words came feebly, from a feeble chest,
But each in solemn order followed each,
With something of a lofty utterance drest—
Choice word and measured phrase, above the reach
Of ordinary men, a stately speech,
Such as grave Livers do in Scotland use,
Religious men, who give to God and man their dues

RESOLUTION AND INDEPENDENCE

xv

He told, that to these waters he had come
To gather leeches, being old and poor
Employment hazardous and wearisome!
And he had many hardships to endure
From pond to pond he roamed, from moor to moor,
Housing, with God's good help, by choice or chance,
And in this way he gained an honest maintenance

xvi

The old Man still stood talking by my side,
But now his voice to me was like a stream
Scarce heard, nor word from word could I divide,
And the whole body of the Man did seem
Like one whom I had met with in a dream,
Or like a man from some far region sent,
To give me human strength, by apt admonishment

xvii

My former thoughts returned the fear that kills,
And hope that is unwilling to be fed,
Cold, pain, and labour, and all fleshly ills,
And mighty Poets in their misery dead
—Perplexed, and longing to be comforted,
My question eagerly did I renew,
'How is it that you live, and what is it you do?'

xviii

He with a smile did then his words repeat,
And said that, gathering leeches, far and wide
He travelled, stirring thus about his feet
The waters of the pools where they abide

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

' Once I could meet with them on every side,
But they have dwindled long by slow decay,
Yet still I persevere, and find them where I may '

XIX

While he was talking thus, the lonely place,
The old Man's shape, and speech—all troubled me
In my mind's eye I seemed to see him pace
About the weary moors continually,
Wandering about alone and silently
While I these thoughts within myself pursued,
He, having made a pause, the same discourse renewed

XX

And soon with this he other matter blended,
Cheerfully uttered, with demeanour kind,
But stately in the main, and when he ended,
I could have laughed myself to scorn to find
In that decrepit Man so firm a mind
' God,' said I, ' be my help and stay secure,
I'll think of the Leech-gatherer on the lonely moor! '

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

While my Fellow-traveller and I were walking by the side of Loch Ketterine, one fine evening after sunset, in our road to a Hut where, in the course of our Tour, we had been hospitably entertained some weeks before, we met, in one of the loneliest parts of that solitary region, two well-dressed Women, one of whom said to us, by way of greeting, 'What, you are stepping westward?'

'*WHAT, you are stepping westward?*'—'Yea'
—'Twould be a *wildish* destiny,

If we, who thus together roam
In a strange Land, and far from home,
Were in this place the guests of Chance
Yet who would stop, or fear to advance,
Though home or shelter he had none,
With such a Sky to lead him on?

The dewy ground was dark and cold,
Behind, all gloomy to behold,
And stepping westward seemed to be
A kind of *heavenly* destiny
I liked the greeting, 'twas a sound
Of something without place or bound,
And seemed to give me spiritual right
To travel through that region bright

The voice was soft, and she who spake
Was walking by her native lake
The salutation had to me
The very sound of courtesy
Its power was felt, and while my eye
Was fixed upon the glowing Sky,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

The echo of the voice enwrought
A human sweetness with the thought
Of travelling through the world that lay
Before me in my endless way

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

71

The Solitary Reaper

BEHOLD her, single in the field,
Yon solitary Highland Lass!
Reaping and singing by herself,
Stop here, or gently pass!
Alone she cuts, and binds the grain,
And sings a melancholy strain,
O listen! for the Vale profound
Is overflowing with the sound
No Nightingale did ever chant
More welcome notes to weary bands
Of travellers in some shady haunt,
Among Arabian sands
A voice so thrilling ne'er was heard
In spring-time from the Cuckoo-bird,
Breaking the silence of the seas
Among the farthest Hebrides
Will no one tell me what she sings?—
Perhaps the plaintive numbers flow
For old, unhappy, far-off things,
And battles long ago
Or is it some more humble lay,
Familiar matter of to-day?
Some natural sorrow, loss, or pain,
That has been, and may be again?

THE SOLITARY REAPER

Whate'er the theme, the Maiden sang
As if her song could have no ending,
I saw her singing at her work,
And o'er the sickle bending,—
I listened, motionless and still,
And, as I mounted up the hill,
The music in my heart I bore,
Long after it was heard no more

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

72

Ode to Duty

' Jam non consilio bonus, sed more eductus, ut non tantum
rectè facere possim, sed nisi recte facere non possim '

STERN Daughter of the Voice of God!
O Duty! if that name thou love
Who art a light to guide, a rod
To check the erring, and reprove,
Thou, who art victory and law
When empty terrors overawe,
From vain temptations dost set free,
And calm'st the weary strife of frail humanity!

There are who ask not if thine eye
Be on them, who, in love and truth,
Where no misgiving is, rely
Upon the genial sense of youth
Glad Hearts! without reproach or blot
Who do thy work, and know it not
Oh! if through confidence misplaced
They fail, thy saving arms, dread Power! around them cast

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Serene will be our days and bright,
And happy will our nature be,
When love is an unerring light,
And joy its own security
And they a blissful course may hold
Even now, who, not unwisely bold,
Live in the spirit of this creed,
Yet seek thy firm support, according to their need

I, loving freedom, and untried,
No sport of every random gust,
Yet being to myself a guide,
Too blindly have reposed my trust
And oft, when in my heart was heard
Thy timely mandate, I deferred
The task, in smoother walks to stray,
But thee I now would serve more strictly, if I may

Through no disturbance of my soul,
Or strong compunction in me wrought,
I supplicate for thy control,
But in the quietness of thought
Me this unchartered freedom tires,
I feel the weight of chance-desires
My hopes no more must change their name,
I long for a repose that ever is the same

Stern Lawgiver! yet thou dost wear
The Godhead's most benignant grace,
Nor know we anything so fair
As is the smile upon thy face
Flowers laugh before thee on their beds,
And fragrance in thy footing treads,

ODE TO DUTY

Thou dost preserve the stars from wrong,
And the most ancient heavens, through Thee, are fresh
and strong

To humbler functions, awful Power!
I call thee I myself commend
Unto thy guidance from this hour,
Oh, let my weakness have an end!
Give unto me, made lowly wise,
The spirit of self-sacrifice,
The confidence of reason give,
And in the light of truth thy Bondman let me live!

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

73 *Character of the Happy Warrior*

WHO is the happy Warrior? Who is he
That every Man in arms should wish to be?
—It is the generous Spirit, who, when brought
Among the tasks of real life, hath wrought
Upon the plan that pleased his childish thought
Whose high endeavours are an inward light
That makes the path before him always bright
Who, with a natural instinct to discern
What knowledge can perform, is diligent to learn,
Abides by this resolve, and stops not there,
But makes his moral being his prime care,
Who, doomed to go in company with Pain,
And Fear, and Bloodshed, miserable train!
Turns his necessity to glorious gain,
In face of these doth exercise a power
Which is our human nature's highest dower,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Controls them and subdues, transmutes, bereaves
Of their bad influence, and their good receives,
By objects, which might force the soul to abate
Her feeling, rendered more compassionate,
Is placable—because occasions rise
So often that demand such sacrifice,
More skilful in self-knowledge, even more pure,
As tempted more, more able to endure,
As more exposed to suffering and distress,
Thence, also, more alive to tenderness
—’Tis he whose law is reason, who depends
Upon that law as on the best of friends,
Whence, in a state where men are tempted still
To evil for a guard against worse ill,
And what in quality or act is best
Doth seldom on a right foundation rest,
He labours good on good to fix, and owes
To virtue every triumph that he knows
—Who, if he rise to station of command,
Rises by open means, and there will stand
On honourable terms, or else retire,
And in himself possess his own desire,
Who comprehends his trust, and to the same
Keeps faithful with a singleness of aim,
And therefore does not stoop, nor lie in wait
For wealth, or honours, or for worldly state,
Whom they must follow, on whose head must fall,
Like showers of manna, if they come at all
Whose powers shed round him in the common strife,
Or mild concerns of ordinary life,
A constant influence, a peculiar grace,
But who, if he be called upon to face

CHARACTER OF THE HAPPY WARRIOR

Some awful moment to which Heaven has joined
Great issues, good or bad for human kind,
Is happy as a Lover, and attired
With sudden brightness, like a Man inspired,
And, through the heat of conflict, keeps the law
In calmness made, and sees what he foresaw,
Or if an unexpected call succeed,
Come when it will, is equal to the need
—He who, though thus endued as with a sense
And faculty for storm and turbulence,
Is yet a Soul whose master-bias leans
To homefelt pleasures and to gentle scenes,
Sweet images¹ which, wheresoe'er he be,
Are at his heart, and such fidelity
It is his darling passion to approve,
More brave for this, that he hath much to love
'Tis, finally, the Man, who, lifted high,
Conspicuous object in a Nation's eye,
Or left unthought-of in obscurity,—
Who, with a toward or untoward lot,
Prosperous or adverse, to his wish or not—
Plays, in the many games of life, that one
Where what he most doth value must be won
Whom neither shape of danger can dismay,
Nor thought of tender happiness betray,
Who, not content that former worth stand fast,
Looks forward, persevering to the last,
From well to better, daily self-surpast
Who, whether praise of him must walk the earth
For ever, and to noble deeds give birth,
Or he must fall and sleep without his fame,
And leave a dead unprofitable name—

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Finds comfort in himself and in his cause,
And, while the mortal mist is gathering, draws
His breath in confidence of Heaven's applause
This is the happy Warrior, this is He
That every Man in arms should wish to be

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

74

The Small Celandine

THERE is a Flower, the lesser Celandine,
That shrinks, like many more, from cold and rain,
And, the first moment that the sun may shine,
Bright as the sun himself, 'tis out again¹

When hailstones have been falling, swarm on swarm,
Or blasts the green field and the trees distrest,
Oft have I seen it muffled up from harm,
In close self-shelter, like a Thing at rest

But lately, one rough day, this Flower I passed
And recognised it, though an altered form,
Now standing forth an offering to the blast,
And buffeted at will by rain and storm

I stopped, and said with inly-muttered voice,
' It doth not love the shower, nor seek the cold
Thus neither is its courage nor its choice,
But its necessity in being old

The sunshine may not cheer it, nor the dew,
It cannot help itself in its decay,
Stiff in its members, withered, changed of hue '
And, in my spleen, I smiled that it was grey

THE SMALL CELANDINE

To be a Prodigal's Favourite—then, worse truth,
A Miser's Pensioner—behold our lot!

O Man, that from thy fair and shining youth
Age might but take the things Youth needed not!

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

75

Elegiac Stanzas

*Suggested by a picture of Peele Castle, in a storm,
painted by Sir George Beaumont*

I WAS thy Neighbour once, thou rugged Pile!
Four summer weeks I dwelt in sight of thee
I saw thee every day, and all the while
Thy Form was sleeping on a glassy sea
So pure the sky, so quiet was the air!
So like, so very like, was day to day!
Whene'er I looked, thy Image still was there,
It trembled, but it never passed away
How perfect was the calm! it seemed no sleep,
No mood, which season takes away, or brings
I could have fancied that the mighty Deep
Was even the gentlest of all gentle Things
Ah! THEN, if mine had been the Painter's hand,
To express what then I saw, and add the gleam,
The light that never was, on sea or land,
The consecration, and the Poet's dream,
I would have planted thee, thou hoary Pile!
Amid a world how different from this!
Beside a sea that could not cease to smile,
On tranquil land, beneath a sky of bliss

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

A Picture had it been of lasting ease,
Elysian quiet, without toil or strife,
No motion but the moving tide, a breeze,
Or merely silent Nature's breathing life

Such, in the fond illusion of my heart,
Such Picture would I at that time have made
And seen the soul of truth in every part,
A steadfast peace that might not be betrayed

So once it would have been,—'tis so no more,
I have submitted to a new control
A power is gone, which nothing can restore,
A deep distress hath humanised my Soul

Not for a moment could I now behold
A smiling sea, and be what I have been
The feeling of my loss will ne'er be old,
This, which I know, I speak with mind serene

Then, Beaumont, Friend! who would have been the Friend,
If he had lived, of Him whom I deplore,
This work of thine I blame not, but commend,
This sea in anger, and that dismal shore

O 'tis a passionate Work!—yet wise and well,
Well chosen is the spirit that is here,
That Hulk which labours in the deadly swell,
This rueful sky, this pageantry of fear!

And this huge Castle, standing here sublime,
I love to see the look with which it braves,
Cased in the unfeeling armour of old time,
The lightning, the fierce wind, and trampling waves

ELFGIAC STANZAS

Farewell, farewell the heart that lives alone,
Housed in a dream, at distance from the Kind!
Such happiness, wherever it be known,
Is to be pitied, for 'tis surely blind

But welcome fortitude, and patient cheer,
And frequent sights of what is to be borne!
Such sights, or worse, as are before me here —
Not without hope we suffer and we mourn

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

76

To the Cuckoo

O BLITHE New-comer! I have heard,
I hear thee and rejoice
O Cuckoo! shall I call thee Bird,
Or but a wandering Voice?

While I am lying on the grass
Thy twofold shout I hear,
That seems to fill the whole air's space
As loud far off as near

Though babbling only to the Vale,
Of sunshine and of flowers,
Thou bringest unto me a tale
Of visionary hours

Thrice welcome, darling of the Spring!
Even yet thou art to me
No bird, but an invisible thing,
A voice, a mystery,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

The same whom in my schoolboy days
I listened to, that Cry
Which made me look a thousand ways
In bush, and tree, and sky
To seek thee did I often rove
Through woods and on the green,
And thou wert still a hope, a love,
Still longed for, never seen
And I can listen to thee yet,
Can lie upon the plain
And listen, till I do beget
That golden time again
O blessed Bird! the earth we pace
Again appears to be
An unsubstantial, faery place,
That is fit home for Thee!

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

77

Ode

Paulo majora canamus

*Intimations of Immortality from Recollections
of Early Childhood*

The Child is Father of the Man,
And I could wish my days to be
Bound each to each by natural piety

I

THERE was a time when meadow, grove, and stream,
The earth, and every common sight,
To me did seem
Apparelled in celestial light,

INTIMATIONS OF IMMORTALITY

The glory and the freshness of a dream
It is not now as it hath been of yore,—
 Turn wheresoe'er I may,
 By night or day,
The things which I have seen I now can see no more

II

The Rainbow comes and goes,
And lovely is the Rose,
The Moon doth with delight
Look round her when the heavens are bare,
 Waters on a starry night
 Are beautiful and fair,
The sunshine is a glorious birth,
But yet I know, where'er I go,
That there hath past away a glory from the earth

III

Now, while the birds thus sing a joyous song,
And while the young lambs bound
As to the tabor's sound,
To me alone there came a thought of grief
A timely utterance gave that thought relief,
And I again am strong
The cataracts blow their trumpets from the steep,
No more shall grief of mine the season wrong,
I hear the Echoes through the mountains throng,
The Winds come to me from the fields of sleep,
And all the earth is gay,
Land and sea

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Give themselves up to jollity,
And with the heart of May
Doth every Beast keep holiday,—
Thou Child of Joy,
Shout round me, let me hear thy shouts, thou happy Shepherd-boy!

IV

Ye blessed Creatures, I have heard the call
Ye to each other make, I see
The heavens laugh with you in your jubilee,
My heart is at your festival,
My head hath its coronal,
The fulness of your bliss, I feel—I feel it all
Oh evil day! if I were sullen
While Earth herself is adorning,
This sweet May-morning,
And the Children are culling
On every side,
In a thousand valleys far and wide,
Fresh flowers, while the sun shines warm,
And the Babe leaps up on his Mother's arm —
I hear, I hear, with joy I hear!
—But there's a Tree, of many one,
A single Field which I have looked upon,
Both of them speak of something that is gone
The Pansy at my feet
Doth the same tale repeat
Whither is fled the visionary gleam?
Where is it now, the glory and the dream?

INTIMATIONS OF IMMORTALITY

v

Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting
The Soul that rises with us, our life's Star,
 Hath had elsewhere its setting,
 And cometh from afar
Not in entire forgetfulness,
And not in utter nakedness,
But trailing clouds of glory do we come
 From God, who is our home
Heaven lies about us in our infancy!¹
Shades of the prison-house begin to close
 Upon the growing Boy,
But He beholds the light, and whence it flows,
 He sees it in his joy,
The Youth, who daily farther from the east
 Must travel, still is Nature's Priest,
 And by the vision splendid
 Is on his way attended,
At length the Man perceives it die away,
And fade into the light of common day

vi

Earth fills her lap with pleasures of her own,
Yearnings she hath in her own natural kind,
And, even with something of a Mother's mind,
 And no unworthy aim,
 The homely Nurse doth all she can
To make her Foster-child, her Inmate Man,
 Forget the glories he hath known,
And that imperial palace whence he came

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

VII

Behold the Child among his new-born blisses,
A six years' Darling of a pigmy size!
See, where 'mid work of his own hand he lies,
Fretted by sallies of his mother's kisses,
With light upon him from his father's eyes!
See, at his feet, some little plan or chart,
Some fragment from his dream of human life,
Shaped by himself with newly-learned art,
 A wedding or a festival,
 A mourning or a funeral,
 And this hath now his heart,
And unto this he frames his song
 Then will he fit his tongue
To dialogues of business, love, or strife,
 But it will not be long
 Ere this be thrown aside,
 And with new joy and pride
The little Actor cons another part,
Filling from time to time his 'humorous stage'
With all the Persons, down to palsied Age,
That Life brings with her in her equipage,
 As if his whole vocation
 Were endless imitation

VIII

Thou, whose exterior semblance doth belie
Thy Soul's immensity,
Thou best Philosopher, who yet dost keep
Thy heritage, thou Eye among the blind,
That, deaf and silent, read'st the eternal deep,

INTIMATIONS OF IMMORTALITY

Haunted for ever by the eternal mind,—
Mighty Prophet! Seer blest!
On whom those truths do rest,
Which we are toiling all our lives to find,
In darkness lost, the darkness of the grave,
Thou, over whom thy Immortality
Broods like the Day, a Master o'er a Slave,
A Presence which is not to be put by,
Thou little Child, yet glorious in the might
Of heaven-born freedom on thy being's height,
Why with such earnest pains dost thou provoke
The years to bring the inevitable yoke,
Thus blindly with thy blessedness at strife?
Full soon thy Soul shall have her earthly freight,
And custom lie upon thee with a weight,
Heavy as frost, and deep almost as life!

IX

O joy! that in our embers
Is something that doth live,
That nature yet remembers
What was so fugitive!
The thought of our past years in me doth breed
Perpetual benediction not indeed
For that which is most worthy to be blest,
Delight and liberty, the simple creed
Of Childhood, whether busy or at rest,
With new-fledged hope still fluttering in his breast —
Not for these I raise
The song of thanks and praise,
But for those obstinate questionings
Of sense and outward things,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Fallings from us, vanushings,
Blank misgivings of a Creature
Moving about in worlds not realised,
High instincts before which our mortal Nature
Did tremble like a guilty Thing surprised
 But for those first affections,
 Those shadowy recollections,
 Which, be they what they may,
Are yet the fountain light of all our day,
Are yet a master light of all our seeing,
 Uphold us, cherish, and have power to make
Our noisy years seem moments in the being
Of the eternal Silence truths that wake,
 To perish never,
Which neither listlessness, nor mad endeavour,
 Nor Man nor Boy,
Nor all that is at enmity with joy,
Can utterly abolish or destroy!
 Hence in a season of calm weather
 Though inland far we be,
Our Souls have sight of that immortal sea
 Which brought us hither,
 Can in a moment travel thither,
And see the Children sport upon the shore,
And hear the mighty waters rolling evermore

x

Then sing, ye Birds, sing, sing a joyous song!
And let the young Lambs bound
As to the tabor's sound!
We in thought will join your throng,
 Ye that pipe and ye that play,

INTIMATIONS OF IMMORTALITY

Ye that through your hearts to-day
Feel the gladness of the May!
What though the radiance which was once so bright
Be now for ever taken from my sight,
 Though nothing can bring back the hour
Of splendour in the grass, of glory in the flower,
 We will grieve not, rather find
 Strength in what remains behind,
 In the primal sympathy
 Which having been must ever be,
 In the soothing thoughts that spring
 Out of human suffering,
 In the faith that looks through death,
In years that bring the philosophic mind

XI

And O, ye Fountains, Meadows, Hills, and Groves,
Forebode not any severing of our loves!
Yet in my heart of hearts I feel your might,
I only have relinquished one delight
To live beneath your more habitual sway
I love the Brooks which down their channels fret,
Even more than when I tripped lightly as they,
The innocent brightness of a new-born Day
 Is lovely yet,
The Clouds that gather round the setting sun
Do take a sober colouring from an eye
That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality,
Another race hath been, and other palms are won
Thanks to the human heart by which we live,
Thanks to its tenderness, its joys, and fears,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

To me the meanest flower that blows can give
Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears

Poems in Two Volumes, 1807

78

Influence of Natural Objects

*In calling forth and strengthening the imagination in
boyhood and early youth*

WISDOM and Spirit of the universe!
Thou Soul, that art the eternity of thought!
And giv'st to forms and images a breath
And everlasting motion! not in vain,
By day or star-light, thus from my first dawn
Of childhood didst thou intertwine for me
The passions that build up our human soul,
Not with the mean and vulgar works of Man,
But with high objects, with enduring things,
With life and nature, purifying thus
The elements of feeling and of thought,
And sanctifying by such discipline
Both pain and fear,—until we recognise
A grandeur in the beatings of the heart

Nor was this fellowship vouchsafed to me
With stunted kindness In November days,
When vapours rolling down the valleys made
A lonely scene more lonesome, among woods
At noon, and 'mid the calm of summer nights,
When, by the margin of the trembling lake,
Beneath the gloomy hills, homeward I went
In solitude, such intercourse was mine
Mine was it in the fields both day and night,

INFLUENCE OF NATURAL OBJECTS

And by the waters, all the summer long
And in the frosty season, when the sun
Was set, and, visible for many a mile,
The cottage-windows through the twilight blazed,
I heeded not the summons happy time
It was indeed for all of us, for me
It was a time of rapture! Clear and loud
The village-clock tolled six—I wheeled about,
Proud and exulting like an untired horse
That cares not for his home—All shod with steel
We hissed along the polished ice, in games
Confederate, imitative of the chase
And woodland pleasures,—the resounding horn,
The pack loud-bellowing, and the hunted hare
So through the darkness and the cold we flew,
And not a voice was idle with the din
Smitten, the precipices rang aloud,
The leafless trees and every icy crag
Tinkled like iron, while the distant hills
Into the tumult sent an alien sound
Of melancholy, not unnoticed while the stars,
Eastward, were sparkling clear, and in the west
The orange sky of evening died away

Not seldom from the uproar I retired
Into a silent bay, or sportively
Glanced sideways, leaving the tumultuous throng,
To cut across the reflex of a star,
Image, that, flying still before me, gleamed
Upon the glassy plain and oftentimes,
When we had given our bodies to the wind,
And all the shadowy banks on either side

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Came sweeping through the darkness, spinning still
The rapid line of motion, then at once
Have I, reclining back upon my heels,
Stopped short, yet still the solitary cliffs
Wheeled by me—even as if the earth had rolled
With visible motion her diurnal round!
Behind me did they stretch in solemn train,
Feebler and feebler, and I stood and watched
Till all was tranquil as a summer sea

Poems, 1815

79

From 'The Excursion'

(1)

SUCH was the Boy—but for the growing Youth
What soul was his, when, from the naked top
Of some bold headland, he beheld the sun
Rise up, and bathe the world in light! He looked—
Ocean and earth, the solid frame of earth
And ocean's liquid mass, beneath him lay
In gladness and deep joy The clouds were touched,
And in their silent faces could he read
Unutterable love Sound needed none,
Nor any voice of joy, his spirit drank
The spectacle sensation, soul, and form
All melted into him, they swallowed up
His animal being, in them did he live,
And by them did he live, they were his life
In such access of mind, in such high hour
Of visitation from the living God,
Thought was not, in enjoyment it expired

THE EXCURSION

No thanks he breathed, he proffered no request,
Rapt into still communion that transcends
The imperfect offices of prayer and praise,
His mind was a thanksgiving to the power
That made him, it was blessedness and love!

Book I, ll 197-218

(11)

‘ I SEE around me here

Things which you cannot see we die, my Friend,
Nor we alone, but that which each man loved
And prized in his peculiar nook of earth
Dies with him, or is changed, and very soon
Even of the good is no memorial left
—The Poets, in their elegies and songs
Lamenting the departed, call the groves,
They call upon the hills and streams to mourn,
And senseless rocks, nor idly, for they speak,
In these their invocations, with a voice
Obedient to the strong creative power
Of human passion Sympathies there are
More tranquil, yet perhaps of kindred birth,
That steal upon the meditative mind,
And grow with thought Beside yon spring I stood,
And eyed its waters till we seemed to feel
One sadness, they and I For them a bond
Of brotherhood is broken time has been
When, every day, the touch of human hand
Dislodged the natural sleep that binds them up
In mortal stillness, and they ministered
To human comfort Stooping down to drink,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Upon the slimy foot-stone I espied
The useless fragment of a wooden bowl,
Green with the moss of years, and subject only
To the soft handling of the elements
There let it lie—how foolish are such thoughts!
Forgive them,—never—never did my steps
Approach this door but she who dwelt within
A daughter's welcome gave me, and I loved her
As my own child Oh, Sir! the good die first,
And they whose hearts are dry as summer dust
Burn to the socket Many a passenger
Hath blessed poor Margaret for her gentle looks,
When she upheld the cool refreshment drawn
From that forsaken spring, and no one came
But he was welcome, no one went away
But that it seemed she loved him She is dead,
The light extinguished of her lonely hut,
The hut itself abandoned to decay,
And she forgotten in the quiet grave'

Book I, ll 469-510

(III)

DIVERGING now (as if his quest had been
Some secret of the mountains, cavern, fall
Of water, or some boastful eminence,
Renowned for splendid prospect far and wide)
We scaled, without a track to ease our steps,
A steep ascent, and reached a dreary plain,
With a tumultuous waste of huge hill tops
Before us, savage region! which I paced
Dispirited when, all at once, behold!
Beneath our feet, a little lowly vale,

THE EXCURSION

A lowly vale, and yet uplifted high
Among the mountains, even as if the spot
Had been, from eldest time by wish of theirs
So placed, to be shut out from all the world!
Urn-like it was in shape, deep as an urn,
With rocks encompassed, save that to the south
Was one small opening, where a heath-clad ridge
Supplied a boundary less abrupt and close,
A quiet treeless nook, with two green fields,
A liquid pool that glittered in the sun,
And one bare dwelling, one abode, no more!
It seemed the home of poverty and toil,
Though not of want the little fields, made green
By husbandry of many thrifty years,
Paid cheerful tribute to the moorland house
—There crows the cock, single in his domain
The small birds find in spring no thicket there
To shroud them, only from the neighbouring vales
The cuckoo, straggling up to the hill tops,
Shouteth faint tidings of some gladder place

Book II, ll 319-48

(17)

‘THE tenour

Which my life holds, he readily may conceive
Whoe’er hath stood to watch a mountain brook
In some still passage of its course, and seen,
Within the depths of its capacious breast,
Inverted trees, rocks, clouds, and azure sky,
And, on its glassy surface, specks of foam,
And conglobated bubbles undissolved,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Numerous as stars, that, by their onward lapse,
Betray to sight the motion of the stream,
Else imperceptible Meanwhile, is heard
A softened roar, or murmur, and the sound
Though soothing, and the little floating isles
Though beautiful, are both by Nature charged
With the same pensive office, and make known
Through what perplexing labyrinths, abrupt
Precipitations, and untoward straits,
The earth-born wanderer hath passed, and quickly,
That respite o'er, like traverses and toils
Must be again encountered —Such a stream
Is human Life, and so the Spirit fares
In the best quiet to her course allowed,
And such is mine,—save only for a hope
That my particular current soon will reach
The unfathomable gulf, where all is still!'

Book III, ll 967-91

(v)

WITHIN the soul a faculty abides,
That with interpositions, which would hide
And darken, so can deal that they become
Contingencies of pomp, and serve to exalt
Her native brightness As the ample moon,
In the deep stillness of a summer even
Rising behind a thick and lofty grove,
Burns, like an unconsuming fire of light,
In the green trees, and, kindling on all sides
Their leafy umbrage, turns the dusky veil
Into a substance glorious as her own,

THE EXCURSION

Yea, with her own incorporated, by power
Capacious and serene, like power abides
In man's celestial spirit, virtue thus
Sets forth and magnifies herself, thus feeds
A calm, a beautiful, and silent fire,
From the encumbrances of mortal life,
From error, disappointment—nay, from guilt,
And sometimes, so relenting justice wills,
From palpable oppressions of despair

Book IV, ll 1058-77

(*vz*)

I HAVE seen
A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract
Of inland ground, applying to his ear
The convolutions of a smooth-lipped shell,
To which, in silence hushed, his very soul
Listened intensely, and his countenance soon
Brightened with joy, for murmurings from within
Were heard, sonorous cadences! whereby,
To his belief, the monitor expressed
Mysterious union with its native sea
Even such a shell the universe itself
Is to the ear of Faith, and there are times,
I doubt not, when to you it doth impart
Authentic tidings of invisible things,
Of ebb and flow, and ever-during power,
And central peace, subsisting at the heart
Of endless agitation Here you stand,
Adore, and worship, when you know it not,
Pious beyond the intention of your thought,

.

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Devout above the meaning of your will
—Yes, you have felt, and may not cease to feel
The estate of man would be indeed forlorn
If false conclusions of the reasoning power
Made the eye blind, and closed the passages
Through which the ear converses with the heart
Has not the soul, the being of your life,
Received a shock of awful consciousness,
In some calm season, when these lofty rocks
At night's approach bring down the unclouded sky,
To rest upon their circumambient walls,
A temple framing of dimensions vast,
And yet not too enormous for the sound
Of human anthems,—choral song, or burst
Sublime of instrumental harmony,
To glorify the Eternal! What if these
Did never break the stillness that prevails
Here,—if the solemn nightingale be mute,
And the soft woodlark here did never chant
Her vespers,—Nature fails not to provide
Impulse and utterance The whispering air
Sends inspiration from the shadowy heights,
And blind recesses of the caverned rocks,
The little rills, and waters numberless,
Inaudible by daylight, blend their notes
With the loud streams and often, at the hour
When issue forth the first pale stars, is heard,
Within the circuit of this fabric huge,
One voice—the solitary raven, flying
Athwart the concave of the dark blue dome,
Unseen, perchance above all power of sight—
An iron knell! with echoes from afar

THE EXCURSION

Faint—and still fainter—as the cry, with which
The wanderer accompanies her flight
Through the calm region, fades upon the ear,
Diminishing by distance till it seemed
To expire, yet from the abyss is caught again,
And yet again recovered¹

Book IV, ll 1132-87,
The Excursion, 1814

80

‘*Surprised by joy*’

SURPRISED by joy—impatient as the Wind
I turned to share the transport—Oh! with whom
But Thee, deep buried in the silent tomb,
That spot which no vicissitude can find?
Love, faithful love, recalled thee to my mind—
But how could I forget thee? Through what power,
Even for the least division of an hour,
Have I been so beguiled as to be blind
To my most grievous loss?—That thought’s return
Was the worst pang that sorrow ever bore,
Save one, one only, when I stood forlorn,
Knowing my heart’s best treasure was no more,
That neither present time, nor years unborn
Could to my sight that heavenly face restore

Poems, 1815

81 *Characteristics of a Child Three Years Old*

LOVING she is, and tractable, though wild,
And Innocence hath privilege in her
To dignify arch looks and laughing eyes,
And feats of cunning, and the pretty round

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Of trespasses, affected to provoke
Mock-chastisement and partnership in play
And, as a faggot sparkles on the hearth,
Not less if unattended and alone
Than when both young and old sit gathered round
And take delight in its activity,
Even so this happy Creature of herself
Is all-sufficient, solitude to her
Is blithe society, who fills the air
With gladness and involuntary songs
Light are her sallies as the tripping fawn's
Forth-startled from the fern where she lay couched,
Unthought-of, unexpected, as the stir
Of the soft breeze ruffling the meadow-flowers,
Or from before it chasing wantonly
The many-coloured images imprest
Upon the bosom of a placid lake

Poems, 1815

82

After-thought

I THOUGHT of Thee, my partner and my guide,
As being past away — Vain sympathies!
For, backward, Duddon! as I cast my eyes,
I see what was, and is, and will abide,
Still glides the Stream, and shall not cease to glide,
The Form remains, the Function never dies,
While we, the brave, the mighty, and the wise,
We Men, who in our morn of youth defied
The elements, must vanish,—be it so!
Enough, if something from our hands have power
To live, and act, and serve the future hour,

AFTER-THOUGHT

And if, as toward the silent tomb we go,
Through love, through hope, and faith's transcendent
dower,

We feel that we are greater than we know

The River Duddon, &c , 1820

83 *Song for the Spinning Wheel*

*Founded upon a belief prevalent among the pastoral vales
of Westmoreland*

SWIFTLY turn the murmuring wheel!
Night has brought the welcome hour,
When the weary fingers feel
Help, as if from faery power,
Dewy night o'ershades the ground,
Turn the swift wheel round and round!

Now, beneath the starry sky,
Couch the widely-scattered sheep,—
Ply the pleasant labour, ply!
For the spindle, while they sleep,
Runs with speed more smooth and fine,
Gathering up a trustier line

Short-lived likings may be bred
By a glance from fickle eyes,
But true love is like the thread
Which the kindly wool supplies,
When the flocks are all at rest,
Sleeping on the mountain's breast

The River Duddon, &c , 1820

FROM low to high doth dissolution climb,
 And sinks from high to low, along a scale
 Of awful notes, whose concord shall not fail,
 A musical but melancholy chime,
 Which they can hear who meddle not with crime,
 Nor avarice, nor over-anxious care
 Truth fails not, but her outward forms that bear
 The longest date do melt like frosty rime,
 That in the morning whitened hill and plain
 And is no more, drop like the tower sublime
 Of yesterday, which royally did wear
 His crown of weeds, but could not even sustain
 Some casual shout that broke the silent air,
 Or the unimaginable touch of Time

Ecclesiastical Sketches, 1822

85 *Inside of King's College Chapel, Cambridge*

TAX not the royal Saint with vain expense,
 With ill-matched aims the Architect who planned—
 Albeit labouring for a scanty band
 Of white-robed Scholars only—this immense
 And glorious Work of fine intelligence!
 Give all thou canst, high Heaven rejects the lore
 Of nicely-calculated less or more,
 So deemed the man who fashioned for the sense
 These lofty pillars, spread that branching roof
 Self-poised, and scooped into ten thousand cells,

KING'S COLLEGE CHAPEL

Where light and shade repose, where music dwells
Linger— and wandering on as loth to die,
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth proof
That they were born for immortality

Ecclesiastical Sketches, 1822

86 'If thou indeed derive'

IF thou indeed derive thy light from Heaven,
Then, to the measure of that heaven-born light,
Shine, Poet! in thy place, and be content —
The stars pre-eminent in magnitude,
And they that from the zenith dart their beams,
(Visible though they be to half the earth,
Though half a sphere be conscious of their brightness)
Are yet of no diviner origin,
No purer essence, than the one that burns,
Like an untended watchfire, on the ridge
Of some dark mountain, or than those which seem
Humbly to hang, like twinkling winter lamps,
Among the branches of the leafless trees,
All are the undying offspring of one Sire
Then, to the measure of the light vouchsafed,
Shine, Poet! in thy place, and be content

Poetical Works, 1827

87 'Why art thou silent'

WHY art thou silent! Is thy love a plant
Of such weak fibre that the treacherous air
Of absence withers what was once so fair?
Is there no debt to pay, no boon to grant?

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Yet have my thoughts for thee been vigilant
(As would my deeds have been) with hourly care,
The mind's least generous wish a mendicant
For nought but what thy happiness could spare
Speak—though this soft warm heart, once free to hold
A thousand tender pleasures, thine and mine,
Be left more desolate, more dreary cold
Than a forsaken bird's-nest filled with snow
'Mid its own bush of leafless eglantine—
Speak, that my torturing doubts their end may know!

Yarrow Revisited, &c , 1835

88

The Trosachs

THERE 's not a nook within this solemn Pass,
But were an apt confessional for One
Taught by his summer spent, his autumn gone,
That Life is but a tale of morning grass
Withered at eve From scenes of art which chase
That thought away, turn, and with watchful eyes
Feed it 'mid Nature's old felicities,
Rocks, rivers, and smooth lakes more clear than glass
Untouched, unbreathed upon Thrice happy quest,
If from a golden perch of aspen spray
(October's workmanship to rival May)
The pensive warbler of the ruddy breast
That moral sweeten by a heaven-taught lay,
Lulling the year, with all its cares, to rest!

Yarrow Revisited, &c , 1835

89 *Written in the Album of a Child*

SMALL service is true service while it lasts,
Of Friends, however humble, scorn not one
The Daisy, by the shadow that it casts,
Protects the lingering dew-drop from the Sun
Yarrow Revisited, &c , 1835

90 *Extempore Effusion upon the death of
James Hogg*

WHEN first, descending from the moorlands,
I saw the Stream of Yarrow glide
Along a bare and open valley,
The Ettrick Shepherd was my guide

When last along its banks I wandered,
Through groves that had begun to shed
Their golden leaves upon the pathways,
My steps the Border-minstrel led

The mighty Minstrel breathes no longer,
'Mid mouldering ruins low he lies,
And death upon the braes of Yarrow,
Has closed the Shepherd-poet's eyes

Nor has the rolling year twice measured,
From sign to sign, its steadfast course,
Since every mortal power of Coleridge
Was frozen at its marvellous source,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

The rapt One, of the godlike forehead,
The heaven-eyed creature sleeps in earth
And Lamb, the frolic and the gentle,
Has vanished from his lonely hearth

Like clouds that rake the mountain-summits,
Or waves that own no curbing hand,
How fast has brother followed brother,
From sunshine to the sunless land !

Yet I, whose lids from infant slumber
Were earlier raised, remain to hear
A timid voice, that asks in whispers,
' Who next will drop and disappear ? '

Our haughty life is crowned with darkness,
Like London with its own black wreath,
On which with thee, O Crabbe ! forthlooking,
I gazed from Hampstead's breezy heath

As if but yesterday departed,
Thou too art gone before, but why,
O'er ripe fruit, seasonably gathered,
Should frail survivors heave a sigh ?

Mourn rather for that holy Spirit,
Sweet as the spring, as ocean deep,
For Her who, ere her summer faded,
Has sunk into a breathless sleep

No more of old romantic sorrows,
For slaughtered Youth or love-lorn Maid !
With sharper grief is Yarrow smitten,
And Ettrick mourns with her their Poet dead

Poems, 1837

(1)

F AIR seed-time had my soul, and I grew up
Foster'd alike by beauty and by fear,
Much favour'd in my birthplace, and no less
In that beloved Vale to which, ere long
I was transplanted Well I call to mind
(’Twas at an early age, ere I had seen
Nine summers) when upon the mountain slope
The frost and breath of frosty wind had snapp’d
The last autumnal crocus, ’twas my joy
To wander, half the night, among the Cliffs
And the smooth Hollows, where the woodcocks ran
Along the open turf In thought and wish
That time, my shoulder all with springes hung,
I was a fell destroyer On the heights
Scudding away from snare to snare, I plied
My anxious visitation, hurrying on,
Still hurrying, hurrying onward, moon and stars
Were shining o’er my head, I was alone
And seem’d to be a trouble to the peace
That was among them Sometimes it befel
In these night-wanderings, that a strong desire
O’erpower’d my better reason, and the bird
Which was the captive of another’s toils
Became my prey, and when the deed was done
I heard among the solitary hills
Low breathings coming after me, and sounds

¹ The text of these extracts is that of the 1805-6 MS, first published in 1926

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Of undistinguishable motion, steps
 Almost as silent as the turf they trod
 Nor less in springtime, when on southern banks
 The shining sun had from his knot of leaves
 Decoy'd the primrose flower, and when the Vales
 And woods were warm, was I a plunderer then
 In the high places, on the lonesome peaks
 Where'er, among the mountains and the winds,
 The Mother Bird had built her lodge Though mean
 My object and inglorious, yet the end
 Was not ignoble Oh! when I have hung
 Above the raven's nest, by knots of grass
 And half-inch fissures in the slippery rock
 But ill sustain'd, and almost, as it seem'd,
 Suspended by the blast which blew amain,
 Shouldering the naked crag, Oh! at that time,
 While on the perilous ridge I hung alone,
 With what strange utterance did the loud dry wind
 Blow through my ears! the sky seem'd not a sky
 Of earth, and with what motion mov'd the clouds!

Book I, ll 305-50

(11)

ONE evening (surely I was led by her¹)
 I went alone into a Shepherd's Boat,
 A Skiff that to a Willow tree was tied
 Within a rocky Cave, its usual home
 'Twas by the shores of Patterdale, a Vale
 Wherein I was a Stranger, thither come
 A School-boy Traveller, at the Holidays
 Forth rambled from the Village Inn alone,

¹ her = Nature

THE PRELUDE

No sooner had I sight of this small Skiff
Discover'd thus by unexpected chance,
Than I unloos'd her tether and embark'd
The moon was up, the Lake was shining clear
Among the hoary mountains, from the Shore
I push'd, and struck the oars and struck again
In cadence, and my little Boat mov'd on
Even like a Man who walks with stately step
Though bent on speed It was an act of stealth
And troubled pleasure, not without the voice
Of mountain-echoes did my Boat move on,
Leaving behind her still on either side
Small circles glittering idly in the moon,
Until they melted all into one track
Of sparkling light A rocky Steep uprose
Above the Cavern of the Willow tree
And now, as suited one who proudly row'd
With his best skill, I fix'd a steady view
Upon the top of that same craggy ridge,
The bound of the horizon, for behind
Was nothing but the stars and the grey sky
She was an elfin Pinnacle, lustily
I dipp'd my oars into the silent Lake,
And, as I rose upon the stroke, my Boat
Went heaving through the water, like a Swan,
When from behind that craggy Steep, till then
The bound of the horizon, a huge Cliff,
As if with voluntary power instinct,
Uprear'd its head I struck, and struck again,
And, growing still in stature, the huge Cliff
Rose up between me and the stars, and still,
With measur'd motion, like a living thing,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Strode after me With trembling hands I turn'd
And through the silent water stole my way
Back to the Cavern of the Willow tree
There in her mooring-place, I left my Bark,
And, through the meadows homeward went, with grave
And serious thoughts, and after I had seen
That spectacle, for many days, my brain
Work'd with a dim and undetermin'd sense
Of unknown modes of being, in my thoughts
There was a darkness, call it solitude,
Or blank desertion, no familiar shapes
Of hourly objects, images of trees,
Of sea or sky, no colours of green fields,
But huge and mighty Forms, that do not live
Like living men, mov'd slowly through the mind
By day, and were the trouble of my dreams

Book I, ll 372-427

(*iii*)

FOR I would walk alone,
In storm and tempest, or in starlight nights
Beneath the quiet Heavens, and, at that time,
Have felt whate'er there is of power in sound
To breathe an elevated mood, by form
Or image unprofaned, and I would stand,
Beneath some rock, listening to sounds that are
The ghostly language of the ancient earth,
Or make their dim abode in distant winds
Thence did I drink the visionary power
I deem not profitless these fleeting moods
Of shadowy exultation not for this,

THE PRELUDE

That they are kindred to our purer mind
And intellectual life, but that the soul,
Remembering how she felt, but what she felt
Remembering not, retains an obscure sense
Of possible sublimity, to which,
With growing faculties she doth aspire,
With faculties still growing, feeling still
That whatsoever point they gain, they still
Have something to pursue

Book II, ll 321-41

(17)

BESIDE the pleasant Mills of Trompington
I laugh'd with Chaucer, in the hawthorn shade
Heard him (while birds were warbling) tell his tales
Of amorous passion And that gentle Bard,
Chosen by the Muses for their Page of State,
Sweet Spenser, moving through his clouded heaven
With the moon's beauty and the moon's soft pace,
I call'd him Brother, Englishman, and Friend
Yea, our blind Poet, who, in his later day,
Stood almost single, uttering odious truth,
Darkness before, and danger's voice behind,
Soul awful!—if the earth has ever lodg'd
An awful Soul, I seem'd to see him here
Familiarly, and in his Scholar's dress
Bounding before me, yet a stripling Youth,
A Boy, no better, with his rosy cheeks
Angelical, keen eye, courageous look,
And conscious step of purity and pride

Book III, ll 276-93

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

(v)

WHEN first I made
Once more the circuit of our little Lake
If ever happiness hath lodg'd with man,
That day consummate happiness was mine,
Wide-spreading, steady, calm, contemplative
The sun was set, or setting, when I left
Our cottage door, and evening soon brought on
A sober hour, not winning or serene,
For cold and raw the air was, and untun'd,
But, as a face we love is sweetest then
When sorrow damps it, or, whatever look
It chance to wear is sweetest if the heart
Have fulness in itself, even so with me
It fared that evening Gently did my soul
Put off her veil, and, self-transmuted, stood
Naked as in the presence of her God
As on I walked, a comfort seem'd to touch
A heart that had not been disconsolate,
Strength came where weakness was not known to be,
At least not felt, and restoration came,
Like an intruder, knocking at the door
Of unacknowledg'd weariness

Book IV, ll 127-48

(vi)

IN a throng,
A festal company of Maids and Youths,
Old Men, and Matrons staid, promiscuous rout,
A medley of all tempers, I had pass'd
The night in dancing, gaiety and mirth,

THE PRELUDE

With din of instruments, and shuffling feet,
And glancing forms, and tapers glittering,
And unaim'd prattle flying up and down,
Spirits upon the stretch, and here and there
Slight shocks of young love-liking interspers'd,
That mounted up like joy into the head,
And tingled through the veins Ere we retired,
The cock had crow'd, the sky was bright with day
Two miles I had to walk along the fields
Before I reached my home Magnificent
The morning was, in memorable pomp,
More glorious than I ever had beheld
The Sea was laughing at a distance, all
The solid Mountains were as bright as clouds,
Gram-tinctured, drench'd in empyrean light,
And, in the meadows and the lower grounds,
Was all the sweetness of a common dawn,
Dews, vapours, and the melody of birds,
And Labourers going forth into the fields,
—Ah! need I say, dear Friend, that to the brim
My heart was full, I made no vows, but vows
Were then made for me, bond unknown to me
Was given, that I should be, else sinning greatly,
A dedicated Spirit On I walk'd
In blessedness, which even yet remains

Book IV, ll 316-45

(vii)

A FAVOURITE pleasure hath it been with me
From time of earliest youth, to walk alone
Along the public Way, when, for the night

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Deserted, in its silence it assumes
A character of deeper quietness
Than pathless solitudes At such an hour
Once, ere these summer months were pass'd away,
I slowly mounted up a steep ascent
Where the road's watery surface, to the ridge
Of that sharp rising, glitter'd in the moon,
And seem'd before my eyes another stream
Creeping with silent lapse to join the brook
That murmur'd in the valley On I went
Tranquil, receiving in my own despite
Amusement, as I slowly pass'd along,
From such near objects as from time to time,
Perforce intruded on the listless sense
Quiescent, and dispos'd to sympathy,
With an exhausted mind, worn out by toil,
And all unworthy of the deeper joy
Which waits on distant prospects, cliff, or sea,
The dark blue vault, and universe of stars
Thus did I steal along that silent road,
My body from the stillness drinking in
A restoration like the calm of sleep,
But sweeter far Above, before, behind,
Around me, all was peace and solitude,
I look'd not round, nor did the solitude
Speak to my eye, but it was heard and felt
Oh happy state! what beauteous pictures now
Rose in harmonious imagery—they rose
As from some distant region of my soul
And came along like dreams, yet such as left
Obscurely mingled with their passing forms
A consciousness of animal delight,

THE PRELUDE

A self-possession, felt in every pause
At every gentle movement of my frame

Book IV, ll 363-99

(viii)

A GRACIOUS Spirit o'er this earth presides,
And o'er the heart of man invisibly
It comes, directing those to works of love,
Who care not, know not, think not what they do
The Tales that charm away the wakeful night
In Araby, Romances, Legends penn'd
For solace, by the light of monkish Lamps,
Fictions for Ladies, of their Love, devis'd
By youthful Squires, adventures endless, spun
By the dismantled Warrior in old age,
Out of the bowels of those very thoughts
In which his youth did first extravagate,
These spread like day, and something in the shape
Of these, will live till man shall be no more
Dumb yearnings, hidden appetites are ours,
And they must have their food our childhood sits,
Our simple childhood sits upon a throne
That hath more power than all the elements
I guess not what this tells of Being past,
Nor what it augurs of the life to come,
But so it is, and in that dubious hour,
That twilight when we first begin to see
This dawning earth, to recognise, expect,
And in the long probation that ensues,
The time of trial, ere we learn to live
In reconcilment with our stunted powers,
To endure this state of meagre vassalage,

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Unwilling to forego, confess, submit,
Uneasy and unsettled, yoke-fellows
To custom, mettlesome, and not yet tam'd
And humbled down, oh! then we feel, we feel,
We know when we have Friends Ye dreamers, then,
Forgers of lawless tales! we bless you then,
Impostors, drivellers, dotards, as the ape
Philosophy will call you then we feel
With what, and how great might we are in league,
Who make our wish our power, our thought a deed,
An empire, a possession, Ye whom Time
And Seasons serve, all Faculties, to whom
Earth crouches, the elements are potter's clay,
Space like a Heaven fill'd up with Northern lights,
Here, nowhere, there, and everywhere at once

Book V, ll 516-57

(zx)

A SINGLE Tree

There was, no doubt yet standing there, an Ash,
With sinuous trunk, boughs exquisitely wreath'd,
Up from the ground and almost to the top
The trunk and master branches everywhere
Were green with ivy, and the lightsome twigs
And outer spray profusely tipp'd with seeds
That hung in yellow tassels and festoons,
Moving or still, a Favourite trimm'd out
By Winter for himself, as if in pride,
And with outlandish grace Oft have I stood
Foot-bound, uplooking at this lovely Tree
Beneath a frosty moon The hemisphere

THE PRELUDE

Of magic fiction, verse of mine perhaps
May never tread, but scarcely Spenser's self
Could have more tranquil visions in his youth,
More bright appearances could scarcely see
Of human Forms with superhuman Powers,
Than I beheld, standing on winter nights
Alone, beneath this fairy work of earth

Book VI, ll 90-109

(x)

THE brook and road

Were fellow-travellers in this gloomy Pass,
And with them did we journey several hours
At a slow step The immeasurable height
Of woods decaying, never to be decay'd,
The stationary blasts of water-falls,
And every where along the hollow rent
Winds thwarting winds, bewilder'd and forlorn,
The torrents shooting from the clear blue sky,
The rocks that mutter'd close upon our ears,
Black drizzling crags that spake by the way-side
As if a voice were in them, the sick sight
And giddy prospect of the raving stream,
The unfetter'd clouds and region of the Heavens,
Tumult and peace, the darkness and the light
Were all like workings of one mind, the features
Of the same face, blossoms upon one tree,
Characters of the great Apocalypse,
The types and symbols of Eternity,
Of first and last, and midst, and without end

Book VI, ll 553-72

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

(*xi*)

IN France, the Men who for their desperate ends
 Had pluck'd up mercy by the roots were glad
 Of this new enemy¹ Tyrants, strong before
 In devilish pleas, were ten times stronger now,
 And thus beset with Foes on every side
 The goaded Land waxed mad, the crimes of few
 Spread into madness of the many, blasts
 From hell came sanctified like airs from heaven,
 The sternness of the Just, the faith of those
 Who doubted not that Providence had times
 Of anger and of vengeance,—theirs who throned
 The human Understanding paramount
 And made of that their God, the hopes of those
 Who were content to barter short-lived pangs
 For a paradise of ages, the blind rage
 Of insolent tempers, the light vanity
 Of intermeddlers, steady purposes
 Of the suspicious, slips of the indiscreet,
 And all the accidents of life were press'd
 Into one service, busy with one work,
 The Senate was heart-stricken, not a voice
 Uplifted, none to oppose or mitigate,
 Domestic carnage now filled all the year
 With Feast-days, the old Man from the chimney-nook,
 The Maiden from the bosom of her Love,
 The Mother from the Cradle of her babe,
 The Warrior from the Field, all perish'd, all,
 Friends, enemies, of all parties, ages, ranks,
 Head after head, and never heads enough

¹ this new enemy = England

THE PRELUDE

For those that bade them fall they found their joy,
They made it, ever thirsty as a Child,
If light desires of innocent little Ones
May with such heinous appetites be match'd,
Having a toy, a wind-mill, though the air
Do of itself blow fresh, and make the vane
Spin in his eyesight, he is not content
But with the plaything at arm's length he sets
His front against the blast, and runs amain,
To make it whirl the faster

Book X, ll 308-46

(xii)

O PLEASANT exercise of hope and joy!
For great were the auxiliars which then stood
Upon our side, we who were strong in love,
Bliss was it in that dawn to be alive,
But to be young was very heaven, O times,
In which the meagre, stale, forbidding ways
Of custom, law, and statute took at once
The attraction of a Country in Romance,
When Reason seem'd the most to assert her rights
When most intent on making of herself
A prime Enchanter to assist the work,
Which then was going forwards in her name
Not favour'd spots alone, but the whole earth
The beauty wore of promise, that which sets,
To take an image which was felt, no doubt,
Among the bowers of Paradise itself,
The budding rose above the rose full blown
What temper at the prospect did not wake
To happiness unthought of? The inert

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Were rous'd, and lively natures rapt away
They who had fed their childhood upon dreams,
The Play-fellows of Fancy, who had made
All powers of swiftness, subtlety, and strength
Their ministers, used to stir in lordly wise
Among the grandest objects of the sense,
And deal with whatsoever they found there
As if they had within some lurking right
To wield it, they, too, who, of gentle mood,
Had watch'd all gentle motions, and to these
Had fitted their own thoughts, schemers more mild,
And in the region of their peaceful selves,
Did now find helpers to their hearts' desire,
And stuff at hand, plastic as they could wish,
Were call'd upon to exercise their skill,
Not in Utopia, subterraneous Fields,
Or some secreted Island, Heaven knows where,
But in the very world which is the world
Of all of us, the place in which, in the end,
We find our happiness, or not at all!

Book X, ll 690-728

(xiii)

O H! yet a few short years of useful life,
And all will be complete, thy ¹ race be run,
Thy monument of glory will be raised
Then, though, too weak to tread the ways of truth,
This Age fall back to old idolatry,
Though men return to servitude as fast
As the tide ebbs, to ignominy and shame
By Nations sink together, we shall still

¹ thy = Coleridge's

THE PRELUDE

Find solace in the knowledge which we have,
Bless'd with true happiness if we may be
United helpers forward of a day
Of firmer trust, joint labourers in a work
(Should Providence such grace to us vouchsafe)
Of their redemption, surely yet to come
Prophets of Nature, we to them will speak
A lasting inspiration, sanctified
By reason and by truth what we have loved,
Others will love, and we may teach them how,
Instruct them how the mind of man becomes
A thousand times more beautiful than the earth
On which he dwells, above this Frame of things
(Which, 'mid all revolution in the hopes
And fears of men, doth still remain unchanged)
In beauty exalted, as it is itself
Of substance and of fabric more divine

Book XIII, ll 428-52
The Prelude written 1805-6

From 'The Recluse'

ON Man, on Nature, and on Human Life,
Musing in solitude, I oft perceive
Fair trains of imagery before me rise,
Accompanied by feelings of delight
Pure, or with no unpleasing sadness mixed,
And I am conscious of affecting thoughts
And dear remembrances, whose presence soothes
Or elevates the Mind, intent to weigh
The good and evil of our mortal state

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

—To these emotions, whencesoe'er they come,
Whether from breath of outward circumstance,
Or from the Soul—an impulse to herself—
I would give utterance in numerous verse
Of Truth, of Grandeur, Beauty, Love, and Hope,
And melancholy Fear subdued by Faith,
Of blessed consolations in distress,
Of moral strength, and intellectual Power,
Of joy in widest commonalty spread,
Of the individual Mind that keeps her own
Inviolable retirement, subject there
To Conscience only, and the law supreme
Of that Intelligence which governs all—
I sing —‘ fit audience let me find though few! ’

So prayed, more gaining than he asked, the Bard,
Holiest of Men —Urania, I shall need
Thy guidance, or a greater Muse, if such
Descend to earth or dwell in highest heaven!
For I must tread on shadowy ground, must sink
Deep—and, aloft ascending, breathe in worlds
To which the heaven of heavens is but a veil
All strength—all terror, single or in bands,
That ever was put forth in personal form—
Jehovah—with his thunder, and the choir
Of shouting Angels, and the empyreal thrones—
I pass them unalarmed Not Chaos, not
The darkest pit of lowest Erebus,
Nor aught of blinder vacancy, scooped out
By help of dreams—can breed such fear and awe
As fall upon us often when we look
Into our Minds, into the Mind of Man—

THE RECLUSE

My haunt, and the main region of my song
—Beauty—a living Presence of the earth,
Surpassing the most fair ideal Forms
Which craft of delicate Spirits hath composed
From earth's materials—waits upon my steps,
Pitches her tents before me as I move,
An hourly neighbour Paradise, and groves
Elysian, Fortunate Fields—like those of old
Sought in the Atlantic Main—why should they be
A history only of departed things,
Or a mere fiction of what never was?
For the discerning intellect of Man,
When wedded to this goodly universe
In love and holy passion, shall find these
A simple produce of the common day
—I, long before the blissful hour arrives,
Would chant, in lonely peace, the spousal verse
Of this great consummation —and, by words
Which speak of nothing more than what we are,
Would I arouse the sensual from their sleep
Of Death, and win the vacant and the vain
To noble raptures, while my voice proclaims
How exquisitely the individual Mind
(And the progressive powers perhaps no less
Of the whole species) to the external World
Is fitted —and how exquisitely, too—
Theme this but little heard of among men—
The external World is fitted to the Mind,
And the creation (by no lower name
Can it be called) which they with blended might
Accomplish —this is our high argument
—Such grateful haunts foregoing, if I oft

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH

Must turn elsewhere—to travel near the tribes
And fellowships of men, and see ill sights
Of madding passions mutually inflamed,
Must hear Humanity in fields and groves
Pipe solitary anguish, or must hang
Brooding above the fierce confederate storm
Of sorrow, barricadoed evermore
Within the walls of cities—may these sounds
Have their authentic comment, that even these
Hearing, I be not downcast or forlorn!
Descend, prophetic Spirit! that inspir'st
The human Soul of universal earth,
Dreaming on things to come, and dost possess
A metropolitan temple in the hearts
Of mighty Poets upon me bestow
A gift of genuine insight, that my Song
With star-like virtue in its place may shine,
Shedding benignant influence, and secure,
Itself, from all malevolent effect
Of those mutations that extend their sway
Throughout the nether sphere!—And if with this
I mix more lowly matter, with the thing
Contemplated, describe the Mind and Man
Contemplating, and who, and what he was—
The transitory Being that beheld
This Vision, when and where, and how he lived,—
Be not this labour useless If such theme
May sort with highest objects, then—dread Power!
Whose gracious favour is the primal source
Of all illumination—may my Life
Express the image of a better time,
More wise desires, and simpler manners,—nurse

THE RECLUSE

My Heart in genuine freedom —all pure thoughts
Be with me,—so shall thy unfailing love
Guide, and support, and cheer me to the end!

Preface to *The Excursion*, 1814,
The Recluse, 1888

SIR WALTER SCOTT

1771-1832

93 *From 'The Lay of the Last Minstrel'*

(1)

THE humble boon was soon obtain'd,
The aged Minstrel audience gain'd
But, when he reach'd the room of state,
Where she with all her ladies sate,
Perchance he wish'd his boon denied
For, when to tune his harp he tried,
His trembling hand had lost the ease,
Which marks security to please,
And scenes long past, of joy and pain,
Came wildering o'er his aged brain—
He tried to tune his harp in vain!
The pitying Duchess prais'd its chime,
And gave him heart, and gave him time,
Till every string's according glee
Was blended into harmony
And then, he said, he would full fain
He could recall an ancient strain
He never thought to sing again

SIR WALTER SCOTT

It was not framed for village churls,
But for high dames and mighty earls,
He had play'd it to King Charles the Good,
When he kept court in Holyrood,
And much he wish'd, yet fear'd, to try
The long-forgotten melody
Amid the strings his fingers stray'd,
And an uncertain warbling made,
And oft he shook his hoary head
But when he caught the measure wild,
The old man rais'd his face, and smil'd,
And lighten'd up his faded eye
With all a poet's ecstasy
In varying cadence, soft or strong,
He swept the sounding chords along
The present scene, the future lot,
His toils, his wants, were all forgot,
Cold diffidence, and age's frost,
In the full tide of song were lost,
Each blank, in faithless memory void,
The poet's glowing thought supplied,
And, while his harp responsive rung,
'Twas thus the LATEST MINSTREL sung

I

THE feast was over in Branksome tower,
And the Ladye had gone to her secret bower,
Her bower that was guarded by word and by spell,
Deadly to hear, and deadly to tell—
Jesu Maria, shield us well!
No living wight, save the Ladye alone,
Had dared to cross the threshold stone

THE LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL

II

The tables were drawn, it was idlesse all,
Knight, and page, and household squire,
Loiter'd through the lofty hall,
Or crowded round the ample fire
The stag-hounds, weary with the chase,
Lay stretch'd upon the rushy floor,
And urg'd, in dreams, the forest race
From Teviot-stone to Eskdale-moor

III

Nine-and-twenty knights of fame
Hung their shields in Branksome hall,
Nine-and-twenty squires of name
Brought them their steeds to bower from stall,
Nine-and-twenty yeomen tall
Waited, duteous, on them all
They were all knights of mettle true,
Kinsmen to the bold Buccleuch

IV

Ten of them were sheath'd in steel,
With belted sword, and spur on heel
They quitted not their harness bright,
Neither by day, nor yet by night
They lay down to rest,
With corslet laced,
Pillow'd on buckler cold and hard,
They carv'd at the meal
With gloves of steel,
And they drank the red wine through the helmet barr'd

SIR WALTER SCOTT

V

Ten squires, ten yeomen, mail-clad men,
Waited the beck of the warders ten
Thirty steeds, both fleet and wight,
Stood saddled in stable day and night,
Barb'd with frontlet of steel, I trow,
And with Jedwood-axe at saddlebow,
A hundred more fed free in stall
Such was the custom of Branksome Hall

VI

Why do these steeds stand ready dight?
Why watch these warriors, arm'd, by night?
They watch to hear the blood-hound baying
They watch to hear the war-horn braying,
To see St George's red cross streaming,
To see the midnight beacon gleaming
They watch against Southern force and guile,
Lest Scroop, or Howard, or Percy's powers,
Threaten Branksome's lordly towers,
From Warkworth, or Naworth, or merry Carlisle

Introduction, ll 60-100

Canto I, ll 1-51

(11)

IF thou would'st view fair Melrose aright,
Go visit it by the pale moonlight,
For the gay beams of lightsome day
Gild, but to flout, the ruins grey
wight] strong

THE LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL

When the broken arches are black in night,
And each shafted oriel glimmers white,
When the cold light's uncertain shower
Streams on the ruin'd central tower,
When buttress and buttress, alternately,
Seem fram'd of ebon and ivory,
When silver edges the imagery,
And the scrolls that teach thee to live and die,
When distant Tweed is heard to rave,
And the owlet to hoot o'er the dead man's grave,
Then go—but go alone the while—
Then view St David's ruin'd pile,
And, home returning, soothly swear,
Was never scene so sad and fair!

Canto II, ll 1-18

(111)

SWEET Teviot! on thy silver tide
The glaring bale-fires blaze no more,
No longer steel-clad warriors ride
Along thy wild and willow'd shore,
Where'er thou wind'st, by dale or hill,
All, all is peaceful, all is still,
As if thy waves, since Time was born,
Since first they roll'd upon the Tweed,
Had only heard the shepherd's reed,
Nor started at the bugle-horn

Unlike the tide of human time,—
Which, though it change in ceaseless flow,
Retains each grief, retains each crime
Its earliest course was doom'd to know,

SIR WALTER SCOTT

And, darker as it downward bears,
Is stain'd with past and present tears
 Low as that tide has ebb'd with me,
It still reflects to Memory's eye
The hour my brave, my only boy
 Fell by the side of great Dundee
Why, when the volleying musket play'd
Against the bloody Highland blade,
Why was not I beside him laid!
Enough, he died the death of fame,
Enough, he died with conquering Græme

Canto IV, ll 1-25

(17)

HE paused the listening dames again
Applaud the hoary Minstrel's strain
With many a word of kindly cheer,
In pity half, and half sincere,
Marvell'd the Duchess how so well
His legendary song could tell
Of ancient deeds, so long forgot,
Of feuds, whose memory was not
Of forests, now laid waste and bare,
Of towers, which harbour now the hare,
Of manners, long since chang'd and gone,
Of chiefs, who under their grey stone
So long had slept, that fickle Fame
Had blotted from her rolls their name,
And twin'd round some new minion's head
The fading wreath for which they bled,

THE LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL

In sooth, 'twas strange, this old man's verse
Could call them from their marble hearse

The Harper smil'd, well-pleas'd, for ne'er
Was flattery lost on poet's ear
A simple race! they waste their toil
For the vain tribute of a smile,
E'en when in age their flame expires,
Her dulcet breath can fan its fires
Their drooping fancy wakes at praise,
And strives to trim the short-liv'd blaze

Canto IV, ll 600-25

(v)

CALL it not vain, they do not err,
Who say, that when the Poet dies,
Mute Nature mourns her worshipper,
And celebrates his obsequies
Who say, tall cliff and cavern lone
For the departed Bard make moan,
That mountains weep in crystal rill,
That flowers in tears of balm distil,
Through his lov'd groves that breezes sigh,
And oaks, in deeper groan, reply,
And rivers teach their rushing wave
To murmur dirges round his grave

Not that, in sooth, o'er mortal urn
Those things inanimate can mourn,
But that the stream, the wood, the gale,
Is vocal with the plaintive wail

SIR WALTER SCOTT

Of those, who, else forgotten long,
Liv'd in the poet's faithful song,
And, with the poet's parting breath,
Whose memory feels a second death
The Maid's pale shade, who wails her lot,
That love, true love, should be forgot,
From rose and hawthorn shakes the tear
Upon the gentle Minstrel's bier
The phantom Knight, his glory fled,
Mourns o'er the field he heap'd with dead,
Mounts the wild blast that sweeps amain,
And shrieks along the battle-plain
The Chief, whose antique crownlet long
Still sparkled in the feudal song,
Now, from the mountain's misty throne,
Sees, in the thanedom once his own,
His ashes undistinguish'd lie,
His place, his power, his memory die
His groans the lonely caverns fill,
His tears of rage impel the rill
All mourn the Minstrel's harp unstrung,
Their name unknown, their praise unsung

Canto V, ll 1-38

(vi)

TRUE love 's the gift which God has given
To man alone beneath the heaven
It is not fantasy's hot fire,
Whose wishes, soon as granted, fly,
It liveth not in fierce desire,
With dead desire it doth not die,

THE LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL

It is the secret sympathy,
The silver link, the silken tie,
Which heart to heart, and mind to mind,
In body and in soul can bind

Canto V, ll 217-26

(vii)

BREATHES there the man, with soul so dead,
Who never to himself hath said,

This is my own, my native land!
Whose heart hath ne'er within him burn'd,
As home his footsteps he hath turn'd,

From wandering on a foreign strand!
If such there breathe, go, mark him well,
For him no Minstrel raptures swell,
High though his titles, proud his name,
Boundless his wealth as wish can claim,
Despite those titles, power, and pelf,
The wretch, concentred all in self,
Living, shall forfeit fair renown,
And, doubly dying, shall go down
To the vile dust, from whence he sprung,
Unwept, unhonour'd, and unsung

O Caledonia! stern and wild,
Meet nurse for a poetic child!
Land of brown heath and shaggy wood,
Land of the mountain and the flood,
Land of my sires! what mortal hand
Can e'er untie the filial band,
That knits me to thy rugged strand!

SIR WALTER SCOTT

Still as I view each well-known scene,
Think what is now, and what hath been,
Seems as, to me, of all bereft,
Sole friends thy woods and streams were left,
And thus I love them better still,
Even in extremity of ill
By Yarrow's stream still let me stray,
Though none should guide my feeble way,
Still feel the breeze down Ettrick break,
Although it chill my wither'd cheek,
Still lay my head by Teviot Stone,
Though there, forgotten and alone,
The Bard may draw his parting groan

Canto VI, ll 1-36

(viii)

IT was an English ladye bright,
(The sun shines fair on Carlisle wall,)
And she would marry a Scottish knight,
For Love will still be lord of all

Blithely they saw the rising sun,
When he shone fair on Carlisle wall,
But they were sad ere day was done,
Though Love was still the lord of all

Her sire gave brooch and jewel fine,
Where the sun shines fair on Carlisle wall,
Her brother gave but a flask of wine,
For ire that Love was lord of all

THE LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL

For she had lands, both meadow and lea,
Where the sun shines fair on Carlisle wall,
And he swore her death ere he would see
A Scottish knight the lord of all'

That wine she had not tasted well,
(The sun shines fair on Carlisle wall,)
When dead in her true love's arms she fell,
For Love was still the lord of all'

He pierc'd her brother to the heart,
Where the sun shines fair on Carlisle wall
So perish all would true love part,
That Love may still be lord of all'

And then he took the cross divine,
(Where the sun shines fair on Carlisle wall,)
And died for her sake in Palestine,
So Love was still the lord of all

Now all ye lovers that faithful prove,
(The sun shines fair on Carlisle wall,)
Pray for their souls who died for love,
For Love shall still be lord of all'

Canto VI, ll 191-222

(ix)

NOUGHT of the bridal will I tell,
Which after in short space befell,
Nor how brave sons and daughters fair
Bless'd Teviot's Flower, and Cranstoun's heir
After such dreadful scene, 'twere vain
To wake the note of mirth again

SIR WALTER SCOTT

More meet it were to mark the day
Of penitence, and prayer divine,
When pilgrim-chiefs, in sad array,
Sought Melrose' holy shrine
With naked foot, and sackcloth vest,
And arms enfolded on his breast,
Did every pilgrim go,
The standers-by might hear uneath,
Footstep, or voice, or high-drawn breath,
Through all the lengthen'd row
No lordly look, nor martial stride,
Gone was their glory, sunk their pride,
Forgotten their renown,
Silent and slow, like ghosts they glide
To the high altar's hallow'd side,
And there they knelt them down,
Above the suppliant chieftains wave
The banners of departed brave,
Beneath the letter'd stones were laid
The ashes of their fathers dead,
From many a garnish'd niche around,
Stern saints and tortur'd martyrs frown'd
And slow up the dim aisle afar,
With sable cowl and scapular,
And snow-white stoles, in order due,
The holy Fathers, two and two,
In long procession came,
Taper and host, and book they bare,
And holy banner, flourish'd fair
With the Redeemer's name
uneath] with difficulty

THE LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL

Above the prostrate pilgrim band
The mitred Abbot stretch'd his hand,
And bless'd them as they kneel'd,
With holy cross he sign'd them all,
And pray'd they might be sage in hall,
And fortunate in field
Then mass was sung, and prayers were said,
And solemn requiem for the dead,
And bells toll'd out their mighty peal,
For the departed spirit's weal,
And ever in the office close
The hymn of intercession rose,
And far the echoing aisles prolong
The awful burthen of the song,—
DIES IRÆ, DIES ILLA,
SOLVET SÆCLUM IN FAVILLA,—
While the pealing organ rung
Were it meet with sacred strain
To close my lay, so light and vain,
Thus the holy Fathers sung

HYMN FOR THE DEAD

That day of wrath, that dreadful day,
When heaven and earth shall pass away, .
What power shall be the sinner's stay?
How shall he meet that dreadful day?

When, shriveling like a parched scroll,
The flaming heavens together roll,
When louder yet, and yet more dread,
Swells the high trump that wakes the dead,

SIR WALTER SCOTT

Oh! on that day, that wrathful day,
When man to judgment wakes from clay,
Be THOU the trembling sinner's stay,
Though heaven and earth shall pass away!

Canto VI, ll 486-553
Lay of the Last Minstrel, 1805

94

From 'Marmion'

(1)

NOVEMBER'S sky is chill and drear,
November's leaf is red and sear,
Late, gazing down the steepy linn,
That hems our little garden in,
Low in its dark and narrow glen
You scarce the rivulet might ken,
So thick the tangled greenwood grew,
So feeble trill'd the streamlet through
Now, murmuring hoarse, and frequent seen
Through bush and brier, no longer green,
An angry brook, it sweeps the glade,
Brawls over rock and wild cascade,
And, foaming brown with doubled speed,
Hurries its waters to the Tweed

No longer Autumn's glowing red
Upon our Forest hills is shed,
No more beneath the evening beam
Fair Tweed reflects their purple gleam,
Away hath pass'd the heather-bell
That bloom'd so rich on Needpath-fell,
Sallow his brow, and russet bare
Are now the sister-heights of Yair

MARMION

The sheep, before the pinching heaven,
To shelter'd dale and down are driven,
Where yet some faded herbage pines,
And yet a watery sunbeam shines
In meek despondency they eye
The wither'd sward and wintry sky,
And far beneath their summer hill,
Stray sadly by Glenkinnon's rill
The shepherd shifts his mantle's fold,
And wraps him closer from the cold,
His dogs no merry circles wheel,
But shivering follow at his heel,
A cowering glance they often cast,
As deeper moans the gathering blast

To mute and to material things
New life revolving summer brings,
The genial call dead Nature hears,
And in her glory reappears
But oh! my country's wintry state
What second spring shall renovate?
What powerful call shall bid arise
The buried warlike and the wise,
The mind that thought for Britain's weal,
The hand that grasp'd the victor steel?
The vernal sun new life bestows
Even on the meanest flower that blows,
But vainly, vainly may he shine
Where glory weeps o'er NELSON's shrine,
And vainly pierce the solemn gloom,
That shrouds, O PITT, thy hallowed tomb!

SIR WALTER SCOTT

Deep grav'd in every British heart,
O never let those names depart!
Say to your sons,—Lo, here his grave,
Who victor died on Gadite wave
To him, as to the burning levin,
Short, bright, resistless course was given
Where'er his country's foes were found,
Was heard the fated thunder's sound,
Till burst the bolt on yonder shore,
Roll'd, blaz'd, destroy'd,—and was no more

Nor mourn ye less his perish'd worth
Who bade the conqueror go forth,
And launch'd that thunderbolt of war
On Egypt, Hafna, Trafalgar,
Who, born to guide such high emprise,
For Britain's weal was early wise,
Alas! to whom the Almighty gave,
For Britain's sins, an early grave!
His worth who, in his mightiest hour,
A bauble held the pride of power,
Spurn'd at the sordid lust of pelf,
And serv'd his Albion for herself,
Who, when the frantic crowd amain
Strain'd at subjection's bursting rein,
O'er their wild mood full conquest gain'd,
The pride, he would not crush, restrain'd,
Show'd their fierce zeal a worthier cause,
And brought the freeman's arm to aid the freeman's laws

Had'st thou but liv'd, though stripp'd of power,
A watchman on the lonely tower,

MARMION

Thy thrilling trump had rous'd the land,
When fraud or danger were at hand,
By thee, as by the beacon-light,
Our pilots had kept course aright,
As some proud column, though alone,
Thy strength had propp'd the tottering throne
Now is the stately column broke,
The beacon-light is quench'd in smoke,
The trumpet's silver sound is still,
The warder silent on the hill !

Oh think, how to his latest day,
When Death, just hovering, claim'd his prey,
With Palinure's unalter'd mood,
Firm at his dangerous post he stood,
Each call for needful rest repell'd,
With dying hand the rudder held,
Till, in his fall, with fateful sway,
The steerage of the realm gave way !
Then, while on Britain's thousand plains,
One unpolluted church remains,
Whose peaceful bells ne'er sent around
The bloody tocsin's maddening sound,
But still, upon the hallow'd day,
Convoke the swains to praise and pray,
While faith and civil peace are dear,
Grace this cold marble with a tear,—
He, who preserved them, PITT, lies here !

Nor yet suppress the generous sigh,
Because his rival slumbers nigh,
Nor be thy *requiescat* dumb,
Lest it be said o'er Fox's tomb

SIR WALTER SCOTT

For talents mourn, untimely lost,
When best employ'd, and wanted most,
Mourn genius high, and lore profound,
And wit that lov'd to play, not wound,
And all the reasoning powers divine,
To penetrate, resolve, combine,
And feelings keen, and fancy's glow,—
They sleep with him who sleeps below
And, if thou mourn'st they could not save
From error him who owns this grave,
Be every harsher thought suppress'd,
And sacred be the last long rest
Here, where the end of earthly things
Lays heroes, patriots, bards, and kings,
Where stiff the hand, and still the tongue,
Of those who fought, and spoke, and sung,
Here, where the fretted aisles prolong
The distant notes of holy song,
As if some angel spoke agen,
' All peace on earth, good-will to men ',
If ever from an English heart,
O, *here* let prejudice depart,
And, partial feeling cast aside,
Record, that Fox a Briton died!
When Europe crouch'd to France's yoke,
And Austria bent, and Prussia broke,
And the firm Russian's purpose brave
Was barter'd by a timorous slave,
Even then dishonour's peace he spurn'd,
The sullied olive-branch return'd,
Stood for his country's glory fast,
And nail'd her colours to the mast!

MARMION

Heaven, to reward his firmness, gave
A portion in this honour'd grave,
And ne'er held marble in its trust
Of two such wondrous men the dust

Canto I, Introduction, ll 1-165

(11)

LIKE April morning clouds, that pass,
With varying shadow, o'er the grass,
And imitate, on field and furrow,
Life's chequer'd scene of joy and sorrow,
Like streamlet of the mountain north,
Now in a torrent racing forth,
Now winding slow its silver train,
And almost slumbering on the plain,
Like breezes of the autumn day,
Whose voice inconstant dies away,
And ever swells again as fast,
When the ear deems its murmur past,
Thus various, my romantic theme
Flits, winds, or sinks, a morning dream
Yet pleas'd, our eye pursues the trace
Of Light and Shade's inconstant race,
Pleas'd, views the rivulet afar,
Weaving its maze irregular,
And pleas'd, we listen as the breeze
Heaves its wild sigh through autumn trees
Then, wild as cloud, or stream, or gale,
Flow on, flow unconfin'd, my Tale!

Canto III, Introduction, ll 1-22

SIR WALTER SCOTT

(iii)

THUS while I ape the measure wild
Of tales that charm'd me yet a child,
Rude though they be, stull with the chime
Return the thoughts of early time,
And feelings, rous'd in life's first day,
Glow in the line, and prompt the lay
Then rise those crags, that mountain tower
Which charm'd my fancy's wakening hour
Though no broad river swept along,
To claim, perchance, heroic song,
Though sigh'd no groves in summer gale,
To prompt of love a softer tale,
Though scarce a puny streamlet's speed
Claim'd homage from a shepherd's reed,
Yet was poetic impulse given,
By the green hill and clear blue heaven
It was a barren scene, and wild,
Where naked cliffs were rudely pil'd,
But ever and anon between
Lay velvet tufts of loveliest green,
And well the lonely infant knew
Recesses where the wall-flower grew,
And honey-suckle lov'd to crawl
Up the low crag and ruin'd wall
I deem'd such nooks the sweetest shade
The sun in all its round survey'd,
And still I thought that shatter'd tower
The mightiest work of human power,
And marvell'd as the aged hind
With some strange tale bewitch'd my mind,

MARMION

Of foayers, who, with headlong force,
Down from that strength had spur'd their horse,
Their southern rapine to renew,
Far in the distant Cheviots blue,
And, home returning, fill'd the hall
With revel, wassel-rout, and brawl
Methought that still with trump and clang
The gateway's broken arches rang,
Methought grim features, seam'd with scars,
Glar'd through the window's rusty bars,
And ever, by the winter hearth,
Old tales I heard of woe or mirth,
Of lovers' slights, of ladies' charms,
Of witches' spells, of warriors' arms,
Of patriot battles, won of old
By Wallace wight and Bruce the bold,
Of later fields of feud and fight,
When, pouring from their Highland height,
The Scottish clans, in headlong sway,
Had swept the scarlet ranks away
While stretch'd at length upon the floor,
Again I fought each combat o'er,
Pebbles and shells, in order laid,
The mimic ranks of war display'd,
And onward still the Scottish Lion bore,
And still the scatter'd Southron fled before

Canto III, Introduction, ll 152-207

SIR WALTER SCOTT

(15)

Song

WHERE shall the lover rest,
Whom the fates sever
From his true maiden's breast,
Parted for ever ?
Where, through groves deep and high,
Sounds the far billow,
Where early violets die,
Under the willow

Chorus

Eleu loro, &c Soft shall be his pillow

There, through the summer day,
Cool streams are laving,
There, while the tempests sway,
Scarce are boughs waving,
There, thy rest shalt thou take,
Parted for ever,
Never again to wake,
Never, O never !

Chorus

Eleu loro, &c Never, O never !

Where shall the traitor rest,
He, the deceiver,
Who could win maiden's breast,
Ruin, and leave her ?

MARMION

In the lost battle,
Borne down by the flying,
Where mingles war's rattle
With groans of the dying

Chorus

Eleu loro, &c There shall he be lying
Her wing shall the eagle flap
O'er the false-hearted,
His warm blood the wolf shall lap,
Ere life be parted
Shame and dishonour sit
By his grave ever,
Blessing shall hallow it,
Never, O never!

Chorus

Eleu loro, &c Never, O never!

Canto III, ll 148-183

(v)

WHEN dark December glooms the day,
And takes our autumn joys away,
When short and scant the sunbeam throws,
Upon the weary waste of snows,
A cold and profitless regard,
Like patron on a needy bard,
When silvan occupation's done,
And o'er the chimney rests the gun,
And hang, in idle trophy, near,
The game-pouch, fishing-rod, and spear,

SIR WALTER SCOTT

When wiry terrier, rough and grim,
And greyhound, with his length of limb,
And pointer, now employ'd no more,
Cumber our parlour's narrow floor,
When in his stall the impatient steed
Is long condemn'd to rest and feed,
When from our snow-encircled home
Scarce cares the hardest step to roam,
Since path is none, save that to bring
The needful water from the spring,
When wrinkled news-page, thrice conn'd o'er,
Beguiles the dreary hour no more,
And darkling politician, cross'd,
Inveighs against the lingering post,
And answering housewife sore complains
Of carriers' snow-impeded wains,
When such the country cheer, I come,
Well pleas'd, to seek our city home,
For converse, and for books, to change
The Forest's melancholy range,
And welcome, with renew'd delight,
The busy day and social night

Canto V, Introduction, ll 1-32

(vi)

Lochinvar

O, YOUNG Lochinvar is come out of the west,
Through all the wide Border his steed was the best,
And save his good broadsword he weapons had none,
He rode all unarm'd, and he rode all alone

MARMION

So faithful in love, and so dauntless in war,
There never was knight like the young Lochinvar

He staid not for brake, and he stopp'd not for stone,
He swam the Eske river where ford there was none,
But ere he alighted at Netherby gate,
The bride had consented, the gallant came late
For a laggard in love, and a dastard in war,
Was to wed the fair Ellen of brave Lochinvar

So boldly he enter'd the Netherby Hall,
Among bride's-men, and kinsmen, and brothers, and all
Then spoke the bride's father, his hand on his sword,
(For the poor craven bridegroom said never a word,)
' O come ye in peace here, or come ye in war,
Or to dance at our bridal, young Lord Lochinvar? '

' I long woo'd your daughter, my suit you denied,—
Love swells like the Solway, but ebbs like its tide—
And now am I come, with this lost love of mine,
To lead but one measure, drink one cup of wine
There are maidens in Scotland more lovely by far,
That would gladly be bride to the young Lochinvar '

The bride kiss'd the goblet the knight took it up,
He quaff'd off the wine, and he threw down the cup
She look'd down to blush, and she look'd up to sigh,
With a smile on her lips, and a tear in her eye
He took her soft hand, ere her mother could bar,—
' Now tread we a measure! ' said young Lochinvar

So stately his form, and so lovely her face,
That never a hall such a galliard did grace,
While her mother did fret, and her father did fume,
And the bridegroom stood dangling his bonnet and plume,

SIR WALTER SCOTT

And the bride-maidens whisper'd, ' 'Twere better by far,
To have match'd our fair cousin with young Lochinvar '

One touch to her hand, and one word in her ear,
When they reach'd the hall-door, and the charger stood near,
So light to the croupe the fair lady he swung,
So light to the saddle before her he sprung!
' She is won! we are gone, over bank, bush, and scaur,
They'll have fleet steeds that follow,' quoth young Lochinvar

There was mounting 'mong Grames of the Netherby clan,
Forsters, Fenwicks, and Musgraves, they rode and they ran
There was racing and chasing on Cannobie Lee,
But the lost bride of Netherby ne'er did they see
So daring in love, and so dauntless in war,
Have ye e'er heard of gallant like young Lochinvar?

Canto V, ll 313-60,
Marmion, 1808

95 *From 'The Lady of the Lake'*

(1)

Song

SOLDIER, rest! thy warfare o'er,
Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking,
Dream of battled fields no more,
Days of danger, nights of waking
In our isle's enchanted hall,
Hands unseen thy couch are strewing,
Fairy strains of music fall,
Every sense in slumber dewing

THE LADY OF THE LAKE

Soldier, rest' thy warfare o'er,
Dream of fighting fields no more
Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking,
Morn of toil, nor night of waking

No rude sound shall reach thine ear,
Armour's clang, or war-steed champing,
Trump nor pibroch summon here
Mustering clan, or squadron tramping
Yet the lark's shrill fife may come
At the day-break from the fallow,
And the bittern sound his drum,
Booming from the sedgy shallow
Ruder sounds shall none be near,
Guards nor warders challenge here,
Here's no war-steed's neigh and champing,
Shouting clans, or squadrons stamping

Huntsman, rest' thy chase is done,
While our slumbrous spells assail ye,
Dream not, with the rising sun,
Bugles here shall sound reveille
Sleep' the deer is in his den,
Sleep' thy hounds are by thee lying,
Sleep' nor dream in yonder glen,
How thy gallant steed lay dying
Huntsman, rest' thy chase is done,
Think not of the rising sun,
For at dawning to assail ye,
Here no bugles sound reveille

Canto I, ll 624-47, 654-65

SIR WALTER SCOTT

(11)

Coronach

HE is gone on the mountain,
He is lost to the forest,
Like a summer-dried fountain,
When our need was the sorest
The font, reappearing,
From the rain-drops shall borrow,
But to us comes no cheering,
To Duncan no morrow!

The hand of the reaper
Takes the ears that are hoary,
But the voice of the weeper
Wails manhood in glory
The autumn winds rushing
Waft the leaves that are searest,
But our flower was in flushing,
When blighting was nearest

Fleet foot on the correi,
Sage counsel in cumber,
Red hand in the foray,
How sound is thy slumber!
Like the dew on the mountain,
Like the foam on the river,
Like the bubble on the fountain,
Thou art gone, and for ever!

Canto III, ll 370-99

correi] hollow side of the hill, where the game lies
cumber] trouble, perplexity

THE LADY OF THE LAKE

(iii)

Roderick Dhu

‘**T**WICE have I sought Clan-Alpine’s glen
In peace, but when I come agen,
I come with banner, brand, and bow,
As leader seeks his mortal foe
For love-lorn swain, in lady’s bower,
Ne’er panted for the appointed hour,
As I, until before me stand
This rebel Chieftain and his band!’
‘Have, then, thy wish!’ He whistled shrill,
And he was answer’d from the hill,
Wild as the scream of the curlew,
From crag to crag the signal flew
Instant, through copse and heath, arose
Bonnets and spears and bended bows,
On right, on left, above, below,
Sprung up at once the lurking foe,
From shingles grey their lances start,
The bracken bush sends forth the dart,
The rushes and the willow-wand
Are bristling into axe and brand,
And every tuft of broom gives life
To plaided warrior arm’d for strife
That whistle garrison’d the glen
At once with full five hundred men,
As if the yawning hill to heaven
A subterranean host had given
Watching their leader’s beck and will,
All silent there they stood, and still

SIR WALTER SCOTT

Like the loose crags, whose threatening mass
Lay tottering o'er the hollow pass,
As if an infant's touch could urge
Their headlong passage down the verge,
With step and weapon forward flung,
Upon the mountain-side they hung
The Mountaineer cast glance of pride
Along Benledi's living side,
Then fix'd his eye and sable brow
Full on Fitz-James—' How say'st thou now ?
These are Clan-Alpine's warriors true,
And, Saxon,—I am Roderick Dhu ! '
Fitz-James was brave Though to his heart
The life-blood thrill'd with sudden start,
He mann'd himself with dauntless air,
Return'd the Chief his haughty stare,
His back against a rock he bore,
And firmly placed his foot before
' Come one, come all ! this rock shall fly
From its firm base as soon as I '
Sir Roderick mark'd, and in his eyes
Respect was mingled with surprise,
And the stern joy which warriors feel
In foemen worthy of their steel
Short space he stood, then waved his hand
Down sunk the disappearing band,
Each warrior vanish'd where he stood,
In broom or bracken, heath or wood,
Sunk brand and spear and bended bow,
In osiers pale and copses low,
It seem'd as if their mother Earth
Had swallow'd up her warlike birth

THE LADY OF THE LAKE

The wind's last breath had toss'd in air
Pennon, and plaid, and plumage fair,
The next but swept a lone hill-side,
Where heath and fern were waving wide
The sun's last glance was glinted back,
From spear and glaive, from targe and jack,
The next, all unreflected, shone
On bracken green and cold grey stone

Fitz-James look'd round, yet scarce believed
The witness that his sight received,
Such apparition well might seem
Delusion of a dreadful dream
Sir Roderick in suspense he eyed,
And to his look the Chief replied,
' Fear nought—nay, that I need not say—
But doubt not aught from mine array
Thou art my guest, I pledged my word
As far as Coilantogle ford
Nor would I call a clansman's brand
For aid against one valiant hand,
Though on our strife lay every vale
Rent by the Saxon from the Gael
So move we on, I only meant
To show the reed on which you leant,
Deeming this path you might pursue
Without a pass from Roderick Dhu '
They moved I said Fitz-James was brave
As ever knight that belted glaive,
Yet dare not say that now his blood
Kept on its wont and temper'd flood,

SIR WALTER SCOTT

As, following Roderick's stride, he drew
That seeming lonesome pathway through,
Which yet, by fearful proof, was rife
With lances, that, to take his life,
Waited but signal from a guide,
So late dishonour'd and defied
Ever, by stealth, his eye sought round
The vanish'd guardians of the ground,
And still, from copse and heather deep,
Fancy saw spear and broadsword peep,
And in the plover's shrilly strain,
The signal-whistle heard again
Nor breathed he free till far behind
The pass was left, for then they wind
Along a wide and level green,
Where neither tree nor tuft was seen,
Nor rush nor bush of broom was near,
To hide a bonnet or a spear

Canto V,
The Lady of the Lake, 1810

96

Two Songs from 'Rokeby'

(1)

O BRIGNAL banks are wild and fair,
And Greta woods are green,
And you may gather garlands there
Would grace a summer queen
And as I rode by Dalton-hall,
Beneath the turrets high,
A maiden on the castle wall
Was singing merrily,—

TWO SONGS FROM 'ROKEBY'

Chorus

' O Brignal banks are fresh and fair,
And Greta woods are green,
I'd rather rove with Edmund there,
Than reign our English queen '

' If, maiden, thou wouldst wend with me,
To leave both tower and town,
Thou first must guess what life lead we,
That dwell by dale and down
And if thou canst that riddle read,
As read full well you may,
Then to the greenwood shalt thou speed,
As blithe as Queen of May '

Chorus

Yet sung she, ' Brignal banks are fair,
And Greta woods are green,
I'd rather rove with Edmund there,
Than reign our English queen

I read you, by your bugle-horn,
And by your palfrey good,
I read you for a ranger sworn,
To keep the king's greenwood '
' A ranger, lady, winds his horn,
And 'tis at peep of light,
His blast is heard at merry morn,
And mine at dead of night '

SIR WALTER SCOTT

Chorus

Yet sung she, ' Brignal banks are fair,
And Greta woods are gay,
I would I were with Edmund there,
To reign his Queen of May'

With buinsh'd brand and musketoon,
So gallantly you come,
I read you for a bold dragoon,
That lists the tuck of drum '
' I list no more the tuck of drum,
No more the trumpet hear,
But when the beetle sounds his hum,
My comrades take the spear

Chorus

And O! though Brignal banks be fair
' And Greta woods be gay,
Yet mickle must the maiden dare,
Would reign my Queen of May'

Maiden! a nameless life I lead,
A nameless death I'll die,
The fiend, whose lantern lights the mead,
Were better mate than I'
And when I'm with my comrades met
Beneath the greenwood bough,
What once we were we all forget,
Nor think what we are now

TWO SONGS FROM 'ROKEBY'

Chorus

Yet Brignal banks are fresh and fair,
And Greta woods are green,
And you may gather garlands there
Would grace a summer queen'

(11)

' **A** WEARY lot is thine, fair maid,
A weary lot is thine!
To pull the thorn thy brow to braid,
And press the rue for wine!
A lightsome eye, a soldier's mien,
A feather of the blue,
A doublet of the Lincoln green,—
No more of me you knew,
My love!
No more of me you knew

This morn is merry June, I trow,
The rose is budding fain,
But she shall bloom in winter snow,
Ere we two meet again'
He turn'd his charger as he spake,
Upon the river shore,
He gave his bridle-reins a shake,
Said, ' Adieu for evermore,
My love!
And adieu for evermore'

Rokeby 1812

97 *Gellailey's Song to the Deerhounds*

HIE away, hie away,
 Over bank and over brae,
 Where the copsewood is the greenest,
 Where the fountains glisten sheenest,
 Where the lady-fern grows strongest,
 Where the morning dew lies longest,
 Where the black-cock sweetest sips it,
 Where the fairy latest trips it
 Hie to haunts right seldom seen,
 Lovely, lonesome, cool, and green,
 Over bank and over brae,
 Hie away, hie away

*Waverley, 1814*98 *Jock of Hazeldean*

'WHY weep ye by the tide, ladie'
 Why weep ye by the tide'
 I'll wed ye to my youngest son,
 And ye sall be his bride
 And ye sall be his bride, ladie,
 Sae comely to be seen '—
 But aye she loot the tears down fa'
 For Jock of Hazeldean
 'Now let this wilfu' grief be done,
 And dry that cheek so pale,
 Young Frank is chief of Errington,
 And lord of Langley-dale,

JOCK OF HAZELDEAN

His step is first in peaceful ha',
His sword in battle keen '—
But aye she loot the tears down fa'
For Jock of Hazeldean

' A chain of gold ye sall not lack,
Nor braid to bind your hair,
Nor mettled hound, nor managed hawk,
Nor palfrey fresh and fair,
And you, the foremost o' them a',
Shall ride our forest queen '—
But aye she loot the tears down fa'
For Jock of Hazeldean

The kirk was deck'd at morning-tide,
The tapers glimmer'd fair,
The priest and bridegroom wait the bride,
And dame and knight are there
They sought her baith by bower and ha',
The ladie was not seen!
She 's o'er the Border, and awa'
Wi' Jock of Hazeldean

Campbell Albyn's *Anthology*, 1816

Proud Maisie

PROUD Maisie is in the wood,
Walking so early,
Sweet Robin sits on the bush,
Singing so rarely

' Tell me, thou bonny bird,
When shall I marry me? '

SIR WALTER SCOTT

‘ When six braw gentlemen
Kirkward shall carry ye ’
‘ Who makes the bridal bed,
Birdie, say truly ’
‘ The grey-headed sexton
That delves the grave duly
‘ The glow-worm o’er grave and stone
Shall light thee steady
The owl from the steeple sing,
“ Welcome, proud lady ” ’

Heart of Midlothian, 1818

100

‘ *Look not thou* ’

LOOK not thou on beauty’s charming,
Sit thou still when kings are arming,
Taste not when the wine-cup glistens,
Speak not when the people listens,
Stop thine ear against the singer,
From the red gold keep thy finger,
Vacant heart and hand and eye,
Easy live and quiet die

Bride of Lammermoor, 1819

101

County Guy

AH! County Guy, the hour is nigh,
The sun has left the lea,
The orange flower perfumes the bower,
The breeze is on the sea
The lark, his lay who thrill’d all day,
Sits hush’d his partner nigh,

COUNTY GUY

Breeze, bird, and flower, confess the hour,
But where is County Guy?

The village maid steals through the shade,
Her shepherd's suit to hear,
To beauty shy, by lattice high,
Sings high-born Cavalier
The star of Love, all stars above,
Now reigns o'er earth and sky,
And high and low the influence know—
But where is County Guy?

Quentin Durward, 1823

102

Bonny Dundee

TO the Lords of Convention 'twas Claver'se who spoke,
' Ere the King's crown shall fall there are crowns to be
broke,

So let each Cavalier who loves honour and me,
Come follow the bonnet of Bonny Dundee

' Come fill up my cup, come fill up my can,
Come saddle your horses, and call up your men,
Come open the West Port, and let me gang free,
And it's room for the bonnets of Bonny Dundee! '

Dundee he is mounted, he rides up the street,
The bells are rung backward, the drums they are beat,
But the Provost, douce man, said, ' Just e'en let him be,
The Gude Town is weel quit of that Deil of Dundee '

Come fill up my cup, &c

As he rode down the sanctified bends of the Bow,
Ilk carline was flyting and shaking her pow,

SIR WALTER SCOTT

But the young plants of grace they look'd couthie and slee,
Thinking, ' Luck to thy bonnet, thou Bonny Dundee! '

Come fill up my cup, &c

With sour-featured Whigs the Grass-market was cramm'd
As if half the West had set tryst to be hang'd,
There was spite in each look, there was fear in each e'e,
As they watch'd for the bonnets of Bonny Dundee

Come fill up my cup, &c

These cowls of Kilmarnock had spits and had spears,
And lang-hafted gullies to kill Cavaliers,
But they shrunk to close-heads, and the causeway was free,
At the toss of the bonnet of Bonny Dundee

Come fill up my cup, &c

He spurr'd to the foot of the proud Castle rock,
And with the gay Gordon he gallantly spoke,
' Let Mons Meg and her marrows speak twa words or three,
For the love of the bonnet of Bonny Dundee '

Come fill up my cup, &c

The Gordon demands of him which way he goes—
' Where'er shall direct me the shade of Montrose!
Your Grace in short space shall hear tidings of me,
Or that low lies the bonnet of Bonny Dundee

Come fill up my cup, &c

' There are hills beyond Pentland, and lands beyond Forth,
If there's lords in the Lowlands, there's chiefs in the North,
carline] old woman flyting] scolding pow] head
couthie] kindly slee] sly gullies] large knives
marrows] companions

BONNY DUNDEE

There are wild Duniewassals, three thousand times three,
Will cry *hoigh* ' for the bonnet of Bonny Dundee

Come fill up my cup, &c

' There 's brass on the target of barken'd bull-hide,
There 's steel in the scabbard that dangles beside,
The brass shall be burnish'd, the steel shall flash free,
At a toss of the bonnet of Bonny Dundee

Come fill up my cup, &c

' Away to the hills, to the caves, to the rocks—
Ere I own an usurper, I'll couch with the fox,
And tremble, false Whigs, in the midst of your glee,
You have not seen the last of my bonnet and me! '

Come fill up my cup, &c

He waved his proud hand, and the trumpets were blown,
The kettle-drums clash'd, and the horsemen rode on,
Till on Ravelston's cliffs and on Clermiston's lee,
Died away the wild war-notes of Bonny Dundee

Come fill up my cup, come fill up my can,
Come saddle the horses and call up the men,
Come open your gates, and let me gae free,
For it 's up with the bonnets of Bonny Dundee!

Doom of Devorgoil, 1830

JAMES MONTGOMERY

1771-1854

103

Nativity

ANGELS, from the realms of glory,
Wing your flight o'er all the earth,
Ye who sang creation's story,

barken d] tanned

JAMES MONTGOMERY

Now proclaim Messiah's birth,
Come and worship,
Worship Christ the new-born King

Shepherds, in the field abiding,
Watching o'er your flocks by night,
God with man is now residing,
Yonder shines the infant-light,
Come and worship,
Worship Christ the new-born King

Sages, leave your contemplations,
Brighter visions beam afar,
Seek the great Desire of nations,
Ye have seen His natal star,
Come and worship,
Worship Christ the new-born King

Saints before the altar bending,
Watching long in hope and fear,
Suddenly the Lord, descending,
In His temple shall appear,
Come and worship,
Worship Christ the new-born King

Sinners, wrung with true repentance,
Doom'd for guilt to endless pains,
Justice now revokes the sentence,
Mercy calls you,—break your chains,
Come and worship,
Worship Christ the new-born King

The Sheffield Trio, Dec 24, 1816,
Cotterill's Selections, 1819

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

1772-1834

104 *The Rime of the Ancient Mariner*

IN SEVEN PARTS

ARGUMENT

How a Ship having passed the Line was driven by storms to the cold Country towards the South Pole, and how from thence she made her course to the tropical Latitude of the Great Pacific Ocean, and of the strange things that befell, and in what manner the Ancyent Marinere came back to his own Country

PART I

IT is an ancient Mariner,
And he stoppeth one of three
'By thy long grey beard and glittering eye,
Now wherefore stopp'st thou me?'

An ancient
Mariner meeteth
three Gallants
bidden to a wed-
ding feast, and
detaineth one

The Bridegroom's doors are opened wide,
And I am next of kin,
The guests are met, the feast is set
May'st hear the merry din'

He holds him with his skinny hand,
'There was a ship,' quoth he
'Hold off! unhand me, grey-beard loon!'
Eftsoons his hand dropt he

He holds him with his glittering eye—
The Wedding-Guest stood still,
And listens like a three years' child
The Mariner hath his will

The Wedding
Guest is spell
bound by the
eye of the old
seafaring man,
and constrained
to hear his tale

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

The Wedding-Guest sat on a stone
He cannot choose but hear,
And thus spake on that ancient man,
The bright-eyed Mariner

'The ship was cheered, the harbour cleared,
Merrily did we drop
Below the kirk, below the hill,
Below the lighthouse top

The Mariner
tells how the
ship sailed
southward with
a good wind and
fair weather
till it reached
the line

The Sun came up upon the left,
Out of the sea came he!
And he shone bright, and on the right
Went down into the sea

Higher and higher every day,
Till over the mast at noon—'
The Wedding-Guest here beat his breast,
For he heard the loud bassoon

The Wedding
Guest heareth
the bridal
music, but the
Mariner con-
tinueth his tale

The bride hath paced into the hall,
Red as a rose is she,
Nodding their heads before her goes
The merry minstrelsy

The Wedding-Guest he beat his breast,
Yet he cannot choose but hear,
And thus spake on that ancient man,
The bright-eyed Mariner

The ship driven
by a storm
toward the
south pole

'And now the STORM-BLAST came, and he
Was tyrannous and strong
He struck with his o'ertaking wings,
And chased us south along

THE RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER

With sloping masts and dipping prow,
As who pursued with yell and blow
Still treads the shadow of his foe,
And forward bends his head,
The ship drove fast, loud roared the blast,
And southward aye we fled

And now there came both mist and snow,
And it grew wondrous cold
And ice, mast-high, came floating by,
As green as emerald

And through the drifts the snowy clifts
Did send a dismal sheen
Nor shapes of men nor beasts we ken—
The ice was all between

The land of ice,
and of fearful
sounds where
no living thing
was to be seen

The ice was here, the ice was there,
The ice was all around
It cracked and growled, and roared and
howled,
Like noises in a swound!

At length did cross an Albatross,
Thorough the fog it came,
As if it had been a Christian soul,
We hailed it in God's name

Till a great sea
bird called the
Albatross, came
through the
snow fog and
was received
with great joy
and hospitality

It ate the food it ne'er had eat,
And round and round it flew
The ice did split with a thunder-fit,
The helmsman steered us through!

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

And lo! the
Albatross
proveth a bird
of good omen
and followeth
the ship as it
returned north-
ward through
fog and floating
ice

And a good south wind sprung up behind
The Albatross did follow,
And every day, for food or play,
Came to the mariner's hollo!

In mist or cloud, on mast or shroud,
It perched for vespers nine,
Whiles all the night, through fog-smoke white,
Glimmered the white Moon-shine

The ancient
Mariner
inhospitably
killeth the
pious bird of
good omen

'God save thee, ancient Mariner!
From the fiends, that plague thee thus!—
Why look'st thou so?'—'With my cross-bow
I shot the ALBATROSS

PART II

The Sun now rose upon the right
Out of the sea came he,
Still hid in mist, and on the left
Went down into the sea

And the good south wind still blew behind,
But no sweet bird did follow,
Nor any day for food or play
Came to the mariners' hollo!

His shipmates
cry out against
the ancient
Mariner for
killing the
bird of good
luck

And I had done a hellish thing,
And it would work 'em woe
For all averred, I had killed the bird
That made the breeze to blow
Ah wretch! said they, the bird to slay,
That made the breeze to blow!

THE RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER

Nor dim nor red, like God's own head,
The glorious Sun uprist
Then all averred, I had killed the bird
That brought the fog and mist
'Twas right, said they, such birds to slay,
That bring the fog and mist

But when the
fog cleared off
they justify the
same, and thus
make themselves
accomplices in
the crime

The fair breeze blew, the white foam flew,
The furrow followed free,
We were the first that ever burst
Into that silent sea

The fair breeze
continues the
ship enters the
Pacific Ocean
and sails north
ward even till
it reaches the
Line

Down dropt the breeze, the sails dropt down,
'Twas sad as sad could be,
And we did speak only to break
The silence of the sea !

The ship hath
been suddenly
becalmed

All in a hot and copper sky,
The bloody Sun, at noon,
Right up above the mast did stand,
No bigger than the Moon

Day after day, day after day,
We stuck, nor breath nor motion,
As idle as a painted ship
Upon a painted ocean

Water, water, every where,
And all the boards did shrink,
Water, water, every where,
Nor any drop to drink

And the Alba
tross begins to
be avenged

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

The very deep did rot O Christ!
That ever this should be!
Yea, slimy things did crawl with legs
Upon the slimy sea

About, about, in reel and rout
The death-fires danced at night,
The water, like a witch's oils,
Burnt green, and blue and white

A Spirit had
followed them,
one of the in-
visible inhabi-
tants of this
planet neither
departed souls
nor angels con-

cerning whom the learned Jew, Josephus and the Platonic Constantinopolitan,
Michael Psellus may be consulted. They are very numerous, and there is no
climate or element without one or more

And some in dreams assured were
Of the Spirit that plagued us so,
Nine fathom deep he had followed us
From the land of mist and snow

And every tongue, through utter drought,
Was withered at the root,
We could not speak, no more than if
We had been choked with soot

The shipmates,
in their sore
distress, would
fain throw the
whole guilt on
the ancient
Mariner in sign
whereof they
hang the dead sea

Ah! well a-day! what evil looks
Had I from old and young!
Instead of the cross, the Albatross
About my neck was hung

bird round his neck

PART III

There passed a weary time Each throat
Was parched, and glazed each eye
A weary time! a weary time!
How glazed each weary eye,

THE RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER

When looking westward, I beheld
A something in the sky

The ancient
Mariner behold
eth a sign in
the element far
off

At first it seemed a little speck,
And then it seemed a mist,
It moved and moved, and took at last
A certain shape, I wist

A speck, a mist, a shape, I wist!
And still it neared and neared
As if it dodged a water-sprite,
It plunged and tacked and veered

With throats unslaked, with black lips baked,
We could nor laugh nor wail,
Through utter drought all dumb we stood!
I bit my arm, I sucked the blood,
And cried, A sail! a sail!

At its nearer
approach, it
seemeth him to
be a ship, and
at a dear ran
som he freeth
his speech from
the bonds of
thirst

With throats unslaked, with black lips baked,
Agape they heard me call
Gramercy! they for joy did grin,
And all at once their breath drew in,
As they were drinking all

A flash of joy

See! see! (I cried) she tacks no more!
Hither to work us weal,
Without a breeze, without a tide,
She steadies with upright keel!

And horror
follows For
can it be a ship
that comes on
ward without
wind or tide?

The western wave was all a-flame
The day was well nigh done!
Almost upon the western wave

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

Rested the broad bright Sun,
When that strange shape drove suddenly
Betwixt us and the Sun

It seemeth him
but the skeleton
of a ship

And straight the Sun was flecked with bars,
(Heaven's Mother send us grace!)
As if through a dungeon-grate he peered
With broad and burning face

Alas! (thought I, and my heart beat loud)
How fast she nears and nears!
Are those *her* sails that glance in the Sun,
Like restless gossameres?

And its ribs
are seen as bars
on the face of
the setting Sun
The Spectre
Woman and
her Death mate,
and no other on
board the
skeleton ship
Like vessel like
crew!

Are those *her* ribs through which the Sun
Did peer, as through a grate?
And is that Woman all her crew?
Is that a DEATH? and are there two?
Is DEATH that woman's mate?

Her lips were red, *her* looks were free,
Her locks were yellow as gold
Her skin was as white as leprosy,
The Night-mare LIFE-IN-DEATH was she,
Who thicks man's blood with cold

Death and
Life in Death
have dined for
the ship's crew
and she (the
latter) winneth
the ancient
Manner

No twilight
within the
courts of the
Sun

The naked hulk alongside came,
And the twain were casting dice,
"The game is done! I've won! I've won!"
Quoth she, and whistles thrice

The Sun's rim dips, the stars rush out
At one stride comes the dark,
With far-heard whisper, o'er the sea,
Off shot the spectre-bark

THE RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER

We listened and looked sideways up!
Fear at my heart, as at a cup,
My life-blood seemed to sip!
The stars were dim, and thick the night,
The steersman's face by his lamp gleamed
white,

From the sails the dew did drip—
Till clomb above the eastern bar
The horned Moon, with one bright star
Within the nether tip

At the rising
of the Moon

One after one, by the star-dogged Moon,
Too quick for groan or sigh,
Each turned his face with a ghastly pang,
And cursed me with his eye

One after
another,

Four times fifty living men,
(And I heard nor sigh nor groan)
With heavy thump, a lifeless lump,
They dropped down one by one

His shipmates
drop down dead

The souls did from their bodies fly,—
They fled to bliss or woe!
And every soul, it passed me by,
Like the whizz of my cross-bow!'

But Life in
Death begins
her work on
the ancient
Mariner

PART IV

'I fear thee, ancient Mariner!
I fear thy skinny hand!
And thou art long, and lank, and brown,
As is the ribbed sea-sand

The Wedding
Guest feareth
that a Spirit
is talking to
him

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

But the ancient
Mariner assureth
him of his bodily
life and proceed
eth to relate his
horrible penance

I fear thee and thy glittering eye,
And thy skinny hand, so brown '—
' Fear not, fear not, thou Wedding-Guest!
This body dropt not down

Alone, alone, all, all alone,
Alone on a wide wide sea!
And never a saint took pity on
My soul in agony

He despiseth
the creatures
of the calm

The many men, so beautiful!
And they all dead did lie
And a thousand thousand slimy things
Lived on, and so did I

I looked upon the rotting sea,
And drew my eyes away,
I looked upon the rotting deck,
And there the dead men lay

And envieth
that *they* should
live, and so
many lie dead

I looked to heaven, and tried to pray,
But or ever a prayer had gusht,
A wicked whisper came, and made
My heart as dry as dust

I closed my lids, and kept them close,
And the balls like pulses beat,
For the sky and the sea, and the sea and the sky
Lay like a load on my weary eye,
And the dead were at my feet

But the curse
liveth for him
in the eye of
the dead men

The cold sweat melted from their limbs,
Nor rot nor reek did they
The look with which they looked on me
Had never passed away

THE RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER

An orphan's curse would drag to hell
A spirit from on high,
But oh! more horrible than that
Is the curse in a dead man's eye!
Seven days, seven nights, I saw that curse,
And yet I could not die

The moving Moon went up the sky,
And no where did abide
Softly she was going up,
And a star or two beside—

Her beams bemoaned the sultry man,
Like April hoar-frost spread,
But where the ship's huge shadow lay,
The charmed water burnt alway
A still and awful red

they enter unannounced, as lords that are certainly expected and yet there is a silent joy at their arrival

Beyond the shadow of the ship,
I watched the water-snakes
They moved in tracks of shining white,
And when they reared, the elfish light
Fell off in hoary flakes

Within the shadow of the ship
I watched their rich attire
Blue, glossy green, and velvet black,
They coiled and swam, and every track
Was a flash of golden fire

O happy living things! no tongue
Their beauty might declare
A spring of love gushed from my heart,

In his loneliness
and fixedness he
yearneth to
wards the
journeying
Moon, and the
stars that still
sojourn, yet
still move on
ward and every
where the blue
sky belongs to
them, and is their
appointed rest
and their native
country and their
own natural
homes, which

By the light of
the Moon he be-
holdeth God's
creatures of the
great calm

Their beauty
and their
happiness

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

He blesseth
them in his
heart

And I blessed them unaware
Sure my kind saint took pity on me,
And I blessed them unaware

The spell begins
to break

The self-same moment I could pray,
And from my neck so free
The Albatross fell off, and sank
Like lead into the sea

PART V

Oh sleep! it is a gentle thing,
Beloved from pole to pole!
To Mary Queen the praise be given!
She sent the gentle sleep from Heaven,
That slid into my soul

By grace of the
holy Mother,
the ancient
Mariner is re-
freshed with rain

The silly buckets on the deck,
That had so long remained,
I dreamt that they were filled with dew,
And when I awoke, it rained

My lips were wet, my throat was cold,
My garments all were dank,
Sure I had drunken in my dreams,
And still my body drank

I moved, and could not feel my limbs
I was so light—almost
I thought that I had died in sleep,
And was a blessed ghost

He heareth
sounds and
seeth strange
sights and com-
motions in the
sky and the
element

And soon I heard a roaring wind
It did not come anear,
But with its sound it shook the sails,
That were so thin and sere

THE RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER

The upper air burst into life!
And a hundred fire-flags sheen,
To and fro they were hurried about!
And to and fro, and in and out,
The wan stars danced between

And the coming wind did roar more loud,
And the sails did sigh like sedge,
And the rain poured down from one black
cloud,
The Moon was at its edge

The thick black cloud was cleft, and still
The Moon was at its side
Like waters shot from some high crag,
The lightning fell with never a jag,
A river steep and wide

The loud wind never reached the ship,
Yet now the ship moved on!
Beneath the lightning and the Moon
The dead men gave a groan

The bodies of
the ship's crew
are inspired
and the ship
moves on

They groaned, they stirred, they all uprose,
Nor spake, nor moved their eyes,
It had been strange, even in a dream,
To have seen those dead men rise

The helmsman steered, the ship moved on,
Yet never a breeze up-blew,
The mariners all 'gan work the ropes,
Where they were wont to do,
They raised their limbs like lifeless tools—
We were a ghastly crew

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

The body of my brother's son
Stood by me, knee to knee
The body and I pulled at one rope,
But he said nought to me'

But not by the
souls of the
men, nor by
dæmons of
earth or middle
air but by a
blessed troop of
angelic spirits
sent down by the
invocation of the
guardian saint

'I fear thee, ancient Mariner!'
'Be calm, thou Wedding-Guest!'
'Twas not those souls that fled in pain,
Which to their corse came again,
But a troop of spirits blest
For when it dawned—they dropped their arms,
And clustered round the mast,
Sweet sounds rose slowly through their mouths,
And from their bodies passed

Around, around, flew each sweet sound,
Then darted to the Sun,
Slowly the sounds came back again,
Now mixed, now one by one

Sometimes a-dropping from the sky
I heard the sky-lark sing,
Sometimes all little birds that are,
How they seemed to fill the sea and air
With their sweet jargoning!

And now 'twas like all instruments,
Now like a lonely flute,
And now it is an angel's song,
That makes the heavens be mute

THE RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER

It ceased, yet still the sails made on
A pleasant noise till noon,
A noise like of a hidden brook
In the leafy month of June,
That to the sleeping woods all night
Singeth a quiet tune

Till noon we quietly sailed on,
Yet never a breeze did breathe
Slowly and smoothly went the ship,
Moved onward from beneath

Under the keel nine fathom deep,
From the land of mirt and snow,
The spirit slid and it was he
That made the ship to go
The sails at noon left off their tune,
And the ship stood still also

The lonesome
Spirit from the
south pole car-
ries on the ship
as far as the
Line in obedi-
ence to the
angelic troop
but still requir-
eth vengeance

The Sun, right up above the mast,
Had fixed her to the ocean
But in a minute she 'gan stir,
With a short uneasy motion—
Backwards and forwards half her length
With a short uneasy motion

Then like a pawing horse let go,
She made a sudden bound
It flung the blood into my head,
And I fell down in a swoond

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

The Polar
Spirit's fellow
demons the
invisible in
habitants of
the element
take part in his
wrong and two
of them relate
one to the other,
that penance
long and heavy
for the ancient
Mariner hath
been accorded
to the Polar
Spirit who re-
turneth south-
ward

How long in that same fit I lay,
I have not to declare,
But ere my living life returned,
I heard and in my soul discerned
Two voices in the air

"Is it he?" quoth one, "Is this the man?"
By him who died on cross,
With his cruel bow he laid full low
The harmless Albatross

The spirit who bideth by himself
In the land of mist and snow,
He loved the bird that loved the man
Who shot him with his bow "

The other was a softer voice,
As soft as honey-dew
Quoth he, "The man hath penance done,
And penance more will do "

PART VI

FIRST VOICE

"But tell me, tell me! speak again,
Thy soft response renewing—
What makes that ship drive on so fast?
What is the ocean doing?"

SECOND VOICE

"Still as a slave before his lord,
The ocean hath no blast,
His great bright eye most silently
Up to the Moon is cast—

THE RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER

If he may know which way to go,
For she guides him smooth or grim
See, brother, see! how graciously
She looketh down on him ”

FIRST VOICE

“ But why drives on that ship so fast,
Without or wave or wind? ”

The Mariner
hath been cast
into a trance
for the angelic
power causeth
the vessel to
drive northward
faster than
human life
could endure

SECOND VOICE

“ The air is cut away before,
And closes from behind

Fly, brother, fly! more high, more high!
Or we shall be belated
For slow and slow that ship will go,
When the Mariner's trance is abated ”

I woke, and we were sailing on
As in a gentle weather
’Twas night, calm night, the moon was high,
The dead men stood together

The super
natural motion
is retarded the
Mariner awakes,
and his penance
begins anew

All stood together on the deck,
For a charnel-dungeon fitter
All fixed on me their stony eyes,
That in the Moon did glitter

The pang, the curse, with which they died,
Had never passed away
I could not draw my eyes from theirs,
Nor turn them up to pray

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

The curse is
finally expiated

And now this spell was snapt once more
I viewed the ocean green,
And looked far forth, yet little saw
Of what had else been seen—

Like one, that on a lonesome road
Doth walk in fear and dread,
And having once turned round walks on,
And turns no more his head,
Because he knows, a frightful fiend
Doth close behind him tread

But soon there breathed a wind on me,
Nor sound nor motion made
Its path was not upon the sea,
In ripple or in shade

It raised my hair, it fanned my cheek
Like a meadow-gale of spring—
It mingled strangely with my fears,
Yet it felt like a welcoming

Swiftly, swiftly flew the ship,
Yet she sailed softly too
Sweetly, sweetly blew the breeze—
On me alone it blew

And the ancient
Mariner behold
eth his native
country

Oh! dream of joy! is this indeed
The light-house top I see?
Is this the hill? is this the kirk?
Is this mine own countree?

We drifted o'er the harbour-bar,
And I with sobs did pray—
O let me be awake, my God!
Or let me sleep alway

THE RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER

The harbour-bay was clear as glass,
So smoothly it was strewn!
And on the bay the moonlight lay,
And the shadow of the Moon

The rock shone bright, the kirk no less,
That stands above the rock
The moonlight steeped in silentness
The steady weathercock

And the bay was white with silent light,
Till rising from the same,
Full many shapes, that shadows were,
In crimson colours came

The angelic
spirits leave the
dead bodies

A little distance from the prow
Those crimson shadows were
I turned my eyes upon the deck—
Oh, Christ! what saw I there!

And appear in
their own forms
of light

Each corse lay flat, lifeless and flat,
And, by the holy rood!
A man all light, a seraph-man,
On every coise there stood

This seraph-band, each waved his hand
It was a heavenly sight!
They stood as signals to the land,
Each one a lovely light,

This seraph-band, each waved his hand,
No voice did they impart—
No voice, but oh! the silence sank
Like music on my heart

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

But soon I heard the dash of oars,
I heard the Pilot's cheer,
My head was turned perforce away
And I saw a boat appear

The Pilot and the Pilot's boy,
I heard them coming fast
Dear Lord in Heaven! it was a joy
The dead men could not blast

I saw a third—I heard his voice
It is the Hermit good!
He singeth loud his godly hymns
That he makes in the wood
He'll shrive my soul, he'll wash away
The Albatross's blood

PART VII

The Hermit of
the Wood

This Hermit good lives in that wood
Which slopes down to the sea
How loudly his sweet voice he rears!
He loves to talk with mariners
That come from a far countree

He kneels at morn, and noon, and eve—
He hath a cushion plump
It is the moss that wholly hides
The rotted old oak-stump

The skiff-boat neared I heard them talk,
“Why, this is strange, I trow!”
Where are those lights so many and fair,
That signal made but now?”

THE RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER

“ Strarge, by my faith ! ” the Hermit said—
“ And they answered not our cheer ! ”

Approacheth
the ship with
wonder

The planks looked warped ! and see those sails,
How thin they are and sere !
I never saw aught like to them,
Unless perchance it were

Brown skeletons of leaves that lag
My forest-brook along,
When the ivy-tod is heavy with snow,
And the owlet whoops to the wolf below,
That eats the she-wolf’s young ”

“ Dear Lord ! it hath a fiendish look—
(The Pilot made reply)
I am a-feared ”—“ Push on, push on ! ”
Said the Hermit cheerily

The boat came closer to the ship,
But I nor spake nor stirred,
The boat came close beneath the ship,
And straight a sound was heard

Under the water it rumbled on,
Still louder and more dread
It reached the ship, it split the bay,
The ship went down like lead

The ship sud-
denly sinketh

Stunned by that loud and dreadful sound,
Which sky and ocean smote,
Like one that hath been seven days drowned
My body lay afloat,
But swift as dreams, myself I found
Within the Pilot’s boat

The ancient
Mariner is saved
in the Pilot’s
boat

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

Upon the whirl, where sank the ship,
The boat spun round and round,
And all was still, save that the hill
Was telling of the sound

I moved my lips—the Pilot shrieked
And fell down in a fit,
The holy Hermit raised his eyes,
And prayed where he did sit

I took the oars the Pilot's boy,
Who now doth crazy go,
Laughed loud and long, and all the while
His eyes went to and fro
“Ha! ha!” quoth he, “full plain I see,
The Devil knows how to row”

And now, all in my own cuntry,
I stood on the firm land!
The Hermit stepped forth from the boat,
And scarcely he could stand

The ancient
Mariner
earnestly en-
treateth the
Hermit to
shrieve him,
and the penance
of life falls on
him

“O shrieve me, shrieve me, holy man!”
The Hermit crossed his brow
“Say quick,” quoth he, “I bid thee say—
What manner of man art thou?”

Forthwith this frame of mine was wrenched
With a woful agony,
Which forced me to begin my tale,
And then it left me free

And ever and
anon through
out his future
life an agony
constraineth
him to travel
from land to
land,

Since then, at an uncertain hour,
That agony returns
And till my ghastly tale is told,
This heart within me burns

THE RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER

I pass, like night, from land to land,
I have strange power of speech,
That moment that his face I see,
I know the man that must hear me
To him my tale I teach

What loud uproar bursts from that door!
The wedding-guests are there
But in the garden-bower the bride
And bride-maids singing are
And hark the little vesper bell,
Which biddeth me to prayer!

O Wedding-Guest! this soul hath been
Alone on a wide wide sea
So lonely 'twas, that God himself
Scarce seemed there to be

O sweeter than the marriage-feast,
'Tis sweeter far to me,
To walk together to the kirk
With a goodly company!—

To walk together to the kirk,
And all together pray,
While each to his great Father bends,
Old men, and babes, and loving friends
And youths and maidens gay!

Farewell, farewell! but this I tell
To thee, thou Wedding-Guest!
He prayeth well, who loveth well
Both man and bird and beast

And to teach,
by his own
example, love
and reverence
to all things
that God made
and loveth

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

He prayeth best, who loveth best
All things both great and small,
For the dear God who loveth us,
He made and loveth all '

The Mariner, whose eye is bright,
Whose beard with age is hoar,
Is gone and now the Wedding-Guest
Turned from the bridegroom's door

He went like one that hath been stunned,
And is of sense forlorn
A sadder and a wiser man
He rose the morrow morn

Lyrical Ballads, &c, 1798
Marginalia added 1815-16

105

From 'The Nightingale'

'TIS the merry Nightingale
That crowds, and hurries, and precipitates
With fast thick warble his delicious notes,
As he were fearful that an April night
Would be too short for him to utter forth
His love-chant, and disburthen his full soul
Of all its music!

And I know a grove
Of large extent, hard by a castle huge,
Which the great lord inhabits not, and so
This grove is wild with tangling underwood,
And the trim walks are broken up, and grass,
Thin grass and king-cups grow within the paths

THE NIGHTINGALE

But never elsewhere in one place I knew
So many nightingales, and far and near,
In wood and thicket, over the wide grove,
They answer and provoke each other's songs,
With skirmish and capricious passagings,
And murmurs musical and swift jug jug,
And one low piping sound more sweet than all—
Stirring the air with such an harmony,
That should you close your eyes, you might almost
Forget it was not day! On moonlight bushes,
Whose dewy leaflets are but half-disclosed,
You may perchance behold them on the twigs,
Their bright, bright eyes, their eyes both bright and full,
Glistening, while many a glow-worm in the shade
Lights up her love-torch

Lyrical Ballads, &c , 1798

106 *Frost at Midnight*

THE Frost performs its secret ministry,
Unhelped by any wind The owl's cry
Came loud—and hark, again! loud as before
The inmates of my cottage, all at rest,
Have left me to that solitude, which suits
Abstruser musings save that at my side
My cradled infant slumbers peacefully
'Tis calm indeed! so calm, that it disturbs
And vexes meditation with its strange
And extreme silentness Sea, hill, and wood,
This populous village! Sea, and hill, and wood,
With all the numberless goings-on of life,
Inaudible as dreams! the thin blue flame

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

Lies on my low-burnt fire, and quivers not,
Only that film, which fluttered on the grate,
Still flutters there, the sole unquiet thing
Methinks, its motion in this hush of nature
Gives it dim sympathies with me who live,
Making it a companionable form,
Whose puny flaps and freaks the idling Spirit
By its own moods interprets, every where
Echo or murmur seeking of itself,
And makes a toy of Thought

But O! how oft,
How oft, at school, with most believing mind,
Presageful, have I gazed upon the bars,
To watch that fluttering *stranger*¹ and as oft
With unclosed lids, already had I dreamt
Of my sweet birth-place, and the old church-tower,
Whose bells, the poor man's only music, rang
From morn to evening, all the hot Fair-day,
So sweetly, that they stirred and haunted me
With a wild pleasure, falling on mine ear
Most like articulate sounds of things to come!
So gazed I, till the soothing things, I dreamt,
Lulled me to sleep, and sleep prolonged my dreams!
And so I brooded all the following morn,
Awed by the stern preceptor's face, mine eye
Fixed with mock study on my swimming book
Save if the door half opened, and I snatched
A hasty glance, and still my heart leaped up,
For still I hoped to see the *stranger's* face,
Townsmen, or aunt, or sister more beloved,
My play-mate when we both were clothed alike!

FROST AT MIDNIGHT

Dear Babe, that sleepest cradled by my side,
Whose gentle breathings, heard in this deep calm,
Fill up the interspersed vacancies
And momentary pauses of the thought!
My babe so beautiful! it thrills my heart
With tender gladness, thus to look at thee,
And think that thou shalt learn far other lore,
And in far other scenes! For I was reared
In the great city, pent 'mid cloisters dim,
And saw nought lovely but the sky and stars
But *thou*, my babe! shalt wander like a breeze
By lakes and sandy shores, beneath the crags
Of ancient mountain, and beneath the clouds,
Which image in their bulk both lakes and shores
And mountain crags so shalt thou see and hear
The lovely shapes and sounds intelligible
Of that eternal language, which thy God
Utters, who from eternity doth teach
Himself in all, and all things in himself
Great universal Teacher! he shall mould
Thy spirit, and by giving make it ask

Therefore all seasons shall be sweet to thee,
Whether the summer clothe the general earth
With greenness, or the redbreast sit and sing
Betwixt the tufts of snow on the bare branch
Of mossy apple-tree, while the night thatch
Smokes in the sun-thaw, whether the eave-drops fall
Heard only in the trances of the blast,
Or if the secret ministry of frost
Shall hang them up in silent icicles,
Quietly shining to the quiet Moon

Frost at Midnight, 1798

107 *Something Childish, but very Natural*

IF I had but two little wings
 And were a little feathery bird,
 To you I'd fly, my dear!
 But thoughts like these are idle things,
 And I stay here

But in my sleep to you I fly
 I'm always with you in my sleep!
 The world is all one's own
 But then one wakes, and where am I?
 All, all alone

Sleep stays not, though a monarch bids
 So I love to wake ere break of day
 For though my sleep be gone,
 Yet while 'tis dark, one shuts one's lids,
 And still dreams on

Annual Anthology, 1800
Sibylline Leaves, 1811

108 *Dejection an Ode*

I

WELL! If the Bard was weather-wise, who made
 The grand old ballad of Sir Patrick Spence,
 This night, so tranquil now, will not go hence
 Unroused by winds, that ply a busier trade
 Than those which mould yon cloud in lazy flakes,
 Or the dull sobbing draft, that moans and rakes
 Upon the strings of this Æolian lute,
 Which better far were mute

DEJECTION AN ODE

For lo! the New-moon winter-bright!
And overspread with phantom light,
(With swimming phantom light o'erspread
But rimmed and circled by a silver thread)
I see the old Moon in her lap, foretelling
The coming-on of rain and squally blast
And oh! that even now the gust were swelling,
And the slant night-shower driving loud and fast!
Those sounds which oft have raised me, whilst they awed,
And sent my soul abroad,
Might now perhaps their wonted impulse give,
Might startle this dull pain, and make it move and live!

II

A grief without a pang, void, dark, and drear,
A stifled, drowsy, unimpassioned grief,
Which finds no natural outlet, no relief,
In word, or sigh, or tear—
O Lady! in this wan and heartless mood,
To other thoughts by yonder throistle woo'd,
All this long eve, so balmy and serene,
Have I been gazing on the western sky,
And its peculiar tint of yellow green
And still I gaze—and with how blank an eye!
And those thin clouds above, in flakes and bars,
That give away their motion to the stars,
Those stars, that glide behind them or between,
Now sparkling, now bedimmed, but always seen
Yon crescent Moon, as fixed as if it grew
In its own cloudless, starless lake of blue,
I see them all so excellently fair,
I see, not feel, how beautiful they are!

III

My genial spirits fail,
 And what can these avail
 To lift the smothering weight from off my breast?
 It were a vain endeavour,
 Though I should gaze for ever
 On that green light that lingers in the west
 I may not hope from outward forms to win
 The passion and the life, whose fountains are within

IV

O Lady! we receive but what we give,
 And in our life alone does Nature live
 Ours is her wedding garment, ours her shroud!
 And would we aught behold, of higher worth,
 Than that inanimate cold world allowed
 To the poor loveless ever-anxious crowd,
 Ah! from the soul itself must issue forth
 A light, a glory, a fair luminous cloud
 Enveloping the Earth—
 And from the soul itself must there be sent
 A sweet and potent voice, of its own birth,
 Of all sweet sounds the life and element!

V

O pure of heart! thou need'st not ask of me
 What this strong music in the soul may be!
 What, and wherein it doth exist,
 This light, this glory, this fair luminous mist,
 This beautiful and beauty-making power
 Joy, virtuous Lady! Joy that ne'er was given,

DEJECTION AN ODE

Save to the pure, and in their purest hour,
Life, and Life's effluence, cloud at once and shower,
Joy, Lady! is the spirit and the power,
Which wedding Nature to us gives in dower

A new Earth and new Heaven,
Undreamt of by the sensual and the proud—
Joy is the sweet voice, Joy the luminous cloud—
We in ourselves rejoice!

And thence flows all that charms our ear or sight,
All melodies the echoes of that voice,
All colours a suffusion from that light

VI

There was a time when, though my path was rough,
This joy within me dallied with distress,
And all misfortunes were but as the stuff

Whence Fancy made me dreams of happiness
For hope grew round me, like the twining vine,
And fruits, and foliage, not my own, seemed mine
But now afflictions bow me down to earth
Nor care I that they rob me of my mirth,

But oh! each visitation
Suspends what nature gave me at my birth,
My shaping spirit of Imagination

For not to think of what I needs must feel,
But to be still and patient, all I can,
And haply by abstruse research to steal

From my own nature all the natural man—
This was my sole resource, my only plan
Till that which suits a part infects the whole,
And now is almost grown the habit of my soul

Hence, viper thoughts, that coil around my mind,
 Reality's dark dream!
 I turn from you, and listen to the wind,
 Which long has raved unnoticed What a scream
 Of agony by torture lengthened out
 That lute sent forth! Thou Wind, that rav'st without,
 Bare crag, or mountain-tairn, or blasted tree,
 Or pine-grove whither woodman never clomb,
 Or lonely house, long held the witches' home,
 Methinks were fitter instruments for thee,
 Mad Lutanist! who in this month of showers,
 Of dark-brown gardens, and of peeping flowers,
 Mak'st Devils' yule, with worse than wintry song,
 The blossoms, buds, and timorous leaves among
 Thou Actor, perfect in all tragic sounds!
 Thou mighty Poet, e'en to frenzy bold!
 What tell'st thou now about?
 'Tis of the rushing of an host in rout,
 With groans, of trampled men, with smarting wounds—
 At once they groan with pain, and shudder with the cold!
 But hush! there is a pause of deepest silence!
 And all that noise, as of a rushing crowd,
 With groans, and tremulous shudderings—all is over—
 It tells another tale, with sounds less deep and loud!
 A tale of less affright
 And tempered with delight,
 As Otway's self had framed the tender lay,—
 'Tis of a little child
 Upon a lonesome wild,
 Not far from home, but she hath lost her way

DEJECTION AN ODE

And now moans low in bitter grief and fear,
And now screams loud, and hopes to make her mother hear

VIII

'Tis midnight, but small thoughts have I of sleep
Full seldom may my friend such vigils keep!
Visit her, gentle Sleep! with wings of healing,
And may this storm be but a mountain-birth,
May all the stars hang bright above her dwelling,
Silent as though they watched the sleeping Earth!
With light heart may she rise,
Gay fancy, cheerful eyes,
Joy lift her spirit, joy attune her voice,
To her may all things live, from pole to pole,
Their life the eddying of her living soul!
O simple spirit, guided from above,
Dear Lady! friend devoutest of my choice,
Thus mayest thou ever, evermore rejoice

*Morning Post, Oct 4, 1802,
Sibylline Leaves, 1817*

109

From 'A Tombless Epitaph'

SICKNESS, 'tis true,
Whole years of weary days, besieged him close,
Even to the gates and inlets of his life!
But it is true, no less, that strenuous, firm,
And with a natural gladness, he maintained
The citadel unconquered, and in joy
Was strong to follow the delightful Muse
For not a hidden path, that to the shades
Of the beloved Parnassian forest leads,

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

Lurked undiscovered by him, not a rill
There issues from the fount of Hippocrene,
But he had traced it upward to its source,
Through open glade, dark glen, and secret dell,
Knew the gay wild flowers on its banks, and culled
Its med'cinable herbs Yea, oft alone,
Piercing the long-neglected holy cave,
The haunt obscure of old Philosophy,
He bade with lifted torch its starry walls
Sparkle, as erst they sparkled to the flame
Of odorous lamps tended by Saint and Sage
O framed for calmer times and nobler hearts!
O studious Poet, eloquent for truth!
Philosopher! contemning wealth and death,
Yet docile, childlike, full of Life and Love!

The Friend, Nov 23, 1809,
Sibylline Leaves, 1817

110

Christabel Part I

'TIS the middle of night by the castle clock,
And the owls have awakened the crowing cock,
Tu—whit!——Tu—whoo!
And hark, again! the crowing cock,
How drowsily it crew
Sir Leoline, the Baron rich,
Hath a toothless mastiff bitch,
From her kennel beneath the rock
She maketh answer to the clock,
Four for the quarters, and twelve for the hour,
Ever and aye, by shine and shower,

CHRISTABEL

Sixteen short howls, not over loud,
Some say, she sees my lady's shroud

Is the night chilly and dark?
The night is chilly, but not dark
The thin gray cloud is spread on high,
It covers but not hides the sky
The moon is behind, and at the full,
And yet she looks both small and dull
The night is chill, the cloud is gray
'Tis a month before the month of May,
And the Spring comes slowly up this way

The lovely lady, Christabel,
Whom her father loves so well,
What makes her in the wood so late,
A furlong from the castle gate?
She had dreams all yesternight
Of her own betrothed knight,
And she in the midnight wood will pray
For the weal of her lover that's far away

She stole along, she nothing spoke,
The sighs she heaved were soft and low,
And naught was green upon the oak
But moss and rarest misletoe
She kneels beneath the huge oak tree,
And in silence prayeth she

The lady sprang up suddenly,
The lovely lady, Christabel!
It moaned as near, as near can be,
But what it is she cannot tell —

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

On the other side it seems to be,
Of the huge, broad-breasted, old oak tree
The night is chill, the forest bare,
Is it the wind that moaneth bleak?
There is not wind enough in the air
To move away the ringlet curl
From the lovely lady's cheek—
There is not wind enough to twirl
The one red leaf, the last of its clan,
That dances as often as dance it can,
Hanging so light, and hanging so high,
On the topmost twig that looks up at the sky
Hush, beating heart of Christabel!
Jesu, Maria, shield her well!
She folded her arms beneath her cloak,
And stole to the other side of the oak
What sees she there?

There she sees a damsel bright,
Drest in a silken robe of white,
That shadowy in the moonlight shone
The neck that made that white robe wan,
Her stately neck, and arms were bare,
Her blue-veined feet unsandal'd were,
And wildly glittered here and there
The gems entangled in her hair
I guess, 'twas frightful there to see
A lady so richly clad as she—
Beautiful exceedingly!

Mary mother, save me now!
(Said Christabel,) And who art thou?

CHRISTABEL

The lady strange made answer meet,
And her voice was faint and sweet —
Have pity on my sore distress,
I scarce can speak for weariness
Stretch forth thy hand, and have no fear!
Said Christabel, How camest thou here?
And the lady, whose voice was faint and sweet,
Did thus pursue her answer meet —

My sire is of a noble line,
And my name is Geraldine
Five warriors seized me yesternorn,
Me, even me, a maid forlorn
They choked my cries with force and fright,
And tied me on a palfrey white
The palfrey was as fleet as wind,
And they rode furiously behind

They spurred amain, their steeds were white
And once we crossed the shade of night
As sure as Heaven shall rescue me,
I have no thought what men they be,
Nor do I know how long it is
(For I have lain entranced I wis)
Since one, the tallest of the five,
Took me from the palfrey's back,
A weary woman, scarce alive
Some muttered words his comrades spoke
He placed me underneath this oak,
He swore they would return with haste,
Whither they went I cannot tell—
I thought I heard, some minutes past,
Sounds as of a castle bell

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

Stretch forth thy hand (thus ended she),
And help a wretched maid to flee

Then Christabel stretched forth her hand,
And comforted fair Geraldine
O well, bright dame! may you command
The service of Sir Leoline,
And gladly our stout chivalry
Will he send forth and friends withal
To guide and guard you safe and free
Home to your noble father's hall

She rose and forth with steps they passed
That strove to be, and were not, fast
Her gracious stars the lady blest,
And thus spake on sweet Christabel
All our household are at rest,
The hall as silent as the cell,
Sir Leoline is weak in health,
And may not well awakened be,
But we will move as if in stealth,
And I beseech your courtesy,
This night, to share your couch with me

They crossed the moat, and Christabel
Took the key that fitted well,
A little door she opened straight,
All in the middle of the gate,
The gate that was ironed within and without,
Where an army in battle array had marched out
The lady sank, belike through pain,
And Christabel with might and main

CHRISTABEL

Lifted her up, a weary weight,
Over the threshold of the gate
Then the lady rose again,
And moved, as she were not in pain

So free from danger, free from fear,
They crossed the court right glad they were
And Christabel devoutly cried
To the lady by her side,
Praise we the Virgin all divine
Who hath rescued thee from thy distress!
Alas, alas! said Geraldine,
I cannot speak for weariness
So free from danger, free from fear,
They crossed the court right glad they were

Outside her kennel, the mastiff old
Lay fast asleep, in moonshine cold
The mastiff old did not awake,
Yet she an angry moan did make!
And what can ail the mastiff bitch?
Never till now she uttered yell
Beneath the eye of Christabel
Perhaps it is the owlet's scritch
For what can ail the mastiff bitch?

They passed the hall, that echoes still,
Pass as lightly as you will!
The brands were flat, the brands were dying,
Amid their own white ashes lying,
But when the lady passed, there came
A tongue of light, a fit of flame,

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

And Christabel saw the lady's eye,
And nothing else saw she thereby,
Save the boss of the shield of Sir Leoline tall,
Which hung in a murky old niche in the wall
O softly tread, said Christabel,
My father seldom sleepeth well

Sweet Christabel her feet doth bare,
And jealous of the listening air
They steal their way from stair to stair,
Now in glimmer, and now in gloom,
And now they pass the Baron's room,
As still as death, with stifled breath !
And now have reached her chamber door,
And now doth Geraldine press down
The rushes of the chamber floor

The moon shines dim in the open air,
And not a moonbeam enters here
But they without its light can see
The chamber carved so curiously,
Carved with figures strange and sweet,
All made out of the carver's brain,
For a lady's chamber meet
The lamp with twofold silver chain
Is fastened to an angel's feet

The silver lamp burns dead and dim,
But Christabel the lamp will trim
She trimmed the lamp, and made it bright,
And left it swinging to and fro,
While Geraldine, in wretched plight,
Sank down upon the floor below

CHRISTABEL

O weary lady, Geraldine,
I pray you, drink this cordial wine!
It is a wine of virtuous powers,
My mother made it of wild flowers

And will your mother pity me,
Who am a maiden most forlorn?
Christabel answered—Woe is me!
She died the hour that I was born
I have heard the grey-haired friar tell
How on her death-bed she did say,
That she should hear the castle-bell
Strike twelve upon my wedding-day
O mother dear! that thou wert here!
I would, said Geraldine, she were!

But soon with altered voice, said she—
'Off, wandering mother! Peak and pine!
I have power to bid thee flee'
Alas! what ails poor Geraldine?
Why stares she with unsettled eye?
Can she the bodiless dead espy?
And why with hollow voice cries she,
'Off, woman, off! this hour is mine—
Though thou her guardian spirit be,
Off, woman, off! 'tis given to me'

Then Christabel knelt by the lady's side,
And raised to heaven her eyes so blue—
Alas! said she, this ghastly ride—
Dear lady! it hath wildered you!
The lady wiped her moist cold brow,
And faintly said, 'tis over now!'

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

THE CONCLUSION TO PART I

It was a lovely sight to see
The lady Christabel, when she
Was praying at the old oak tree
Amid the jagged shadows
Of mossy leafless boughs,
Kneeling in the moonlight,
To make her gentle vows,
Her slender palms together prest,
Heaving sometimes on her breast,
Her face resigned to bliss or bale—
Her face, oh call it fair not pale,
And both blue eyes more bright than clear,
Each about to have a tear

With open eyes (ah woe is me!)
Asleep, and dreaming fearfully,
Fearfully dreaming, yet, I wis,
Dreaming that alone, which is—
O sorrow and shame! Can this be she,
The lady who knelt at the old oak tree?
And lo! the worker of these harms,
That holds the maiden in her arms,
Seems to slumber still and mild,
As a mother with her child

A star hath set, a star hath risen,
O Geraldine! since arms of thine
Have been the lovely lady's prison
O Geraldine! one hour was thine—
Thou'st had thy will! By tarn and rill,
The night-birds all that hour were still

CHRISTABEL

But now they are jubilant anew,
From cliff and tower, tu—whoo! tu—whoo!
Tu—whoo! tu—whoo! from wood and fell!

And see! the lady Christabel
Gathers herself from out her trance,
Her limbs relax, her countenance
Grows sad and soft, the smooth thin lids
Close o'er her eyes, and tears she sheds—
Large tears that leave the lashes bright!
And oft the while she seems to smile
As infants at a sudden light!

Yea, she doth smile, and she doth weep,
Like a youthful hermitess,
Beauteous in a wilderness,
Who, praying always, prays in sleep
And, if she move unquietly,
Perchance, 'tis but the blood so free
Comes back and tingles in her feet
No doubt, she hath a vision sweet
What if her guardian spirit 'twere,
What if she knew her mother near?
But this she knows, in joys and woes,
That saints will aid if men will call
For the blue sky bends over all!

Christabel, &c , 1816

II 'Alas! they had been friends in youth'

ALAS! they had been friends in youth,
But whispering tongues can poison truth,
And constancy lives in realms above,
And life is thorny, and youth is vain,

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

And to be wroth with one we love
Doth work like madness in the brain
And thus it chanced, as I divine,
With Roland and Sir Leoline
Each spake words of high disdain
And insult to his heart's best brother
They parted—ne'er to meet again!
But never either found another
To free the hollow heart from paining—
They stood aloof, the scars remaining,
Like cliffs which had been rent asunder,
A dreary sea now flows between,—
But neither heat, nor frost, nor thunder,
Shall wholly do away, I ween,
The marks of that which once hath been

Christabel, &c, 1816

112

Kubla Khan

IN Xanadu did Kubla Khan
A stately pleasure-dome decree
Where Alph, the sacred river, ran
Through caverns measureless to man
Down to a sunless sea
So twice five miles of fertile ground
With walls and towers were girdled round
And there were gardens bright with sinuous rills,
Where blossomed many an incense-bearing tree,
And here were forests ancient as the hills,
Enfolding sunny spots of greenery

KUBLA KHAN

But oh! that deep romantic chasm which slanted
Down the green hill athwart a cedarn cover!
A savage place! as holy and enchanted
As e'er beneath a waning moon was haunted
By woman wailing for her demon-lover!
And from this chasm, with ceaseless turmoil seething,
As if this earth in fast thick pants were breathing,
A mighty fountain momently was forced
Amid whose swift half-intermitted burst
Huge fragments vaulted like rebounding hail,
Or chaffy grain beneath the thresher's flail
And 'mid these dancing rocks at once and ever
It flung up momently the sacred river
Five miles meandering with a mazy motion
Through wood and dale the sacred river ran,
Then reached the caverns measureless to man,
And sank in tumult to a lifeless ocean
And 'mid this tumult Kubla heard from far
Ancestral voices prophesying war!

 The shadow of the dome of pleasure
 Floated midway on the waves,
 Where was heard the mingled measure
 From the fountain and the caves
It was a miracle of rare device,
A sunny pleasure-dome with caves of ice!

A damsel with a dulcimer
In a vision once I saw
It was an Abyssinian maid,
And on her dulcimer she played,
Singing of Mount Abora
Could I revive within me

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

Her symphony and song,
To such a deep delight 'twould win me,
That with music loud and long,
I would build that dome in air,
That sunny dome! those caves of ice!
And all who heard should see them there,
And all should cry, Beware! Beware!
His flashing eyes, his floating hair!
Weave a circle round him thrice,
And close your eyes with holy dread,
For he on honey-dew hath fed,
And drunk the milk of Paradise

Christabel, &c , 1816

113

The Pains of Sleep

ERE on my bed my limbs I lay,
It hath not been my use to pray
With moving lips or bended knees,
But silently, by slow degrees,
My spirit I to Love compose,
In humble trust mine eye-lids close,
With reverential resignation,
No wish conceived, no thought exprest,
Only a sense of supplication,
A sense o'er all my soul imprest
That I am weak, yet not unblest,
Since in me, round me, every where
Eternal Strength and Wisdom are

But yester-night I prayed aloud
In anguish and in agony,

THE PAINS OF SLEEP

Up-starting from the fiendish crowd
Of shapes and thoughts that tortured me
A lurid light, a trampling throng,
Sense of intolerable wrong,
And whom I scorned, those only strong!
Thirst of revenge, the powerless will
Still baffled, and yet burning still!
Desire with loathing strangely mixed
On wild or hateful objects fixed
Fantastic passions! maddening brawl!
And shame and terror over all!
Deeds to be hid which were not hid,
Which all confused I could not know
Whether I suffered, or I did
For all seemed guilt, remorse or woe,
My own or others still the same
Life-stifling fear, soul-stifling shame

So two nights passed the night's dismay
Saddened and stunned the coming day
Sleep, the wide blessing, seemed to me
Distemper's worst calamity
The third night, when my own loud scream
Had waked me from the fiendish dream,
O'ercome with sufferings strange and wild,
I wept as I had been a child,
And having thus by tears subdued
My anguish to a milder mood,
Such punishments, I said, were due
To natures deepest stained with sin,—
For aye entempesting anew
The unfathomable hell within,

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

The horror of their deeds to view,
To know and loathe, yet wish and do!
Such griefs with such men well agree,
But wherefore, wherefore fall on me?
To be beloved is all I need,
And whom I love, I love indeed

Christabel, &c., 1816

114

Work without Hope

ALL Nature seems at work Slugs leave their lair—
The bees are stirring—birds are on the wing—
And Winter slumbering in the open air,
Wears on his smiling face a dream of Spring!
And I the while, the sole unbusy thing,
Nor honey make, nor pair, nor build, nor sing

Yet well I ken the banks where amaranths blow,
Have traced the fount whence streams of nectar flow
Bloom, O ye amaranths! bloom for whom ye may,
For me ye bloom not! Glide, rich streams, away!
With lips unbrightened, wreathless brow, I stroll
And would you learn the spells that drowse my soul?
Work without Hope draws nectar in a sieve,
And Hope without an object cannot live

Poetical Works, 1828

115

Time, Real and Imaginary

ON the wide level of a mountain's head,
(I knew not where, but 'twas some faery place)
Their pinions, ostrich-like, for sails out-spread,
Two lovely children run an endless race,

TIME, REAL AND IMAGINARY

A sister and a brother!
This far outstripp'd the other,
Yet ever runs she with reverted face,
And looks and listens for the boy behind
For he, alas! is blind!
O'er rough and smooth with even step he passed,
And knows not whether he be first or last
Poetical Works, 1828

116

Youth and Age

VERSE, a breeze mid blossoms straying,
Where Hope clung feeding, like a bee—
Both were mine! Life went a-maying
With Nature, Hope, and Poesy,
When I was young!

When I was young?—Ah, woful When!
Ah! for the change 'twixt Now and Then!
This breathing house not built with hands,
This body that does me grievous wrong,
O'er aery cliffs and glittering sands,
How lightly then it flashed along —
Like those trim skiffs, unknown of yore,
On winding lakes and rivers wide,
That ask no aid of sail or oar,
That fear no spite of wind or tide!
Nought cared this body for wind or weather
When Youth and I lived in't together

Flowers are lovely, Love is flower-like,
Friendship is a sheltering tree,

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

O! the joys, that came down shower-like,
Of Friendship, Love, and Liberty,

Ere I was old!

Ere I was old? Ah woful Ere,
Which tells me, Youth's no longer here!
O Youth! for years so many and sweet,
'Tis known, that Thou and I were one,
I'll think it but a fond conceit—

It cannot be that Thou art gone!
Thy vesper-bell hath not yet toll'd —
And thou wert aye a masker bold!
What strange disguise hast now put on,
To make believe, that thou art gone?
I see these locks in silvery slips,
This drooping gait, this altered size
But Spring-tide blossoms on thy lips,
And tears take sunshine from thine eyes!
Life is but thought so think I will
That Youth and I are house-mates still
Dew-drops are the gems of morning,
But the tears of mournful eve!
Where no hope is, life's a warning
That only serves to make us grieve,
When we are old

That only serves to make us grieve
With oft and tedious taking-leave,
Like some poor nigh-related guest,
That may not rudely be dismiss'd,
Yet hath outstay'd his welcome while,
And tells the jest without the smile

Poetical Works, 1834

STOP, Christian passer-by!—Stop, child of God,
 And read with gentle breast Beneath this sod
 A poet lies, or that which once seem'd he
 O, lift one thought in prayer for S T C ,
 That he who many a year with toil of breath
 Found death in life, may here find life in death!
 Mercy for praise—to be forgiven for fame
 He ask'd, and hoped, through Christ Do thou the same!

Poetical Works, 1834

ROBERT TANNAHILL

1774–1810

The Braes o' Gleniffer

KEEN blows the wind o'er the Braes o' Gleniffer,
 The auld castle's turrets are cover'd wi' snaw,
 How chang'd frae the time when I met wi' my lover
 Amang the broom bushes by Stanley green shaw
 The wild flow'rs o' simmer were spread a' sae bonnie,
 The mavis sang sweet frae the green birken tree
 But far to the camp they hae march'd my dear Johnnie,
 And now it is winter wi' nature and me

Then ilk thing around us was blithesome and cheery,
 Then ilk thing around us was bonny and braw,
 Now naething is heard but the wind whistling dreary,
 And naething is seen but the wide-spreading snaw
 The trees are a' bare, and the birds mute and dowie,
 They shake the cauld drift frae their wings as they flee,
 dowie] dull

ROBERT TANNAHILL

And chirp out their plaints, seeming wae for my Johnnie,—
 'Tis winter wi' them, and 'tis winter wi' me
 Yon cauld sleety cloud skiffs alang the bleak mountain,
 And shakes the dark firs on the stey rocky braise,
 While down the deep glen bawls the snaw-flooded fountain,
 That murmur'd sae sweet to my laddie and me
 'Tis no its loud roar on the wintry wind swellin',
 'Tis no the cauld blast brings the tears i' my e'e,
 For, O gin I saw but my bonny Scotch callan,
 The dark days o' winter were simmer to me!

Poems, 1807

119 'O are ye sleeping, Maggie?'

Chorus

'O ARE ye sleeping, Maggie?
 O are ye sleeping, Maggie?
 Let me in, for loud the linn
 Is roaring o'er the warlock-craige

Mirk and rainy is the night,
 No a starn in a' the corry,
 Lightnings gleam athwart the lift,
 And winds drive wi' winter's fury
 O are ye sleeping, Maggie?
 Fearful soughs the bour-tree bank,
 The rifted wood roars wild and dreary,
 Loud the iron yett does clank,
 And cry of howlets makes me eerie
 O are ye sleeping, Maggie?

skiffs] moves quickly stey] steep warlock-craige] wizard's
 crag bour-tree] elder-tree yett] gate

‘ O ARE YE SLEEPING, MAGGIE ? ’

Aboon my breath I darna’ speak,
For fear I rouse your waukrife daddie,
Cauld ’s the blast upon my cheek,—
O rise, rise, my bonny lady!
O are ye sleeping, Maggie ? ’

She opt the door, she let him in,
He cuist aside his dreeping plaidie,
‘ Blaw your warst, ye rain and win’,
Since, Maggie, now I’m in beside ye ’

Chorus

‘ Now since ye’re waking, Maggie,
Now since ye’re waking, Maggie,
What care I for howlet’s cry,
For bour-tree bank, or warlock-craigie ! ’

Poems, 1807

ROBERT SOUTHEY

1774-1843

120

The Battle of Blenheim

I

IT was a summer evening,
Old Kaspar’s work was done,
And he before his cottage door
Was sitting in the sun,
And by him sported on the green
His little grandchild Wilhelmine
waukrife] wakeful

ROBERT SOUTHEY

2

She saw her brother Peterkin
Roll something large and round,
Which he beside the rivulet
In playing there had found,
He came to ask what he had found,
That was so large, and smooth, and round

3

Old Kaspar took it from the boy,
Who stood expectant by,
And then the old man shook his head,
And, with a natural sigh,
' 'Tis some poor fellow's skull,' said he,
' Who fell in the great victory

4

' I find them in the garden,
For there 's many here about,
And often when I go to plough,
The ploughshare turns them out '
For many thousand men,' said he,
' Were slain in that great victory '

5

' Now tell us what 'twas all about,'
Young Peterkin, he cries,
And little Wilhelmine looks up
With wonder-waiting eyes,
' Now tell us all about the war,
And what they fought each other for '

THE BATTLE OF BLENHEIM

6

' It was the English,' Kaspar cried,
 ' Who put the French to rout,
But what they fought each other for,
 I could not well make out,
But every body said,' quoth he,
' That 'twas a famous victory

7

' My father lived at Blenheim then,
 Yon little stream hard by,
They burnt his dwelling to the ground,
 And he was forced to fly,
So with his wife and child he fled,
Nor had he where to rest his head

8

' With fire and sword the country round
 Was wasted far and wide,
And many a childing mother then,
 And new-born baby died,
But things like that, you know, must be
At every famous victory

9

' They say it was a shocking sight
 After the field was won,
For many thousand bodies here
 Lay rotting in the sun,
But things like that, you know, must be
After a famous victory

ROBERT SOUTHEY

10

' Great praise the Duke of Marlbro' won,
And our good Prince Eugene '
' Why 'twas a very wicked thing! '
Said little Wilhelmine
' Nay nay my little girl,' quoth he,
' It was a famous victory

11

' And every body praised the Duke
Who this great fight did win '
' But what good came of it at last? '
Quoth little Peterkin
' Why that I cannot tell,' said he,
' But 'twas a famous victory '

The Morning Post, Aug 9, 1798,
The Annual Anthology, 1800

121 *The Old Woman of Berkeley*

THE Raven croak'd as she sate at her meal,
And the Old Woman knew what he said,
And she grew pale at the Raven's tale,
And sicken'd and went to her bed
' Now fetch me my children, and fetch them with speed,'
The Old Woman of Berkeley said,
' The Monk my son, and my daughter the Nun,
Bid them hasten or I shall be dead '
The Monk her son, and her daughter the Nun,
Their way to Berkeley went,
And they have brought with pious thought
The holy sacrament

THE OLD WOMAN OF BERKELEY

The Old Woman shriek'd as they enter'd her door,
And she cried with a voice of despair,
' Now take away the sacrament,
For its presence I cannot bear! '

Her lip it trembled with agony,
The sweat ran down her brow,
' I have tortures in store for evermore,
But spare me, my children, now! '

Away they sent the sacrament,
The fit it left her weak,
She look'd at her children with ghastly eyes,
And faintly struggled to speak

' All kind of sin I have rioted in,
And the judgement now must be,
But I secured my children's souls,
Oh! pray, my children, for me! '

' I have 'nointed myself with infant's fat,
The fiends have been my slaves,
From sleeping babes I have suck'd the breath,
And breaking by charms the sleep of death,
I have call'd the dead from their graves

' And the Devil will fetch me now in fire,
My witchcrafts to atone,
And I who have troubled the dead man's grave
Shall never have rest in my own

' Bless, I entreat, my winding sheet,
My children, I beg of you,
And with holy water sprinkle my shroud,
And sprinkle my coffin too

ROBERT SOUTHEY

' And let me be chain'd in my coffin of stone,
And fasten it strong, I implore,
With iron bars, and with three chains,
Chain it to the church floor

' And bless the chains and sprinkle them,
And let fifty Priests stand round,
Who night and day the mass may say
Where I lie on the ground

' And see that fifty Choristers
Beside the bier attend me,
And day and night by the tapers' light,
With holy hymns defend me

' Let the church bells all, both great and small,
Be toll'd by night and day,
To drive from thence the fiends who come
To bear my body away

' And ever have the church door barr'd
After the even-song,
And I beseech you, children dear,
Let the bars and bolts be strong

' And let this be three days and nights
My wretched corpse to save,
Till the fourth morning keep me safe,
And then I may rest in my grave '

The Old Woman of Berkeley laid her down,
And her eyes grew deadly dim,
Short came her breath, and the struggle of death
Did loosen every limb

THE OLD WOMAN OF BERKELEY

They blest the old woman's winding sheet
With rites and prayers due,
With holy water they sprinkled her shroud,
And they sprinkled her coffin too

And they chain'd her in her coffin of stone,
And with iron barr'd it down,
And in the church with three strong chains
They chain'd it to the ground

And they blest the chains and sprinkled them,
And fifty Priests stood round,
By night and day the mass to say
Where she lay on the ground

And fifty sacred Choristers
Beside the bier attend her,
Who day and night by the tapers' light
Should with holy hymns defend her

To see the Priests and Choristers
It was a goodly sight,
Each holding, as it were a staff,
A taper burning bright

And the church bells all, both great and small,
Did toll so loud and long,
And they have barr'd the church door hard,
After the even-song

And the first night the tapers' light
Burnt steadily and clear,
But they without a hideous rout
Of angry fiends could hear,

ROBERT SOUTHEY

A hideous roar at the church door
Like a long thunder peal,
And the Priests they pray'd, and the Choristers sung
Louder in fearful zeal
Loud toll'd the bell, the Priests pray'd well,
The tapers they burnt bright,
The Monk her son, and her daughter the Nun,
They told their beads all night
The cock he crew, the Fiends they flew
From the voice of the morning away,
Then undisturb'd the Choristers sing,
And the fifty Priests they pray,
As they had sung and pray'd all night,
They pray'd and sung all day
The second night the tapers' light
Burnt dismally and blue,
And every one saw his neighbour's face
Like a dead man's face to view
And yells and cries without arise
That the stoutest heart might shock,
And a deafening roaring like a cataract pouring
Over a mountain rock
The Monk and Nun they told their beads
As fast as they could tell,
And aye as louder grew the noise
The faster went the bell
Louder and louder the Choristers sung
As they trembled more and more,
And the Priests as they pray'd to heaven for aid,
They smote their breasts full sore

THE OLD WOMAN OF BERKELEY

The cock he crew, the Fiends they flew
From the voice of the morning away,
Then undisturb'd the Choristers sing,
And the fifty Priests they pray,
As they had sung and pray'd all night,
They pray'd and sung all day
The third night came, and the tapers' flame
A frightful stench did make,
And they burnt as though they had been dipt
In the burning brimstone lake
And the loud commotion, like the rushing of ocean,
Grew momentarily more and more,
And strokes as of a battering ram
Did shake the strong church door
The bellmen, they for very fear
Could toll the bell no longer,
And still as louder grew the strokes
Their fear it grew the stronger
The Monk and Nun forgot their beads,
They fell on the ground in dismay,
There was not a single Saint in heaven
To whom they did not pray
And the Choristers' song, which late was so strong,
Falter'd with consternation,
For the church did rock as an earthquake shock
Uplifted its foundation
And a sound was heard like the trumpet's blast,
That shall one day wake the dead,
The strong church door could bear no more,
And bolts and the bars they fled,

ROBERT SOUTHEY

And the taper's light was extinguish'd quite,
And the Choristers faintly sung,
And the Priests dismay'd, panted and pray'd,
And on all Saints in heaven for aid
They call'd with trembling tongue

And in He came with eyes of flame,
The Devil to fetch the dead,
And all the church with his presence glow'd
Like a fiery furnace red

He laid his hand on the iron chains,
And like flax they moulder'd asunder,
And the coffin lid, which was barr'd so firm,
He burst with his voice of thunder

And he bade the Old Woman of Berkeley rise,
And come with her Master away,
A cold sweat started on that cold corpse,
At the voice she was forced to obey

She rose on her feet in her winding sheet,
Her dead flesh quiver'd with fear,
And a groan like that which the Old Woman gave
Never did mortal hear

She follow'd her Master to the church door,
There stood a black horse there,
His breath was red like furnace smoke,
His eyes like a meteor's glare

The Devil he flung her on the horse,
And he leapt up before,
And away like the lightning's speed they went,
And she was seen no more

THE OLD WOMAN OF BERKELEY

They saw her no more, but her cries
For four miles round they could hear,
And children at rest at their mothers' breast
Started, and scream'd with fear

Poems, vol 11, 1799

122 *God's Judgement on a Wicked Bishop*

THE summer and autumn had been so wet,
That in winter the corn was growing yet,
'Twas a piteous sight to see all around
The grain lie rotting on the ground

Every day the starving poor
Crowded around Bishop Hatto's door,
For he had a plentiful last-year's store,
And all the neighbourhood could tell
His granaries were furnish'd well

At last Bishop Hatto appointed a day
To quiet the poor without delay,
He bade them to his great Barn repair,
And they should have food for the winter there

Rejoiced such tidings good to hear,
The poor folk flock'd from far and near,
The great Barn was full as it could hold
Of women and children, and young and old

Then when he saw it could hold no more,
Bishop Hatto he made fast the door,
And while for mercy on Christ they call,
He set fire to the Barn and burnt them all

ROBERT SOUTHEY

' I'faith 'tis an excellent bonfire! ' quoth he,
' And the country is greatly obliged to me,
For ridding it in these times forlorn
Of Rats that only consume the corn '

So then to his palace returned he,
And he sat down to supper merrily,
And he slept that night like an innocent man,
But Bishop Hatto never slept again

In the morning as he enter'd the hall
Where his picture hung against the wall,
A sweat like death all over him came,
For the Rats had eaten it out of the frame

As he look'd there came a man from his farm—
He had a countenance white with alarm,
' My Lord, I open'd your granaries this morn,
And the Rats had eaten all your corn '

Another came running presently,
And he was pale as pale could be,
' Fly! my Lord Bishop, fly,' quoth he,
' Ten thousand Rats are coming this way,
The Lord forgive you for yesterday! '

' I'll go to my tower on the Rhine,' replied he,
' 'Tis the safest place in Germany,
The walls are high and the shores are steep,
And the stream is strong and the water deep '

Bishop Hatto fearfully hasten'd away,
And he crost the Rhine without delay,
And reach'd his tower, and barr'd with care
All the windows, doors, and loop-holes there

GOD'S JUDGEMENT ON A WICKED BISHOP

He laid him down and closed his eyes,
But soon a scream made him arise,
He started and saw two eyes of flame
On his pillow from whence the screaming came

He listen'd and look'd, it was only the Cat,
But the Bishop he grew more fearful for that,
For she sat screaming, mad with fear
At the Army of Rats that were drawing near

For they have swum over the river so deep,
And they have climb'd the shores so steep,
And up the Tower their way is bent,
To do the work for which they were sent

They are not to be told by the dozen or score,
By thousands they come, and by myriads and more,
Such numbers had never been heard of before,
Such a judgement had never been witness'd of yore

Down on his knees the Bishop fell,
And faster and faster his beads did he tell,
As louder and louder drawing near
The gnawing of their teeth he could hear

And in at the windows and in at the door,
And through the walls helter-skelter they pour,
And down from the ceiling and up through the floor,
From the right and the left, from behind and before,
From within and without, from above and below,
And all at once to the Bishop they go

ROBERT SOUTHEY

They have whetted their teeth against the stones,
And now they pick the Bishop's bones
They gnaw'd the flesh from every limb,
For they were sent to do judgement on him!

The Morning Post, Nov 27, 1799,
Metrical Tales, 1805

123

The Inchcape Rock

NO stir in the air, no stir in the sea,
The ship was still as she could be,
Her sails from heaven received no motion,
Her keel was steady in the ocean

Without either sign or sound of their shock
The waves flow'd over the Inchcape Rock,
So little they rose, so little they fell,
They did not move the Inchcape Bell

The Abbot of Aberbrothok
Had placed that bell on the Inchcape Rock,
On a buoy in the storm it floated and swung,
And over the waves its warning rung

When the Rock was hid by the surge's swell,
The mariners heard the warning bell,
And then they knew the perilous Rock,
And blest the Abbot of Aberbrothok

The Sun in heaven was shining gay,
All things were joyful on that day,
The sea-birds scream'd as they wheel'd round,
And there was joyaunce in their sound

THE INCHCAPE ROCK

The buoy of the Inchcape Bell was seen
A darker speck on the ocean green,
Sir Ralph the Rover walk'd his deck,
And he fixed his eye on the darker speck

He felt the cheering power of spring,
It made him whistle, it made him sing,
His heart was mirthful to excess,
But the Rover's mirth was wickedness

His eye was on the Inchcape float,
Quoth he, ' My men, put out the boat,
And row me to the Inchcape Rock,
And I'll plague the Abbot of Aberbrothok '

The boat is lower'd, the boatmen row,
And to the Inchcape Rock they go,
Sir Ralph bent over from the boat,
And he cut the Bell from the Inchcape float

Down sunk the Bell with a gurgling sound,
The bubbles rose and burst around,
Quoth Sir Ralph, ' The next who comes to the Rock
Won't bless the Abbot of Aberbrothok '

Sir Ralph the Rover sail'd away,
He scour'd the seas for many a day,
And now grown rich with plunder'd store,
He steers his course for Scotland's shore

So thick a haze o'erspreads the sky
They cannot see the Sun on high,
The wind hath blown a gale all day,
At evening it hath died away

ROBERT SOUTHEY

On the deck the Rover takes his stand,
So dark it is they see no land
Quoth Sir Ralph, ' It will be lighter soon,
For there is the dawn of the rising Moon '
' Canst hear,' said one, ' the breakers roar '
For methinks we should be near the shore '
' Now where we are I cannot tell,
But I wish I could hear the Inchcape Bell '
They hear no sound, the swell is strong,
Though the wind hath fallen they drift along,
Till the vessel strikes with a shivering shock,—
' Oh Christ! it is the Inchcape Rock! '
Sir Ralph the Rover tore his hair,
He curst himself in his despair,
The waves rush in on every side,
The ship is sinking beneath the tide
But even in his dying fear
One dreadful sound could the Rover hear,
A sound as if with the Inchcape Bell,
The Devil below was ringing his knell

The Morning Post, Oct 19, 1803

124 *From ' The Curse of Kehama '*

(1)

I CHARM thy life
From the weapons of strife,
From stone and from wood,
From fire and from flood,

THE CURSE OF KEHAMA

From the serpent's tooth,
And the beasts of blood
From Sickness I charm thee,
And Time shall not harm thee,
But Earth which is mine,
Its fruits shall deny thee,
And Water shall hear me,
And know thee and fly thee,
And the Winds shall not touch thee
When they pass by thee,
And the Dews shall not wet thee,
When they fall nigh thee
And thou shalt seek Death
To release thee, in vain,
Thou shalt live in thy pain
While Kehama shall reign,
With a fire in thy heart,
And a fire in thy brain,
And Sleep shall obey me,
And visit thee never,
And the Curse shall be on thee
For ever and ever

(11)

A STREAM descends on Meru mountain,
None hath seen its secret fountain,
It had its birth, so Sages say,
Upon the memorable day
When Parvati presumed to lay,
In wanton play,
Her hands, too venturous Goddess, in her mirth,
On Seeva's eyes, the light and life of Earth

ROBERT SOUTHEY

Thereat the heart of the Universe stood still
The Elements ceased their influences, the Hours
Stopt on the eternal round, Motion and Breath,
Time, Change, and Life and Death,
In sudden trance opprest, forgot their powers
A moment, and the dread eclipse was ended,
But at the thought of Nature thus suspended,
The sweat on Seeva's forehead stood,
And Ganges thence upon the world descended,
The Holy River, the Redeeming Flood

None hath seen its secret fountain,
But on the top of Meru Mountain
Which rises o'er the hills of earth,
In light and clouds, it hath its mortal birth
Earth seems that pinnacle to rear
Sublime above this worldly sphere,
Its cradle, and its altar, and its throne,
And there the new-born River lies
Outspread beneath its native skies,
As if it there would love to dwell
Alone and unapproachable
Soon flowing forward, and resign'd
To the will of the Creating Mind,
It springs at once, with sudden leap,
Down from the immeasurable steep
From rock to rock, with shivering force rebounding,
The mighty cataract rushes, Heaven around,
Like thunder, with the incessant roar resounding,
And Meru's summit shaking with the sound
Wide spreads the snowy foam, the sparkling spray
Dances aloft, and ever there at morning

THE CURSE OF KEHAMA

The earliest sunbeams haste to wing their way,
With rainbow wreaths the holy stream adorning,
And duly the adoring Moon at night
Sheds her white glory there,
And in the watery air
Suspends her halo-crowns of silver light

A mountain-valley in its blessed breast
Receives the stream, which there delights to lie,
Untroubled and at rest
Beneath the untainted sky
There in a lovely lake it seems to sleep,
And thence through many a channel dark and deep,
Their secret way the holy Waters wind,
Till, rising underneath the root
Of the Tree of Life on Hemakoot,
Majestic forth they flow to purify mankind

(iii)

THEY sin who tell us Love can die
With life all other passions fly,
All others are but vanity
In Heaven Ambition cannot dwell,
Nor Avarice in the vaults of Hell ,
Earthly these passions of the Earth,
They perish where they have their birth,
But Love is indestructible
Its holy flame for ever burneth,
From Heaven it came, to Heaven returneth,
Too oft on Earth a troubled guest,
At times deceived, at times opprest,

ROBERT SOUTHEY

It here is tried and purified,
Then hath in Heaven its perfect rest
It soweth here with toil and care,
But the harvest time of Love is there

(iv)

TWO forms inseparable in unity
Hath Yamen, even as with hope or fear
The Soul regardeth him doth he appear,
For hope and fear
At that dread hour, from ominous conscience spring,
And err not in their bodings Therefore some,
They who polluted with offences come,
Behold him as the King
Of Terrors, black of aspect, red of eye,
Reflecting back upon the sinful mind,
Heighten'd with vengeance, and with wrath divine
Its own inborn deformity
But to the righteous Spirit how benign
His awful countenance,
Where, tempering justice with parental love,
Goodness and heavenly grace
And sweetest mercy shine! Yet is he still
Himself the same, one form, one face, one will,
And these his twofold aspects are but one,
And change is none
In him, for change in Yamen could not be,
The Immutable is he

He sat upon a marble sepulchre
Massive and huge, where at the Monarch's feet,

THE CURSE OF KEHAMA

The righteous Baly had his Judgement-seat
A Golden Throne before them vacant stood,
Three human forms sustain'd its ponderous weight,
With lifted hands outspread, and shoulders bow'd
 Bending beneath the load

A fourth was wanting They were of the hue
Of coals of fire, yet were they flesh and blood,
 And living breath they drew,
And their red eye-balls roll'd with ghastly stare,
As thus, for their misdeeds, they stood tormented there

On steps of gold those living Statues stood,
Who bore the Golden Throne A cloud behind
Immovable was spread, not all the light
Of all the flames and fires of Padalon
 Could pierce its depth of night

There Azyoruca veil'd her awful form
In those eternal shadows there she sate,
And as the trembling Souls, who crowd around
The Judgement-seat, received the doom of fate,
Her giant arms, extending from the cloud,
Drew them within the darkness Moving out
To grasp and bear away the innumerable rout,
 For ever and for ever thus were seen

The thousand mighty arms of that dread Queen

Here, issuing from the car, the Glendoveer
Did homage to the God, then raised his head
 Suppliants we come, he said,
I need not tell thee by what wrongs oppress,
For nought can pass on earth to thee unknown,
Sufferers from tyranny we seek for rest,
And Seeva bade us go to Yamen's throne,

ROBERT SOUTHEY

Here, he hath said, all wrongs shall be redrest
Yamen replied, Even now the hour draws near,
When Fate its hidden ways will manifest
Not for light purpose would the Wisest send
His suppliants here, when we, in doubt and fear,
The awful issue of the hour attend
Wait ye in patience and in faith the end!

The Curse of Kehama, 1810

125 ' *My days among the Dead are past* '

1

MY days among the Dead are past,
Around me I behold,
Where'er these casual eyes are cast,
The mighty minds of old,
My never-failing friends are they,
With whom I converse day by day

2

With them I take delight in weal,
And seek relief in woe,
And while I understand and feel
How much to them I owe,
My cheeks have often been bedew'd
With tears of thoughtful gratitude

3

My thoughts are with the Dead, with them
I live in long-past years,
Their virtues love, their faults condemn,
Partake their hopes and fears,

MY DAYS AMONG THE DEAD ARE PAST

And from their lessons seek and find
Instruction with an humble mind

4

My hopes are with the Dead, anon
My place with them will be,
And I with them shall travel on
Through all Futurity,
Yet leaving here a name, I trust,
That will not perish in the dust

Poetical Works, 1837

JOHN LEYDEN

1775-1811

126

Lords of the Wilderness

SO the red Indian, by Ontario's side,
Nursed hardy on the brindled panther's hide,
Who, like the bear, delights his woods to roam,
And on the maple finds at eve a home,
As fades his swarthy race, with anguish sees
The white man's cottage rise beneath his trees,
While o'er his vast and undivided lawn
The hedge-row and the bounding trench are drawn,
From their dark beds his aged forests torn,
While round him close long fields of reed-like corn —
He leaves the shelter of his native wood,
He leaves the murmur of Ohio's flood,
And forward rushing, in indignant grief,
Where never foot has trod the falling leaf,

JOHN LEYDEN

He bends his course, where twilight reigns, sublime,
O'er forests, silent since the birth of time,
Where roll on spiral folds, immense and dun,
The ancient snakes, the favourites of the sun,
Or in the lonely vales, serene, repose,
While the clear carbuncle its lustre throws,
From each broad brow, star of a baleful sky,
Which luckless mortals only view to die!
Lords of the wilderness, since time began,
They scorn to yield their ancient sway to man

Scenes of Infancy, 1803

CHARLES LAMB

1775-1834

127

The Old Familiar Faces

I HAVE had playmates, I have had companions,
In my days of childhood, in my joyful school-days,
All, all are gone, the old familiar faces,

I have been laughing, I have been carousing,
Drinking late, sitting late, with my bosom cronies,
All, all are gone, the old familiar faces

I loved a love once, fairest among women,
Closed are her doors on me, I must not see her—
All, all are gone, the old familiar faces

I have a friend, a kinder friend has no man,
Like an ingrate, I left my friend abruptly,
Left him, to muse on the old familiar faces

THE OLD FAMILIAR FACES

Ghost-like, I paced round the haunts of my childhood
Earth seemed a desert I was bound to traverse,
Seeking to find the old familiar faces

Friend of my bosom, thou more than a brother,
Why wert not thou born in my father's dwelling?
So might we talk of the old familiar faces—

How some they have died, and some they have left me,
And some are taken from me, all are departed,
All, all are gone, the old familiar faces

Blank Verse, 1798

128

Parental Recollections

A CHILD 'S a plaything for an hour,
Its pretty tricks we try
For that or for a longer space,
Then tire, and lay it by

But I knew one, that to itself
All seasons could controul,
That would have mock'd the sense of pain
Out of a grieved soul

Thou straggler into loving arms,
Young climber up of knees,
When I forget thy thousand ways,
Then life and all shall cease

Poetry for Children, 1809

MAY the Babylonish curse
 Strait confound my stammering verse,
 If I can a passage see
 In this word-perplexity,
 Or a fit expression find,
 Or a language to my mind,
 (Still the phrase is wide or scant)
 To take leave of thee, GREAT PLANT!
 Or in any terms relate
 Half my love, or half my hate
 For I hate, yet love, thee so,
 That, whichever thing I shew,
 The plain truth will seem to be
 A constrained hyperbole,
 And the passion to proceed
 More from a mistress than a weed

Sooty retainer to the vine,
 Bacchus' black servant, negro fine,
 Sorcerer, that mak'st us dote upon
 Thy begrimed complexion,
 And, for thy pernicious sake,
 More and greater oaths to break
 Than reclaimed lovers take
 'Gainst women thou thy siege dost lay
 Much too in the female way,
 While thou suck'st the lab'ring breath
 Faster than kisses or than death

A FAREWELL TO TOBACCO

Thou in such a cloud dost bind us,
That our worst foes cannot find us,
And ill fortune, that would thwart us,
Shoots at rovers, shooting at us,
While each man, thro' thy height'ning steam,
Does like a smoking Etna seem,
And all about us does express
(Fancy and wit in richest dress)
A Sicilian fruitfulness

Thou through such a mist dost shew us,
That our best friends do not know us,
And, for those allowed features,
Due to reasonable creatures,
Liken'st us to fell Chimeras,
Monsters that, who see us, fear us,
Worse than Cerberus or Geryon,
Or, who first lov'd a cloud, Ixion

Bacchus we know, and we allow
His tipsy rites But what art thou,
That but by reflex can'st shew
What his deity can do,
As the false Egyptian spell
Aped the true Hebrew miracle?
Some few vapours thou may'st raise,
The weak brain may serve to amaze,
But to the reins and nobler heart
Can'st nor life nor heat impart

Brother of Bacchus, later born,
The old world was sure forlorn,

CHARLES LAMB

Wanting thee, that adest more
The god's victories than before
All his panthers, and the brawls
Of his piping Bacchanals
These, as stale, we disallow
Or judge of *thee* meant only thou
His true Indian conquest art,
And, for ivy round his dart,
The reformed god now weaves
A finer thyrsus of thy leaves

Scent to match thy rich perfume
Chemic art did ne'er presume
Through her quaint alembic strain,
None so sov'reign to the brain
Nature, that did in thee excel,
Fram'd again no second smell
Roses, violets, but toys
For the smaller sort of boys,
Or for greener damsels meant,
Thou art the only manly scent

Stinking'st of the stinking kind,
Filth of the mouth and fog of the mind
Africa, that brags her foyson,
Breeds no such prodigious poison,
Henbane, nightshade, both together,
Hemlock, aconite——

Nay, rather,
Plant divine, of rarest virtue,
Blisters on the tongue would hurt you

A FAREWELL TO TOBACCO

'Twas but in a sort I blam'd thee,
None e'er prosper'd who defam'd thee,
Irony all, and feigned abuse,
Such as perplex lovers use,
At a need, when, in despair
To paint forth their fairest fair,
Or in part but to express
That exceeding comeliness
Which their fancies doth so strike,
They borrow language of dislike,
And, instead of Dearest Miss,
Jewel, Honey, Sweetheart, Bliss,
And those forms of old admiring,
Call her Cockatrice and Siren,
Basilisk, and all that's evil,
Witch, Hyena, Mermaid, Devil,
Ethiop, Wench, and Blackamoor,
Monkey, Ape, and twenty more,
Friendly Trait'ress, loving Foe,—
Not that she is truly so,
But no other way they know
A contentment to express,
Borders so upon excess,
That they do not rightly wot
Whether it be pain or not

Or as men, constrain'd to part
With what's nearest to their heart,
While their sorrow's at the height,
Lose discrimination quite,
And their hasty wrath let fall,
To appease their frantic gall,

CHARLES LAMB

On the darling thing whatever
Whence they feel it death to sever,
Though it be, as they, perforce,
Guiltless of the sad divorce

For I must (nor let it grieve thee,
Friendliest of plants, that I must) leave thee
For thy sake, TOBACCO, I
Would do any thing but die,
And but seek to extend my days
Long enough to sing thy praise
But as she, who once hath been
A king's consort, is a queen
Ever after, nor will bate
Any tittle of her state,
Though a widow, or divorced,
So I, from thy converse forced,
The old name and style retain,
A right Katherine of Spain,
And a seat, too, 'mongst the joys
Of the blest Tobacco boys,
Where, though I, by sour physician,
Am debarr'd the full fruition
Of thy favours, I may catch
Some collateral sweets, and snatch
Sidelong odours, that give life
Like glances from a neighbour's wife,
And still live in the by-places
And the suburbs of thy graces,
And in thy borders take delight,
An unconquer'd Canaanite

The Reflector, No IV, 1811,
Works, 1818

WHEN maidens such as Hester die,
Their place ye may not well supply,
Though ye among a thousand try,
With vain endeavour

A month or more hath she been dead,
Yet cannot I by force be led
To think upon the wormy bed,
And her together

A springy motion in her gait,
A rising step, did indicate
Of pride and joy no common rate,
That flush'd her spirit

I know not by what name beside
I shall it call —if 'twas not pride,
It was a joy to that allied,
She did inherit

Her parents held the Quaker rule,
Which doth the human feeling cool,
But she was train'd in Nature's school,
Nature had blest her

A waking eye, a prying mind,
A heart that stirs, is hard to bind,
A hawk's keen sight ye cannot blind,
Ye could not Hester

CHARLES LAMB

My sprightly neighbour, gone before
To that unknown and silent shore,
Shall we not meet, as heretofore,
Some summer morning,

When from thy cheerful eyes a ray
Hath struck a bliss upon the day,
A bliss that would not go away,
A sweet fore-warning?

Works, 1818

131

Written at Cambridge

I WAS not train'd in Academic bowers,
And to those learned streams I nothing owe
Which copious from those twin fair founts do flow,
Mine have been any thing but studious hours
Yet can I fancy, wandering 'mid thy towers,
Myself a nursling, Granta, of thy lap,
My brow seems tightening with the Doctor's cap,
And I walk *gowned*, feel unusual powers
Strange forms of logic clothe my admiring speech,
Old Ramus' ghost is busy at my brain,
And my scull teems with notions infinite
Be still, ye reeds of Camus, while I teach
Truths, which transcend the searching Schoolmen's vein,
And half had stagger'd that stout Stagirite!

The Examiner, August 29, 30, 1819,
Album Verses, 1830

The Triumph of the Whale

IO' Pæan! Io' sing
To the finny people's King
Not a mightier Whale than this
In the vast Atlantic is,
Not a fatter fish than he
Flounders round the polar sea
See his blubber—at his gills
What a world of drink he swills,
From his trunk, as from a spout,
Which next moment he pours out
Such his person—next declare,
Muse, who his companions are —
Every fish of generous kind
Scuds aside, or slinks behind,
But about his presence keep
All the Monsters of the Deep,
Mermaids, with their tails and singing
His delighted fancy stinging,
Crooked Dolphins, they surround him,
Dog-like Seals, they fawn around him
Following hard the progress mark,
Of the intolerant salt sea Shark
For his solace and relief,
Flat-fish are his courtiers chief
Last and lowest in his train,
Ink-fish (libellers of the main)
Their black liquor shed in spite
(Such on earth *the things that write*)
In his stomach, some do say,
No good thing can ever stay

CHARLES LAMB

Had it been the fortune of it
To have swallowed that old Prophet,
Three days there he'd not have dwell'd
But in one have been expell'd
Hapless mariners are they,
Who beguil'd (as seamen say),
Deeming him some rock or island,
Footing sure, safe spot, and dry land,
Anchor in his scaly rind,
Soon the difference they find,
Sudden plumb he sinks beneath them,
Does to ruthless seas bequeathe them

Name or title, what has he?
Is he Regent of the Sea?
From this difficulty free us,
Buffon, Banks, or sage Linnæus
With his wondrous attributes
Say, what appellation suits?
By his bulk, and by his size,
By his oily qualities,
This (or else my eyesight fails),
This should be the PRINCE OF WHALES

The Examiner, March 22, 1812,
The Poetical Recreations of 'The Champion', 1822

133

In my own Album

FRESH clad from heaven in robes of white,
A young probationer of light,
Thou wert, my soul, an Album bright,

IN MY OWN ALBUM

A spotless leaf, but thought, and care,
And friend and foe, in foul or fair,
Have 'written strange defeatures' there,
And Time, with heaviest hand of all,
Like that fierce writing on the wall,
Hath stamp'd sad dates—he can't recal,
And error, gilding worst designs—
Like speckled snake that strays and shines—
Betrays his path by crooked lines,
And vice hath left his ugly blot,
And good resolves, a moment hot,
Fairly began—but finish'd not,
And fruitless, late remorse doth trace—
Like Hebrew lore, a backward pace—
Her irrecoverable race
Disjointed numbers, sense unknot,
Huge reams of folly, shreds of wit,
Compose the mingled mass of it
My scalded eyes no longer brook
Upon this ink-blurr'd thing to look—
Go, shut the leaves, and clasp the book

*The Byou, 1828,
Album Verses, 1830*

134 *On an Infant dying as soon as born*

I SAW where in the shroud did lurk
A curious frame of Nature's work
A flow'ret crushed in the bud,
A nameless piece of Babyhood,

CHARLES LAMB

Was in her cradle-coffin lying,
Extinct, with scarce the sense of dying,
So soon to exchange the imprisoning womb
For darker closets of the tomb!
She did but ope an eye, and put
A clear beam forth, then strait up shut
For the long dark ne'er more to see
Through glasses of mortality
Riddle of destiny, who can show
What thy short visit meant, or know
What thy errand here below?
Shall we say, that Nature blind
Check'd her hand, and changed her mind,
Just when she had exactly wrought
A finish'd pattern without fault?
Could she flag, or could she tire,
Or lack'd she the Promethean fire
(With her nine moons' long workings sicken'd)
That should thy little limbs have quicken'd?
Limbs so firm, they seem'd to assure
Life of health, and days mature
Woman's self in miniature!
Limbs so fair, they might supply
(Themselves now but cold imagery)
The sculptor to make Beauty by
Or did the stern-eyed Fate descry,
That babe, or mother, one must die,
So in mercy left the stock,
And cut the branch, to save the shock
Of young years widow'd, and the pain,
When Single State comes back again
To the lone man who, 'reft of wife,

ON AN INFANT DYING

Thenceforward drags a maimed life¹
The economy of Heaven is dark,
And wisest clerks have miss'd the mark,
Why Human Buds, like this, should fall,
More brief than fly ephemeral,
That has his day, while shrivel'd crones
Stiffen with age to stocks and stones,
And crabbed use the conscience sears
In sinners of an hundred years
Mother's prattle, mother's kiss,
Baby fond, thou ne'er wilt miss
Rites, which custom does impose,
Silver bells and baby clothes,
Coral redder than those lips,
Which pale death did late eclipse,
Music framed for infant's glee,
Whistle never tuned for thee,
Though thou want'st not, thou shalt have them,
Loving hearts were they which gave them
Let not one be missing, nurse,
See them laid upon the hearse
Of infant slain by doom perverse
Why should kings and nobles have
Pictured trophies to their grave,
And we, churls, to thee deny
Thy pretty toys with thee to lie,
A more harmless vanity²

The Gem, 1829, Album Verses, 1830

135 *Free Thoughts on several Eminent
Composers*

SOME cry up Haydn, some Mozart,
 Just as the whim bites, for my part,
 I do not care a farthing candle
 For either of them, or for Handel —
 Cannot a man live free and easy,
 Without admiring Pergolesi ?
 Or thro' the world with comfort go,
 That never heard of Doctor Blow ?
 So help me God, I hardly have,
 And yet I eat, and drink, and shave,
 Like other people, if you watch it,
 And know no more of Stave or Crotchet,
 Than did the primitive Peruvians,
 Or those old ante-queer-Diluvians
 That lived in the unwash'd world with Tubal,
 Before that dirty blacksmith Jubal
 By stroke on anvil, or by summ'at,
 Found out, to his great surprise, the gamut
 I care no more for Cimarosa,
 Than he did for Salvator Rosa,
 Being no painter, and bad luck
 Be mine, if I can bear that Gluck !
 Old Tycho Brahe, and modern Herschel,
 Had something in 'em, but who's Purcel ?
 The devil, with his foot so cloven,
 For aught I care, may take Beethoven,
 And, if the bargain does not suit,
 I'll throw him Weber in to boot

FREE THOUGHTS

There's not the splitting of a splinter
To chuse 'twixt him last named, and Winter
Of Doctor Pepusch old queen Dido
Knew just as much, God knows, as I do
I would not go four miles to visit
Sebastian Bach (or Batch, which is it'),
No more I would for Bononcini
As for Novello, or Rossini,
I shall not say a word to grieve 'em,
Because they're living, so I leave 'em

The Monthly Repository, 1835,
Poetical Works, 1836

CHARLES LLOYD

136 *From 'An Essay on The Genus of Pope'* ¹⁷⁷⁵⁻¹⁸³⁹

'TIS not so much, these men more forms survey
Than others, but they see them cloth'd with ray
From an indwelling faculty, which sheds
New grace upon them, which the spirit weds
To a communion with their very being,
So that the simple agency of seeing
Is fraught with fresh perceptions of delight,
Various in combination, infinite
In its associating quality,
And cloth'd with all the soul of sympathy
He who has this, the touchstone sure possesses,
To find, as 'twere, with superhuman guesses,
That which, in every circumstance of life,
Accrues to man in passion's fearful strife —
His soul is like a microcosm he,
Largely possessing this high quality,

CHARLES LLOYD

At once pronounces with a tact precise,
Profound, as it is accurate and nice,
What, in a given post, a given mood,
What, in society, in solitude,
Or what in sorrow, what in joy, in death,
In life, a being breathing human breath
Can feel! He can at once identify
Self with all aspects of humanity
Talents can not give this By process deep
This can give talents, for what man can keep,
In his own breast, a little world reflecting
' All objects of all thoughts, ' a sense detecting
All qualities, and properties of man,
All feelings which can visit life's brief span,
And not be rich in many a mental prize?
In intellectual process not be wise?
A man, by talents, abstract truth may find,
But to the abstract still will be confin'd
All his acquirements, intuitions none
In him will e'er be found, nor depths which shun
Coyly, *his* dry and scrutinizing gaze,
Who, when he ought to feel, would theories raise
The gifted, thus, with intuition's spirit,
At once can tell whether a man inherit
This awful dower, who theoretic test
Of truth exhibits for the human breast
It is a dower which none can simulate,
A dower, devoid of which, devoid of weight
Will be a poet's lucubrations still,
Howe'er strong talents exercise their skill

Poetical Essays, 1821

HORATIO (HORACE) SMITH

1779-1849

AND

JAMES SMITH

1775-1839

137

Loyal Effusion

BY W T FITZGERALD

Quicquid dicunt, laudo id rursum si negant,
Laudo id quoque

TERENCE

HAIL, glorious edifice, stupendous work!
God bless the Regent and the Duke of York!
Ye Muses! by whose aid I cried down Fox,
Grant me in Drury Lane a private box,
Where I may loll, cry bravo! and profess
The boundless powers of England's glorious press,
While Afric's sons exclaim, from shore to shore,
'Quashee ma boo!'—the slave-trade is no more!
In fair Arabia (happy once, now stony,
Since ruined by that arch-apostate Boney),
Aphœnix late was caught the Arab host
Long ponder'd—part would boil it, part would roast,
But while they ponder, up the pot-lid flies,
Fledged, beak'd, and claw'd, alive they see him rise
To heaven, and caw defiance in the skies
So Drury, first in roasting flames consumed,
Then by old renters to hot water doom'd,
By Wyatt's trowel patted, plump and sleek,
Soars without wings, and caws without a beak
Gallia's stern despot shall in vain advance
From Paris, the metropolis of France,

HORATIO AND JAMES SMITH

By this day month the monster shall not gain
 A foot of land in Portugal or Spain
 See Wellington in Salamanca's field
 Forces his favourite general to yield,
 Breaks through his lines, and leaves his boasted Marmont
 Expiring on the plain without his arm on
 Madrid he enters at the cannon's mouth,
 And then the villages still further south
 Base Buonapartè, fill'd with deadly ire,
 Sets, one by one, our playhouses on fire
 Some years ago he pounced with deadly glee on
 The Opera House, then burnt down the Pantheon,
 Nay, still unsated, in a coat of flames,
 Next at Millbank he cross'd the river Thames,
 Thy hatch, O Halfpenny! pass'd in a trice,
 Boil'd some black pitch, and burnt down Astley's twice,
 Then buzzing on through ether with a vile hum,
 Turn'd to the left hand, fronting the Asylum,
 And burnt the Royal Circus in a hurry—
 ('Twas call'd the Circus then, but now the Surrey)
 Who burnt (confound his soul!) the houses twain
 Of Covent Garden and of Drury Lane?
 Who, while the British squadron lay off Cork
 (God bless the Regent and the Duke of York!)
 With a foul earthquake ravaged the Caraccas,
 And raised the price of dry goods and tobaccos?
 Who makes the quartern loaf and Luddites rise?
 Who fills the butchers' shops with large blue flies?
 Who thought in flames St James's court to pinch?
 Who burnt the wardrobe of poor Lady Finch?—
 Why he, who, forging for this isle a yoke,
 Reminds me of a line I lately spoke,

LOYAL EFFUSION

'The tree of freedom is the British oak'

Bless every man possess'd of aught to give,
Long may Long Tilney Wellesley Long Pole live,
God bless the Army, bless their coats of scarlet,
God bless the Navy, bless the Princess Charlotte,
God bless the Guards, though worsted Gallia scoff,
God bless their pig-tails, though they're now cut off,
And, oh! in Downing Street should Old Nick revel,
England's prime minister, then bless the devil!

Rejected Addresses, 1812

138

The Baby's Debut

BY W W

Thy lisping prattle and thy mincing gait,
All thy false mimic fooleries I hate,
For thou art Folly's counterfeit, and she
Who is right foolish hath the better plea
Nature's true idiot I prefer to thee

CUMBERLAND

[*Spoken in the character of Nancy Lake, a girl eight years of age, who is drawn upon the stage in a child's chaise by Samuel Hughes, her uncle's porter*]

MY brother Jack was nine in May,
And I was eight on New-year's-day,
So in Kate Wilson's shop
Papa (he's my papa and Jack's)
Bought me, last week, a doll of wax,
And brother Jack a top
Jack's in the pouts, and this it is,—
He thinks mine came to more than his,
So to my drawer he goes,

Y 2

323

HORATIO AND JAMES SMITH

Takes out the doll, and, O, my stars!
He pokes her head between the bars,
And melts off half her nose!

Quite cross, a bit of string I beg,
And tie it to his peg-top's peg,
And bang, with might and main,
Its head against the parlour-door
Off flies the head, and hits the floor,
And breaks a window-pane

This made him cry with rage and spite
Well, let him cry, it serves him right
A pretty thing, forsooth!
If he's to melt, all scalding hot,
Half my doll's nose, and I am not
To draw his peg-top's tooth!

Aunt Hannah heard the window break,
And cried, 'O naughty Nancy Lake,
Thus to distress your aunt
No Drury Lane for you to-day!'
And while Papa said, 'Pooh, she may!'
Mamma said, 'No, she sha'n't!'

Well, after many a sad reproach,
They got into a hackney coach,
And trotted down the street
I saw them go one horse was blind,
The tails of both hung down behind,
Their shoes were on their feet

The chaise in which poor brother Bill
Used to be drawn to Pentonville
Stood in the lumber-room

THE BABY'S DEBUT

I wiped the dust from off the top,
While Molly mopp'd it with a mop
And brush'd it with a broom

My uncle's porter, Samuel Hughes,
Came in at six to black the shoes,
(I always talk to Sam)

So what does he, but takes, and drags
Me in the chaise along the flags,
And leaves me where I am

My father's walls are made of brick,
But not so tall and not so thick
As these, and, goodness me!
My father's beams are made of wood,
But never, never half so good
As those that now I see

What a large floor! 'tis like a town!
The carpet, when they lay it down,
Won't hide it, I'll be bound,
And there's a row of lamps!—my eye!
How they do blaze! I wonder why
They keep them on the ground

At first I caught hold of the wing,
And kept away, but Mr Thing-
umbob, the prompter man,
Gave with his hand my chaise a shove,
And said, ' Go on, my pretty love,
Speak to 'em, little Nan

' You've only got to curtsy, whisp-
er, hold your chin up, laugh, and hsp,
And then you're sure to take

HORATIO AND JAMES SMITH

I've known the day when brats, not quite
Thirteen, got fifty pounds a-night,
Then why not Nancy Lake ? '

But while I'm speaking, where 's papa ?
And where 's my aunt ? and where 's mamma ?
Where 's Jack ? O, there they sit !
They smile, they nod, I'll go my ways,
And order round poor Billy's chaise,
To join them in the pit

And now, good gentlefolks, I go
To join mamma, and see the show,
So, bidding you adieu,
I curtsy, like a pretty miss,
And if you'll blow to me a kiss,
I'll blow a kiss to you

[*Blows a kiss, and exit*]
Rejected Addresses, 1812

139

From 'The Theatre'

JOHN Richard William Alexander Dwyer
Was footman to Justinian Stubbs, Esquire,
But when John Dwyer listed in the Blues,
Emanuel Jennings polish'd Stubbs's shoes
Emanuel Jennings brought his youngest boy
Up as a corn-cutter—a safe employ,
In Holywell Street, St Pancras, he was bred
(At number twenty-seven, it is said),
Facing the pump, and near the Granby's Head
He would have bound him to some shop in town,
But with a premium he could not come down

THE THEATRE

Pat was the urchin's name—a red-hair'd youth,
Fonder of purl and skittle-grounds than truth

Silence, ye gods! to keep your tongues in awe,
The Muse shall tell an accident she saw

Pat Jennings in the upper gallery sat,
But, leaning forward, Jennings lost his hat
Down from the gallery the beaver flew,
And spurn'd the one to settle in the two
How shall he act? Pay at the gallery-door
Two shillings for what cost, when new, but four?
Or till half-price, to save his shilling wait,
And gain his hat again at half-past eight?
Now, while his fears anticipate a thief,
John Mullins whispers, 'Take my handkerchief'
'Thank you,' cries Pat, 'but one won't make a line'
'Take mine,' cried Wilson, and cried Stokes, 'Take mine'
A motley cable soon Pat Jennings ties,
Where Spitalfields with real India vies
Like Iris' bow, down darts the painted clue,
Starr'd, striped, and spotted, yellow, red, and blue,
Old calico, torn silk, and muslin new
George Green below, with palpitating hand,
Loops the last 'kerchief to the beaver's band—
Upsoars the prize! The youth, with joy unfeign'd,
Regain'd the felt, and felt what he regain'd,
While to the applauding galleries grateful Pat
Made a low bow, and touch'd the ransom'd hat

Rejected Addresses, 1812

JOSEPH BLANCO WHITE

1775-1841

140

To Night

MYSTERIOUS Night! when our first parent knew
 Thee from report divine, and heard thy name,
 Did he not tremble for this lovely frame,
 This glorious canopy of light and blue?
 Yet 'neath a curtain of translucent dew,
 Bathed in the rays of the great setting flame,
 Hesperus with the host of heaven came,
 And lo! Creation widened in man's view
 Who could have thought such darkness lay concealed
 Within thy beams, O sun! or who could find,
 Whilst fly and leaf and insect stood revealed,
 That to such countless orbs thou mad'st us blind!
 Why do we then shun death with anxious strife?
 If Light can thus deceive, wherefore not Life?

The Byou, 1828

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

1775-1864

141

From 'Gebir'

(1)

BUT Gebir when he heard of her approach,
 Laid by his orb'd shield, his vizor-helm,
 His buckler and his corset he laid by,
 And bade that none attend him at his side
 Two faithful dogs that urge the silent course,
 Shaggy, deep-chested, crouched the crocodile,
 Crying, oft made them raise their flaccid ears,

GEBIR

And push their heads within their master's hand
There was a bright'ning paleness in his face,
Such as Diana rising o'er the rocks
Shower'd on the lonely Latmian, on his brow
Sorrow there was, yet nought was there severe
But when the royal damsel first he saw,
Faint, hanging on her handmaids, and her knees
Tottering, as from the motion of the car,
His eyes looked earnest on her, and those eyes
Shew'd, if they had not, that they might have lov'd,
For there was pity in them at that hour
With gentle speech, and more, with gentle looks,
He sooth'd her, but, lest Pity go beyond,
And crossed Ambition lose her lofty aim,
Bending, he kisst her garment, and retir'd
He went, nor slumber'd in the sultry noon,
When vands, couches, generous wines persuade,
And slumber most refreshes, nor at night,
When heavy dews are laden with disease,
And blindness waits not there for lingering age
Ere morning dawn'd behind him, he arrived
At those rich meadows where young Tamar fed
The royal flocks, entrusted to his care
Now, said he to himself, will I repose
At least this burthen on a brother's breast
His brother stood before him he, amaz'd,
Rear'd suddenly his head, and thus began
' Is it thou, brother! 'Tamar, is it thou!
Why, standing on the valley's utmost verge,
Lookest thou on that dull and dreary shore
Where many a league Nile blackens all the sand
And why that sadness? when I passed our sheep

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

The dew-drops were not shaken off the bar,
Therefore if one be wanting 'tis untold'

'Yes! one is wanting, nor is that untold,'
Said Tamar, 'and this dull and dreary shore
Is neither dull nor dreary at all hours'
Whereon, the tear stole silent down his cheek
Silent, but not by Gebir unobserv'd
Wondering he gazed awhile, and pitying spake —
'Let me approach thee does the morning light
Scatter this wan suffusion o'er thy brow,
This faint blue lustre under both thine eyes?'

'O brother, is this pity or reproach,'
Cried Tamar, 'cruel if it be reproach,
If pity—O how vain!'

'Whate'er it be
That grieves thee, I will pity, thou but speak
And I can tell thee, Tamar, pang for pang'
'Gebir! then more than brothers are we now!
Every thing—take my hand—will I confess
I neither feed the flock, nor watch the fold,
How can I, lost in love? But, Gebir, why
That anger which has risen to your cheek?
Can other men? Could you? What, no reply!
And still more anger, and still worse conceal'd!
Are these your promises, your pity this?'

'Tamar, I well may pity what I feel—
Mark me aright—I feel for thee—proceed—
Relate me all' 'Then will I all relate,'
Said the young shepherd, gladden'd from his heart
'Twas evening, though not sunset, and springtide
Level with these green meadows, seem'd still higher,
'Twas pleasant and I loosen'd from my neck

GEBIR

The pipe you gave me, and began to play
O that I ne'er had learnt the tuneful art!
It always brings us enemies or love!
Well, I was playing—when above the waves
Some swimmer's head methought I saw ascend,
I, sitting still, survey'd it, with my pipe
Awkwardly held before my lips half-clos'd
Gebir! it was a nymph! a nymph divine!
I cannot wait describing how she came,
How I was sitting, how she first assum'd
The sailor of what happened, there remains
Enough to say, and too much to forget
The sweet deceiver stept upon this bank
Before I was aware, for, with surprize
Moments fly rapid as with love itself
Stooping to tune afresh the hoarsen'd reed,
I heard a rustling, and where that arose
My glance first lighted on her nimble feet
Her feet resembled those long shells explored
By him who to befriend his steeds' dim sight
Would blow the pungent powder in their eye
Her eyes too! O immortal Gods! her eyes
Resembled—what could they resemble—what
Ever resemble those! E'en her attire
Was not of wonted woof nor vulgar art
Her mantle shew'd the yellow samphire-pod,
Her girdle, the dove-colour'd wave serene
"Shepherd," said she, "and will you wrestle now
And with the sailor's hardier race engage?"
I was rejoiced to hear it, and contrived
How to keep up contention,—could I fail
By pressing not too strongly, yet to press?

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

“ Whether a shepherd, as indeed you seem,
Or whether of the hardier race you boast,
I am not daunted, no I will engage ”
“ But first,” said she, “ what wager will you lay ? ”
“ A sheep,” I answered, “ add whate’er you will ”
“ I cannot,” she replied, “ make that return
Our hidèd vessels, in their pitchy round
Seldom, unless from rapine, hold a sheep
But I have sinuous shells, of pearly hue
Within, and they that lustre have imbibed
In the sun’s palace porch, where when unyoked
His chariot wheel stands midway in the wave
Shake one, and it awakens, then apply
Its polished lips to your attentive ear,
And it remembers its august abodes,
And murmurs as the ocean murmurs there
And I have others given me by the nymphs,
Of sweeter sound than any pipe you have —
But we, by Neptune, for no pipe contend,
This time a sheep I win, a pipe the next ”
Now came she forward, eager to engage,
But first her dress, her bosom then, survey’d,
And heav’d it, doubting if she could deceive
Her bosom seem’d, inclos’d in haze like heav’n,
To baffle touch, and rose forth undefined
Above her knees she drew the robe succinct,
Above her breast, and just below her arms
“ This will preserve my breath, when tightly bound,
If struggle and equal strength should so constrain ”
Thus, pulling hard to fasten it, she spoke,
And, rushing at me, closèd I thrill’d throughout
And seem’d to lessen and shrink up with cold

GEBIR

Again, with violent impulse gushed my blood,
And hearing nought external, thus absorb'd,
I heard it, rushing through each turbid vein,
Shake my unsteady swimming sight in air
Yet with unyielding though uncertain arms,
I clung around her neck, the vest beneath
Rustled against our slippery limbs entwined
Often mine, springing with eluded force,
Started aside, and trembled, till replaced
And when I most succeeded, as I thought,
My bosom and my throat felt so compressed
That life was almost quivering on my lips,
Yet nothing was there painful! these are signs
Of secret arts, and not of human might,
What arts I cannot tell I only know
My eyes grew dizzy, and my strength decay'd,
I was indeed o'ercome!—with what regret,
And more, with what confusion, when I reached
The fold, and yielding up the sheep, she cried,
“ This pays a shepherd to a conquering maid ”
She smil'd, and more of pleasure than disdain
Was in her dimpled chin, and liberal lip,
And eyes that languished, lengthening,—just like love
She went away, I on the wicker gate
Leant, and could follow with my eyes alone
The sheep she carried easy as a cloak
But when I heard its bleating, as I did,
And saw, she hastening on, its hinder feet
Struggle, and from her snowy shoulder slip,
(One shoulder its poor efforts had unveil'd,)
Then, all my passions mingling fell in tears!
Restless then ran I to the highest ground

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

To watch her, she was gone, gone down the tide,
And the long moonbeam on the hard wet sand
Lay like a jasper column half-uprear'd '

Book I, ll 49-217

(11)

ONCE a fair city, courted then by kings,
Mistress of nations, throng'd by palaces,
Raising her head o'er destiny, her face
Glowing with pleasure, and with palms refreshed,
Now, pointed at by Wisdom or by Wealth,
Bereft of beauty, bare of ornaments,
Stood, in the wilderness of woe, Masar
Ere far advancing, all appear'd a plain,
Treacherous and fearful mountains, far advanced
Her glory so gone down, at human step
The fierce hyæna, frightened from the walls,
Bristled his rising back, his teeth unsheathed,
Drew the long growl and with slow foot retired
Yet were remaining some of ancient race,
And ancient arts were now their sole delight
With Time's first sickle they had marked the hour
When at their incantation would the Moon
Start back, and shuddering shed blue blasted light
The rifted rays they gather'd, and immersed
In potent portion of that wondrous wave
Which, hearing rescued Israel, stood erect,
And led her armies through his crystal gates

Hither—none shared her way, her counsel none—
Hied the Masarian Dalica 'twas night,
And the still breeze fell languid on the waste
She, tired with journey long, and ardent thoughts,

GEBIR

Stopt, and before the city she descried
 A female form emerge above the sands
 Intent she fix'd her eyes, and on herself
 Relying, with fresh vigour bent her way,
 Nor disappear'd the woman, but exclaim'd—
 One hand retaining tight her folded vest—
 ' Stranger! who loathest life, there lies Masar
 Begone, nor tarry longer, or, ere morn,
 The cormorant, in his solitary haunt
 Of insulated rock or sounding cove,
 Stands on thy bleached bones, and screams for prev
 My lips can scatter them a hundred leagues,
 So shrivell'd in one breath, as all the sands
 We tread on, could not in as many years
 Wretched who die nor raise their sepulchre!
 Therefore begone '

But, Dalica, unawed,—

Though in her wither'd but still firm right-hand
 Held up with imprecations, hoarse and deep,
 Glimmer'd her brazen sickle, and inclosed
 Within its figur'd curve the fading moon—
 Spake thus aloud ' By yon bright orb of Heaven,
 In that most sacred moment when her beam
 Guided first thither by the forked shaft,
 Strikes thro the crevice of Arishtah's tower——'
 ' Sayst thou? ' astonished cried the sorceress,
 ' Woman of outer darkness, fiend of death,
 From what inhuman cave, what dire abyss,
 Hast thou invisible that spell o'erheard?
 What potent hand hath touched thy quicken'd corse,
 What song dissolved thy cerements, who unclosed
 Those faded eyes, and fill'd them from the stars?

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

But if with inextinguished light of life
Thou breathest, soul and body unamert,
Then, whence that invocation, who hath dared
Those hallow'd words, divulging, to profane ?

Dalica cried, ' To heaven, not earth, address,
Prayers for protection cannot be profane '

Here the pale sorceress turn'd her face aside,
Wildly, and mutter'd to herself, amazed,
' I dread her who, alone, at such an hour,
Can speak so strangely, who can thus combine
The words of reason with our gifted rites,
Yet will I speak once more — If thou hast seen
The city of Charoba, hast thou marked
The steps of Dalica ? '

' What then ? '

' The tongue

Of Dalica has then our rites divulged '

' Whose rites ? '

' Her sister's, mother's, and her own '

' Never '

' How sayst thou never ? one would think,
Presumptuous, thou wert Dalica '

' I am,

Woman, and who art thou ? ' With close embrace,
Clung the Masarian round her neck, and cried

' Art thou, then, not my sister ? ah I fear

The golden lamps and jewels of a court

Deprive thine eyes of strength and purity

O Dalica, mine watch the waning moon,

For ever patient in our mother's art,

And rest on Heaven suspended, where the founts

Of Wisdom rise, where sound the wings of Power

GEBIR

Studies intense of strong and stern delight!
And thou too, Dalica, so many years
Wean'd from the bosom of thy native land,
Returnest back, and seekest true repose
O what more pleasant than the short-breath'd sigh
When laying down your burden at the gate,
And dizzy with long wandering, you embrace
The cool and quiet of a homespun bed '
 'Alas,' said Dalica, 'tho all commend
This choice, and many meet with no control,
Yet, none pursue it! Age, by Care opprest,
Feels for the couch, and drops into the grave '

Book V, ll 1-103

(iii)

THE long awaited day at last arrived,
When, linkt together by the seven-arm'd Nile,
Egypt with proud Iberia should unite
Here the Tartesian, there the Gadite tents
Rang with impatient pleasure here engaged
Woody Nebrissa's quiver-bearing crew,
Contending warm with amicable skill
While they of Durus raced along the beach,
And scatter'd mud and jeers on all behind
The strength of Bætis, too, removed the helm,
And stript the corslet off, and staunched the foot
Against the mossy maple, while they tore
Their quivering lances from the hissing wound
Others push forth the prows of their compeers,
And the wave, parted by the pouncing beak,
Swell's up the sides, and closes far astern

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

The silent oars now dip their level wings,
And weary with strong stroke the whitening wave
Others, afraid of tardiness, return
Now, entering the still harbour, every surge
Runs with a louder murmur up their keel,
And the slack cordage rattles round the mast
Sleepless, with pleasure and expiring fears,
Had Gebir risen ere the break of dawn,
And o'er the plains appointed for the feast
Hurried with ardent step the swains admired
What so transversely could have swept the dew,
For never long one path had Gebir trod,
Nor long, unheeding man, one pace preserved
Not thus Charoba She despaired the day
The day was present, true, yet she despair'd
In the too tender and once tortured heart
Doubts gather strength from habit, like disease,
Fears, like the needle verging to the pole,
Tremble and tremble into certainty
How often, when her maids with merry voice
Call'd her, and told the sleepless queen 'twas morn,
How often would she feign some fresh delay,
And tell them (tho' they saw) that she arose
Next to her chamber, closed by cedar doors,
A bath, of purest marble, purest wave,
On its fair surface bore its pavement high
Arabian gold enchased the crystal roof,
With fluttering boys adorn'd and girls unrobed,
These, when you touch the quiet water, start
From their aerial sunny arch, and pant
Entangled mid each other's flowery wreaths,
And each pursuing is in turn pursued

GEBIR

Here came at last, as ever wont at morn,
Charoba long she linger'd at the brink,
Often she sighed, and, naked as she was,
Sat down, and leaning on the couch's edge,
On the soft inward pillow of her arm
Rested her burning cheek she moved her eyes,
She blush'd, and blushing plung'd into the wave

Now brazen chariots thunder thro' each street,
And neighing steeds paw proudly from delay
While o'er the palace breathes the dulcimer,
Lute, and aspiring harp, and lisp'ing reed,
Loud rush the tumpets, bursting through the throng,
And urge the high-shoulder'd vulgar, now are heard
Curses and quarrels and constricted blows,
Threats and defiance and suburban war
Hark! the reiterated clangour sounds!
Now murmurs, like the sea, or like the storm,
Or like the flames on forests, move and mount
From rank to rank, and loud and louder roll,
Till all the people is one vast applause
Yes, 'tis herself—Charoba—now the strife
To see again a form so often seen
Feel they some partial pang, some secret void,
Some doubt of feasting those fond eyes again?
Panting imbibe they that refreshing sight
To reproduce in hour of bitterness?
She goes, the king awaits her from the camp
Him she descried, and trembled ere he reached
Her car, but shudder'd paler at his voice
So the pale silver at the festive board
Grows paler fill'd afresh and dew'd with wine,
So seems the tenderest herbage of the spring

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

To whiten, bending from a balmy gale
The beauteous queen alighting he received,
And sighed to loose her from his arms, she hung
A little longer on them thro' her fears,
Her maidens followed her and one that watch'd,
One that had call'd her in the morn, observ'd
How virgin passion with unfuel'd flame
Burns into whiteness, while the blushing cheek
Imagination heats and Shame imbues

Between both nations, drawn in ranks, they pass
The priests, with linen ephods, linen robes,
Attend their steps, some follow, some precede,
Where clothed with purple intertwined with gold
Two lofty thrones commanded land and main
Behind and near them, numerous were the tents
As freckled clouds o'erfloat our vernal skies,
Numerous as wander in warm moonlight nights,
Along Meander's or Cayster's marsh,
Swans pliant-neckt and village storks, revered
Throughout each nation moved the hum confused,
Like that from myriad wings, o'er Scythian cups
Of frothy milk, concreted soon with blood
Throughout the fields the savoury smoke ascends,
And bough and branches shade the hides unbroached
Some roll the flowery turf into a seat,
And others press the helmet—now resounds
The signal!—queen and monarch mount the thrones
The brazen clarion hoarsens many leagues
Above them, many to the south, the heron
Rising with hurried croak and throat outstretched,
Ploughs up the silvering surface of her plain

Book VII, ll 40-151, *Gebir*, 1798

142

On Man

IN his own image the Creator made,
His own pure sunbeam quicken'd thee, O man!
Thou breathing dial! Since thy day began
The present hour was ever markt with shade!

Poetry by the Author of Gebir, 1802

143

Rose Aylmer

AH what avails the sceptred race!
Ah what the form divine!
What every virtue, every grace!
Rose Aylmer, all were thine

Rose Aylmer, whom these wakeful eyes
May weep, but never see,
A night of memories and sighs
I consecrate to thee

Simonidea, 1806

144

Mother, I cannot mind my Wheel

MOTHER, I cannot mind my wheel,
My fingers ache, my lips are dry
Oh! if you felt the pain I feel!
But oh, who ever felt as I!

No longer could I doubt him true
All other men may use deceit,
He always said my eyes were blue,
And often swore my lips were sweet

Simonidea, 1806

HERE, where precipitate Spring with one light bound
 Into hot Summer's lusty arms expires,
 And where go forth at morn, at eve, at night,
 Soft airs, that want the lute to play with them,
 And softer sighs, that know not what they want,
 Under a wall, beneath an orange-tree
 Whose tallest flowers could tell the lowlier ones
 Of sights in Fiesole right up above,
 While I was gazing a few paces off
 At what they seemed to show me with their nods,
 Their frequent whispers and their pointing shoots,
 A gentle maid came down the garden-steps
 And gathered the pure treasure in her lap
 I heard the branches rustle, and stept forth
 To drive the ox away, or mule, or goat,
 (Such I believed it must be), for sweet scents
 Are the swift vehicles of stil sweeter thoughts,
 And nurse and pillow the dull memory
 That would let drop without them her best stores
 They bring me tales of youth and tones of love,
 And 'tis and ever was my wish and way
 To let all flowers live freely, and all die,
 Whene'er their Genius bids their souls depart,
 Among their kindred in their native place
 I never pluck the rose, the violet's head
 Hath shaken with my breath upon its bank
 And not reproacht me, the ever-sacred cup
 Of the pure lily hath between my hands

FÆSULAN IDYL

Felt safe, unsoil'd, nor lost one grain of gold
 I saw the light that made the glossy leaves
 More glossy, the fair arm, the fairer cheek
 Warmed by the eye intent on its pursuit,
 I saw the foot, that, altho half-erect
 From its grey slipper, could not lift her up
 To what she wanted I held down a branch
 And gather'd her some blossoms, since their hour
 Was come, and bees had wounded them, and flies
 Of harder wing were working their way thro
 And scattering them in fragments under foot
 So crisp were some, they rattled unevolved,
 Others, ere broken off, fell into shells,
 For such appear the petals when detach,
 Unbending, brittle, lucid, white like snow,
 And like snow not seen thro, by eye or sun
 Yet every one her gown received from me
 Was fairer than the first I thought not so,
 But so she praised them to reward my care
 I said *you find the largest*

This indeed,

Cried she, *is large and sweet*

She held one forth,

Whether for me to look at or to take
 She knew not, nor did I, but taking it
 Would best have solved (and this she felt) her doubts
 I dared not touch it, for it seemed a part
 Of her own self, fresh, full, the most mature
 Of blossoms, yet a blossom, with a touch
 To fall, and yet unfallen

She drew back

The boon she tendered, and then, finding not

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

The ribbon at her waist to fix it in,
Dropt it, as loth to drop it, on the rest

Gebir, Count Julian, and other Poems, 1831

146 '*In Clementina's artless mien*'

IN Clementina's artless mien
Lucilla asks me what I see,
And are the roses of sixteen
Enough for me?

Lucilla asks, if that be all,
Have I not cull'd as sweet before
Ah yes, Lucilla! and their fall
I still deplore

I now behold another scene,
Where Pleasure beams with heaven's own light
More pure, more constant, more serene,
And not less bright

Faith, on whose breast the Loves repose,
Whose chain of flowers no force can sever,
And Modesty who, when she goes,
Is gone for ever

Gebir, Count Julian, and other Poems, 1831

147 *Dirce*

STAND close around, ye Stygian set,
With Dirce in one boat conveyed!
Or Charon, seeing, may forget
That he is old and she a shade

Gebir, Count Julian, and other Poems, 1831

IANTHE! you resolve to cross the sea!
 A path forbidden *me*!
 Remember, while the sun his blessing sheds
 Upon the mountain-heads,
 How often we have watch'd him laying down
 His brow, and dropp'd our own
 Against each other's, and how faint and short
 And sliding the support!
 What will succeed it now? Mine is unblest,
 Ianthe! nor will rest
 But on the very thought that swells with pain
 O bid me hope again!
 O give me back what Earth, what (without you)
 Not Heaven itself can do,
 One of the golden days that we have past,
 And let it be my last!
 Or else the gift would be, however sweet,
 Fragile and incomplete

Gebir, Count Julian, and other Poems, 1831

'Mild is the parting year'

MILD is the parting year, and sweet
 The odour of the falling spray,
 Life passes on more rudely fleet,
 And balmless is its closing day
 I wait its close, I court its gloom,
 But mourn that never must there fall
 O! on my breast or on my tomb
 The tear that would have sooth'd it all

Gebir, Count Julian, and other Poems, 1831

150 ' *So late removed from him she swore* '

SO late removed from him she swore,
With clasping arms and vows and tears,
In life and death she would adore,
While memory, fondness, bliss, endears

Can she forswear? can she forget?
Strike, mighty Love! strike, Vengeance! soft!
Conscience must come, and bring Regret
These let her feel! nor these too oft!

Gebir, Count Julian, and other Poems, 1831

151 ' *Past ruin'd Ihon Helen lives* '

PAST ruin'd Ihon Helen lives,
Alcestis rises from the shades,
Verse calls them forth, 'tis verse that gives
Immortal youth to mortal maids

Soon shall Oblivion's deepening veil
Hide all the peopled hills you see,
The gay, the proud, while lovers hail
In distant ages you and me

The tear for fading beauty check,
For passing glory cease to sigh,
One form shall rise above the wreck,
One name, Ianthé, shall not die

Gebir, Count Julian, and other Poems, 1831

For an Epitaph at Fiesole

LO' where the four mimosas blend their shade,
 In calm repose at last is Landor laid,
 For ere he slept he saw them planted here
 By her his soul had ever held most dear,
 And he had lived enough when he had dried her tear
Gebir, Count Julian, and other Poems, 1831

The Maid's Lament

I LOVED him not, and yet, now he is gone,
 I feel I am alone
 I check'd him while he spoke, yet, could he speak,
 Alas! I would not check
 For reasons not to love him once I sought,
 And wearied all my thought
 To vex myself and him I now would give
 My love could he but live
 Who lately lived for me, and, when he found
 'Twas vain, in holy ground
 He hid his face amid the shades of death!
 I waste for him my breath
 Who wasted his for me! but mine returns,
 And this lorn bosom burns
 With stifling heat, heaving it up in sleep,
 And waking me to weep
 Tears that had melted his soft heart for years
 Wept he as bitter tears!
Merciful God! such was his latest prayer,
These may she never share!

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

Quieter is his breath, his breast more cold,
Than daisies in the mould,
Where children spell, athwart the churchyard gate,
His name and life's brief date
Pray for him, gentle souls, whoe'er you be,
And, oh! pray too for me!

Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare, 1834

154

From Myrtis

FRIENDS, whom she lookt at blandly from her couch
And her white wrist above it, gem-bedewed,
Were arguing with Pentheusa she had heard
Report of Creon's death, whom years before
She listened to, well-pleas'd, and sighs arose,
For sighs full often fondle with reproofs
And will be fondled by them

When I came,
After the rest, to visit her, she said,

*Myrtis! how kind! Who better knows than thou
The pangs of love? and my first love was he!*

Tell me, if ever, Eros! are reveal'd
Thy secrets to the earth, have they been true
To any love who speak about the first?
What! shall these holier lights, like twinkling stars
In the few hours assign'd them, change their place,
And, when comes ampler splendour, disappear?
Idler I am, and pardon, not reply,
Implore from thee, thus questioned, well I know
Thou strikest, like Olympian Jove, but once

Pericles and Aspasia, 1836

*Corinna to Tanagra**From Athens*

I

TANAGRA! think not I forget
Thy beautifully-storied streets,
Be sure my memory bathes yet
In clear Thermodon, and yet greets
The blythe and liberal shepherd-boy,
Whose sunny bosom swells with joy
When we accept his matted rushes
Upheav'd with sylvan fruit, away he bounds, and blushes

2

I promise to bring back with me
What thou with transport wilt receive
The only proper gift for thee,
Of which no mortal shall bereave
In later times thy mouldering walls,
Until the last old turret falls,
A crown, a crown from Athens won,
A crown no God can wear, beside Latona's son

3

There may be cities who refuse
To their own child the honours due,
And look ungently on the Muse,
But ever shall those cities rue
The dry, unyielding, niggard breast,
Offering no nourishment, no rest,
To that young head which soon shall rise
Disdainfully, in might and glory, to the skies

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

4

Sweetly where cavern'd Dirce flows
Do white-arm'd maidens chaunt my lay,
Flapping the while with laurel-rose
The honey-gathering tribes away,
And sweetly, sweetly, Attick tongues
Lisp your Corinna's early songs,
To her with feet more graceful come
The verses that have dwelt in kindred breasts at home

5

O let thy children lean aslant
Against the tender mother's knee,
And gaze into her face, and want
To know what magic there can be
In words that urge some eyes to dance,
While others as in holy trance
Look up to heaven, be such my praise!
Why linger? I must haste, or lose the Delphick bays
Pericles and Aspasia, 1836

156 *On his own Agamemnon and Iphigeneia*

FROM eve to morn, from morn to parting night,
Father and daughter stood before my sight
I felt the looks they gave, the words they said,
And reconducted each serener shade
Ever shall these to me be well-spent days,
Sweet fell the tears upon them, sweet the praise
Far from the footstool of the tragic throne,
I am tragedian in this scene alone

Satire on Satirists, 1837

LIFE (priest and poet say) is but a dream,
 I wish no happier one than to be laid
 Beneath a cool syringa's scented shade,
 Or wavy willow, by the running stream,
 Brimful of Moral, where the Dragon Fly
 Wanders as careless and content as I

Thanks for this fancy, insect king,
 Of purple crest and filmy wing,
 Who with indifference givest up
 The water-lily's golden cup,
 To come again and overlook
 What I am writing in my book
 Believe me, most who read the line
 Will read with hornier eyes than thine,
 And yet their souls shall live for ever,
 And thine drop dead into the river!
 God pardon them, O insect king,
 Who fancy so unjust a thing!

Joseph Ablett's *Literary Hours*, 1837

CARLINO! what art thou about, my boy?
 Often I ask that question, though in vain,
 For we are far apart ah! therefore 'tis
 I often ask it, not in such a tone
 As wiser fathers do, who know too well
 Were we not children, you and I together?

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

Stole we not glances from each other's eyes?
Swore we not secrecy in such misdeeds?
Well could we trust each other 'Tell me, then,
What thou art doing Carving out thy name,
Or haply mine, upon my favourite seat,
With the new knife I sent thee over-sea?
Or hast thou broken it, and hid the hilt
Among the myrtles, starr'd with flowers, behind?
Or under that high throne whence fifty lilies
(With sworded tuberoses dense around)
Lift up their heads at once not without fear
That they were looking at thee all the while
Does Cincirillo follow thee about?
Inverting one swart foot suspensively,
And wagging his dread jaw, at every chirp
Of bird above him on the olive-branch?
Frighten him then away! 'twas he who slew
Our pigeons, our white pigeons, peacock-tailed,
That fear'd not you and me alas, nor him!
I flattened his striped sides along my knee,
And reasoned with him on his bloody mind,
Till he looked blandly, and half-closed his eyes
To ponder on my lecture in the shade
I doubt his memory much, his heart a little,
And in some minor matters (may I say it?)
Could wish him rather sager But from thee
God hold back wisdom yet for many years!
Whether in early season or in late
It always comes high priced For thy pure breast
I have no lesson, it for me has many
Come, throw it open then! What sports, what cares
(Since there are none too young for these) engage

TO MY CHILD CARLINO

Thy busy thoughts? Are you again at work,
Walter and you, with those sly labourers,
Geppo, Giovanni, Cecco, and Poeta,
To build more solidly your broken dam
Among the poplars, whence the nightingale
Inquisitively watched you all day long?
I was not of your council in the scheme,
Or might have saved you silver without end,
And sighs too without number Art thou gone
Below the mulberry, where that cold pool
Urged to devise a warmer, and more fit
For mighty swimmers, swimming three abreast?
Or art thou panting in this summer noon
Upon the lowest step before the hall,
Drawing a slice of watermelon, long
As Cupid's bow athwart thy wetted lips
(Like one who plays Pan's pipe) and letting drop
The sable seeds from all their separate cells,
And leaving bays profound and rocks abrupt,
Redder than coral round Calypso's cave?

Pentameron and Pentalogia, 1837

THOMAS CAMPBELL

1777-1844

159

The Pilgrim of a Day

O H^l lives there, Heaven^l beneath thy dread expanse,
One hopeless, dark idolater of Chance,
Content to feed, with pleasures unrefined,
The lukewarm passions of a lowly mind,
Who, mouldering earthward, 'reft of every trust,
In joyless union wedded to the dust,

THOMAS CAMPBELL

Could all his parting energy dismiss,
And call this barren world sufficient bliss?
There live, alas! of heaven-directed mien,
Of cultured soul, and sapient eye serene,
Who hail thee, Man! the pilgrim of a day,
Spouse of the worm, and brother of the clay,
Frail as a leaf in Autumn's yellow bower,
Dust in the wind, or dew upon the flower,
A friendless slave, a child without a sire,
Whose mortal life and momentary fire
Lights to the grave his chance-created form,
As ocean-wrecks illuminate the storm,
And, when the gun's tremendous flash is o'er,
To night and silence sink for evermore!

The Pleasures of Hope, 1799

160

Ye Mariners of England

A NAVAL ODE

I

YE Mariners of England
That guard our native seas,
Whose flag has braved, a thousand years,
The battle and the breeze—
Your glorious standard launch again
To match another foe!
And sweep through the deep,
While the stormy winds do blow,—
While the battle rages loud and long,
And the stormy winds do blow

YE MARINERS OF ENGLAND

II

The spirits of your fathers
Shall start from every wave!
For the deck it was their field of fame,
And Ocean was their grave
Where Blake and mighty Nelson fell
Your manly hearts shall glow,
As ye sweep through the deep,
While the stormy winds do blow,—
While the battle rages loud and long,
And the stormy winds do blow

III

Britannia needs no bulwarks,
No towers along the steep,
Her march is o'er the mountain waves,
Her home is on the deep
With thunders from her native oak
She quells the floods below,
As they roar on the shore
When the stormy winds do blow,—
When the battle rages loud and long
And the stormy winds do blow

IV

The meteor flag of England
Shall yet terrific burn,
Till danger's troubled night depart
And the star of peace return
Then, then, ye ocean warriors!
Our song and feast shall flow

THOMAS CAMPBELL

To the fame of your name,
When the storm has ceased to blow,—
When the fiery fight is heard no more,
And the storm has ceased to blow

*Morning Chronicle, 1801,
Gertrude of Wyoming, 1809*

161

Hohenlinden

ON Linden, when the sun was low,
All bloodless lay the untrodden snow,
And dark as winter was the flow
Of Iser, rolling rapidly

But Linden saw another sight
When the drum beat at dead of night,
Commanding fires of death to light
The darkness of her scenery

By torch and trumpet fast arrayed,
Each horseman drew his battle blade,
And furious every charger neighed
To join the dreadful revelry

Then shook the hills with thunder riven,
Then rushed the steed to battle driven,
And louder than the bolts of heaven
Far flashed the red artillery

But redder yet that light shall glow
On Linden's hills of stained snow,
And bloodier yet the torrent flow
Of Iser, rolling rapidly

HOHENLINDEN

'Tis morn, but scarce yon level sun
Can pierce the war-clouds, rolling dun,
Where furious Frank and fiery Hun
 Shout in their sulphurous canopy
The combat deepens On, ye brave,
Who rush to glory, or the grave!
Wave, Munich! all thy banners wave,
 And charge with all thy chivalry!
Few, few shall part where many meet!
The snow shall be their winding-sheet,
And every turf beneath their feet
 Shall be a soldier's sepulchre

Poems, 4to, 1803

162

Lord Ullin's Daughter

A CHIEFTAIN to the Highlands bound
Cries ' Boatman, do not tarry!
And I'll give thee a silver pound
 To row us o'er the ferry '
' Now who be ye would cross Lochgyle,
 This dark and stormy water? '
' O, I'm the chief of Ulva's isle,
 And this Lord Ullin's daughter
' And fast before her father's men
 Three days we've fled together,
For, should he find us in the glen,
 My blood would stain the heather
' His horsemen hard behind us ride,
 Should they our steps discover,
Then who will cheer my bonny bride
 When they have slain her lover? '

THOMAS CAMPBELL

Outspoke the hardy Highland wight,
‘ I’ll go, my chieft! I’m ready,
It is not for your silver bright,
But for your winsome lady

‘ And, by my word! the bonny bird
In danger shall not tarry,
So, though the waves are raging white
I’ll row you o’er the ferry ’

By this the storm grew loud apace,
The water-wraith was shrieking,
And in the scowl of heaven each face
Grew dark as they were speaking

But still, as wilder blew the wind,
And as the night grew drearer,
Adown the glen rode armèd men—
Their trampling sounded nearer

‘ O haste thee, haste ! ’ the lady cries,
‘ Though tempests round us gather,
I’ll meet the raging of the skies,
But not an angry father ’

The boat has left a stormy land,
A stormy sea before her,—
When, oh! too strong for human hand,
The tempest gathered o’er her

And still they rowed amidst the roar
Of waters fast prevailing
Lord Ullin reached that fatal shore,—
His wrath was changed to wailing

LORD ULLIN'S DAUGHTER

For sore dismayed, through storm and shade,
His child he did discover
One lovely hand she stretched for aid,
And one was round her lover

'Come back! come back!' he cried in grief
Across the stormy water
'And I'll forgive your Highland chief,
My daughter! oh my daughter!'

'Twas vain the loud waves lashed the shore,
Return or aid preventing,
The waters wild went o'er his child,
And he was left lamenting

Gertrude of Wyoming, 1809

163

The Last Man

ALL worldly shapes shall melt in gloom,
The Sun himself must die,
Before this mortal shall assume
Its Immortality!

I saw a vision in my sleep
That gave my spirit strength to sweep
Adown the gulf of Time!
I saw the last of human mould
That shall Creation's death behold,
As Adam saw her prime!

The Sun's eye had a sickly glare,
The Earth with age was wan,
The skeletons of nations were
Around that lonely man!

THOMAS CAMPBELL

Some had expired in fight,—the brands
Still rusted in their bony hands,
In plague and famine some!
Earth's cities had no sound nor tread,
And ships were drifting with the dead
To shores where all was dumb!

Yet, prophet-like, that lone one stood
With dauntless words and high,
That shook the sere leaves from the wood
As if a storm passed by,
Saying, 'We are twins in death, proud Sun!
Thy face is cold, thy race is run,
'Tis Mercy bids thee go,
For thou ten thousand thousand years
Hast seen the tide of human tears,
That shall no longer flow

'What though beneath thee man put forth
His pomp, his pride, his skill,
And arts that made fire, flood, and earth
The vassals of his will?
Yet mourn I not thy parted sway,
Thou dim discrowned king of day
For all those trophied arts
And triumphs that beneath thee sprang
Healed not a passion or a pang
Entailed on human hearts

'Go, let oblivion's curtain fall
Upon the stage of men,
Nor with thy rising beams recall
Life's tragedy again

THE LAST MAN

Its piteous pageants bring not back,
Nor waken flesh upon the rack
Of pain anew to writhe—
Stretched in disease's shapes abhorred,
Or mown in battle by the sword
Like grass beneath the scythe

' Even I am weary in yon skies
To watch thy fading fire,
Test of all sumless agonies,
Behold not me expire!
My lips that speak thy dirge of death—
Their rounded gasp and gargling breath
To see thou shalt not boast,
The eclipse of Nature spreads my pall,—
The majesty of Darkness shall
Receive my parting ghost!

' This spirit shall return to Him
That gave its heavenly spark,
Yet think not, Sun, it shall be dim
When thou thyself art dark!
No! it shall live again, and shine
In bliss unknown to beams of thine,
By Him recalled to breath
Who captive led captivity,
Who robbed the grave of Victory,
And took the sting from Death!

' Go, Sun, while Mercy holds me up
On Nature's awful waste
To drink this last and bitter cup
Of grief that man shall taste—

THOMAS CAMPBELL

Go, tell the night that hides thy face
Thou saw'st the last of Adam's race
On Earth's sepulchral clod
The darkening universe defy
To quench his immortality
Or shake his trust in God!'

New Monthly Magazine, August, 1823,
Poetical Works, vol 11, 1828

JOHN GALT

1779-1839

164 *The Canadian Boat Song*

LISTEN to me, as when ye heard our father
Sing long ago the song of other shores—
Listen to me, and then in chorus gather
All your deep voices as ye pull your oars
Fair these broad meads—these hoary woods are grand,
But we are exiles from our fathers' land

From the lone shieling of the misty island
Mountains divide us, and the waste of seas—
Yet still the blood is strong, the heart is Highland,
And we in dreams behold the Hebrides
Fair these broad meads, &c

We ne'er shall tread the fancy-haunted valley,
Where 'tween the dark hills creeps the small clear stream,
In arms around the patriarch banner rally,
Nor see the moon on royal tombstones gleam
Fair these broad meads, &c

THE CANADIAN BOAT SONG

When the bold kindred, in the time long-vanished,
Conquered the soil and fortified the keep,
No seer foretold the children would be banished,
That a degenerate Lord might boast his sheep
Fair these broad meads, &c

Come foreign rage—let Discord burst in slaughter!
O then for clansmen true, and stern claymore—
The hearts that would have given their blood like water,
Beat heavily beyond the Atlantic roar
Fair these broad meads—these hoary woods are grand,
But we are exiles from our fathers' land

Blackwood's Magazine, Sept 1829

THOMAS MOORE

1779-1852

165

'*I pray you*'

— Tale iter omne cave

PROPERTIUS, lib iv, eleg 8

I PRAY you, let us roam no more
Along that wild and lonely shore,
Where late we thoughtless stray'd,
'Twas not for us, whom heaven intends
To be no more than simple friends,
Such lonely walks were made
That little Bay, where turning in
From ocean's rude and angry din,
As lovers steal to bliss,
The billows kiss the shore, and then
Flow back into the deep again,
As though they did not kiss

THOMAS MOORE

Remember, o'er its circling flood
In what a dangerous dream we stood—
 The silent sea before us,
Around us, all the gloom of grove,
That ever lent its shade to love,
 No eye but heaven's o'er us!

I saw you blush, you felt me tremble,
In vain would formal art dissemble
 All we then look'd and thought,
'Twas more than tongue could dare reveal,
'Twas ev'ry thing that young hearts feel,
 By Love and Nature taught

I stoop'd to cull, with faltering hand,
A shell that, on the golden sand,
 Before us faintly gleam'd,
I trembling rais'd it, and when you
Had kist the shell, I kist it too—
 How sweet, how wrong it seem'd!

Oh, trust me, 'twas a place, an hour,
The worst that e'er the tempter's power
 Could tangle me or you in,
Sweet Nea, let us roam no more
Along that wild and lonely shore,
 Such walks may be our ruin

Odes and Epistles, 1806

A Canadian Boat Song

FAINTLY as tolls the evening chime
 Our voices keep tune and our oars keep time
 Soon as the woods on shore look dim,
 We'll sing at St Ann's our parting hymn
 Row, brothers, row, the stream runs fast,
 The Rapids are near and the daylight 's past

Why should we yet our sail unfurl?
 There is not a breath the blue wave to curl,
 But, when the wind blows off the shore,
 Oh! sweetly we'll rest our weary oar
 Blow, breezes, blow, the stream runs fast,
 The Rapids are near and the daylight 's past

Utawas' tide! this trembling moon
 Shall see us float over thy surges soon
 Saint of this green isle! hear our prayers,
 Oh, grant us cool heavens and favouring airs
 Blow, breezes, blow, the stream runs fast,
 The Rapids are near and the daylight 's past

Odes and Epistles, 1806

Bendemeer

THERE 'S a bower of roses by BENDEMEER's stream,
 And the nightingale sings round it all the day long,
 In the time of my childhood 'twas like a sweet dream,
 To sit in the roses and hear the bird's song

That bower and its music I never forget,
 But oft when alone, in the bloom of the year,
 I think—is the nightingale singing there yet?
 Are the roses still bright by the calm BENDEMEER?

THOMAS MOORE

No, the roses soon wither'd that hung o'er the wave,
But some blossoms were gather'd, while freshly they shone,
And a dew was distill'd from their flowers, that gave
All the fragrance of summer, when summer was gone

Thus memory draws from delight, ere it dies,
An essence that breathes of it many a year,
Thus bright to my soul, as 'twas then to my eyes,
Is that bower on the banks of the calm BENDEMEER!

Lalla Rookh, 1817

168 ' *When he, who adores thee* '

WHEN he, who adores thee, has left but the name
Of his fault and his sorrows behind,
Oh! say wilt thou weep, when they darken the fame
Of a life that for thee was resign'd?
Yes, weep, and however my foes may condemn,
Thy tears shall efface their decree,
For Heaven can witness, though guilty to them,
I have been but too faithful to thee

With thee were the dreams of my earliest love
Every thought of my reason was thine,
In my last humble prayer to the Spirit above,
Thy name shall be mingled with mine
Oh! blest are the lovers and friends who shall live
The days of thy glory to see,
But the next dearest blessing that Heaven can give
Is the pride of thus dying for thee

Irish Melodies, 1807

169 ‘ *Believe me, if all those endearing
 young charms* ’

BELIEVE me, if all those endearing young charms,
Which I gaze on so fondly to-day,
Were to change by to-morrow, and fleet in my arms,
Like fairy-gifts fading away,
Thou wouldst still be ador’d, as this moment thou art,
Let thy loveliness fade as it will,
And around the dear ruin each wish of my heart
Would entwine itself verdantly still

It is not while beauty and youth are thine own,
And thy cheeks unprofan’d by a tear
That the fervour and faith of a soul can be known,
To which time will but make thee more dear,
No, the heart that has truly lov’d never forgets,
But as truly loves on to the close,
As the sun-flower turns on her god, when he sets,
The same look which she turn’d when he rose

Irish Melodies, 1807

170 ‘ *At the mid hour of night* ’

AT the mid hour of night, when stars are weeping, I fly
To the lone vale we lov’d, when life shone warm in
thine eye,
And I think oft, if spirits can steal from the regions of air,
To revisit past scenes of delight, thou wilt come to me there,
And tell me our love is remember’d, even in the sky

THOMAS MOORE

Then I sing the wild song 'twas once such pleasure to hear!
When our voices commingling breath'd, like one, on the ear,
And, as Echo far off through the vale my sad orison rolls,
I think, oh my love! 'twas thy voice from the Kingdom of
Souls,

Faintly answering still the notes that once were so dear

Irish Melodies, 1813

171

' *Oft, in the stilly night* '

OFt, in the stilly night,
Ere Slumber's chain has bound me,
Fond Memory brings the light
Of other days around me,
The smiles, the tears,
Of boyhood's years,
The words of love then spoken,
The eyes that shone,
Now dimm'd and gone,
The cheerful hearts now broken!
Thus, in the stilly night,
Ere Slumber's chain hath bound me,
Sad Memory brings the light
Of other days around me

When I remember all
The friends, so link'd together,
I've seen around me fall,
Like leaves in wintry weather,
I feel like one,
Who treads alone

OFT, IN THE STILLY NIGHT

Some banquet-hall deserted,
Whose lights are fled,
Whose garlands dead,
And all but he departed!
Thus, in the stilly night,
Ere Slumber's chain has bound me,
Sad Memory brings the light
Of other days around me

Popular National Ans, 1815

172

French Cookery

AS to Marshals, and Statesmen, and all their whole lineage,
For aught that *I* care, you may knock them to spinage,
But think, Dick, their Cooks—what a loss to mankind!
What a void in the world would their art leave behind!
Their chronometer spits—their intense salamanders—
Their ovens—their pots, that can soften old ganders,
All vanish'd for ever—their miracles o'er,
And the *Marmite Perpétuelle* bubbling no more!
Forbid it, forbid it, ye Holy Allies!

Take whatever ye fancy—take statues, take money—
But leave them, oh leave them, their Perigueux pies,
Their glorious goose-livers, and high pickled tunny!
Though many, I own, are the evils they've brought us,
Though Royalty's here on her very last legs,
Yet, who can help loving the land that has taught us
Six hundred and eighty-five ways to dress eggs?

The Fudge Family in Paris, 1818

173 *What's my thought like?*

Quest WHY is a Pump like V—sc—nt C—stl—r—gh?
Answ Because it is a slender thing of wood,
 That up and down its awkward arm doth sway,
 And coolly spout and spout and spout away,
 In one weak, washy, everlasting flood!

Tom Cribb's Memorial to Congress, 1819

174 *'The Living Dog' and
 'The Dead Lion'*

NEXT week will be publish'd (as 'Lives' are the rage)
 The whole Reminiscences, wond'rous and strange,
 Of a small puppy-dog, that liv'd once in the cage
 Of the late noble Lion at Exeter 'Change

Though the dog is a dog of the kind they call 'sad',
 'Tis a puppy that much to good breeding pretends,
 And few dogs have such opportunities had
 Of knowing how Lions behave—among friends,

How that animal eats, how he snores, how he drinks,
 Is all noted down by this Boswell so small,
 And 'tis plain, from each sentence, the puppy-dog thinks
 That the Lion was no such great things after all

Though he roar'd pretty well—thus the puppy allows—
 It was all, he says, borrow'd—all second-hand roar,
 And he vastly prefers his own little bow-wows
 To the loftiest war-note the Lion could pour

THE LIVING DOG AND THE DEAD LION

'Tis, indeed, as good fun as a *Cynic* could ask,
To see how this cockney-bred setter of rabbits
Takes gravely the Lord of the Forest to task,
And judges of lions by puppy-dog habits
Nay, fed as he was (and this makes it a dark case)
With sops every day from the Lion's own pan,
He lifts up his leg at the noble beast's carcass,
And—does all a dog, so diminutive, can
However, the book 's a good book, being rich in
Examples and warnings to lions high-bred,
How they suffer small mongrelly curs in their kitchen
Who'll feed on them living, and foul them when dead
Cash, Corn, and Catholics, 1828

GEORGE CROLY

1780-1860

175

A Fauxbourg

BUT, venture on the darkness, and within
See the stern haunt of wretchedness and sin
The door unhinged, for winter's bitterest air,
The paper pane, the gapp'd and shaking stair,
Winding in murkiness, as to the sty
Of guilt forlorn, or base debauchery,
The chamber, tatter'd, melancholy, old,
Yet large—where plunder might its midnights hold,
And in its foulest corners, from the day
Sullen and shrunk, its lord, the Federe
Meagre the form, the visage swart and spare,
Furrow'd with early vice and desperate care,
Hollow the cheek, the eye ferocious guile,
Yet gentle to his hard, habitual smile

B b 2

371

GEORGE CROLY

His end on earth, to live the doubtful day,
And glean the livre for the Sunday's play
Heavy that chamber's air, the sunbeams fall
Scatter'd and sickly on the naked wall,
Through the time-crust'd casement scarcely shown
The rafter'd roof, the floor of chilling stone,
The crazy bed, the mirror that betrays
Frameless, where vanity yet loves to gaze,
And still, the symbols of his darker trade,
The musquet, robber-pistol, sabre blade,
Hung rusting, where around the scanty fire
His squalid offspring watch its brands expire
His glance is there,—another, statelier spot
Has full possession of his fever'd thought,
In the fierce past the fierce to-come he sees,
The day return'd of plunder'd palaces,
When faction revell'd, mobs kept throne in awe,
And the red pike at once was king and law

Paris in 1815, 1817

EDWARD THURLOW, LORD THURLOW

176

May

1781-1829

MAY' queen of blossoms,
And fulfilling flowers,
With what pretty music
Shall we charm the hours?
Wilt thou have pipe and reed,
Blown in the open mead?
Or to the lute give heed
In the green bowers?

MAY

Thou hast no need of us,
Or pipe or wire,
That hast the golden bee
Ripen'd with fire,
And many thousand more
Songsters, that thee adore,
Filling earth's grassy floor
With new desire

Thou hast thy mighty herds,
Tame, and free-livers,
Doubt not, thy music too
In the deep rivers,
And the whole plumy flight,
Warbling the day and night
Up at the gates of light,
See, the lark quivers!

When with the jacinth
Cov fountains are tressed,
And for the mournful bird
Green woods are dressed,
That did for Tereus pine,
Then shall our songs be thine,
To whom our hearts incline
MAY, be thou blessed !

Select Poems, 1821

Battle Song

DAY, like our souls, is fiercely dark,
 What then? 'Tis day!
 We sleep no more, the cock crows—hark!
 To arms! away!
 They come! they come! The knell is rung
 Of us or them
 Wide o'er their march the pomp is flung
 Of gold and gem
 What collar'd hound of lawless sway,
 To famine dear—
 What pension'd slave of Attila,
 Leads in the rear?
 Come they from Scythian wilds afar,
 Our blood to spill?
 Wear they the livery of the Czar?
 They do his will
 Nor tassell'd silk, nor epaulet,
 Nor plume, nor torse—
 No splendour gilds, all sternly met,
 Our foot and horse
 But, dark and still, we only glow,
 Condens'd in ire!
 Strike, tawdry slaves! and ye shall know
 Our gloom is fire
 In vain your pomp, ye evil powers,
 Insults the land,
 Wrongs, vengeance, and *the cause* are ours,
 And God's right hand!

BATTLE SONG

Madmen! they trample into snakes
The wormy clod!
Like fire, beneath their feet awakes
The sword of God!
Behind, before, above, below,
They rouse the brave,
Where'er they go, they make a foe,
Or find a grave

The Splendid Village, &c, 1833

178 *From 'Spirits and Men'*

I SING of men and angels, and the days
When God repented him that he had made
Man on the earth, when crimes alone won praise,
When the few righteous were with curses paid,
And none seem'd vile as they whom truth betray'd,
Till hope despair'd her myriad sons to save,
And giant sin fill'd up their universal grave

But these—are these the flowers of Paradise,
That bloom'd when man before his Maker stood
Off'ring his sinless thoughts in sacrifice?—
Flowers, ye remind me of rock, vale, and wood,
Haunts of my early days, and still lov'd well
Bloom not your sisters fair in Locksley's dell?
And where the sun, o'er purple moorlands wide,
Gilds Wharnccliffe's oaks, while Don is dark below?
And when the blackbird sings on Rother's side?
And where Time spares the age of Conisbro'?—
Sweet flowers, remember'd well! your hues, your breath,
Call up the dead, to combat still with death
The spirits of my buried years arise!

EBENEZER ELLIOTT

Again a child, where childhood rov'd I run,
 While groups of speedwell, with their bright blue eyes,
 Like happy children, cluster in the sun
 Still the wan primrose hath a golden core,
 The millfoil, thousand-leaf'd, as heretofore,
 Displays a little world of flow'rets grey,
 And tiny maids might hither come to cull
 The woe-mark'd cowslip of the dewy May,
 And still the fragrant thorn is beautiful
 I do not dream! Is it, indeed, a rose
 That, yonder in the deep'ning sunset, glows?
 Methinks the orchis of the fountain'd wold
 Hath, in its well-known beauty, something new
 Do I not know thy lofty disk of gold,
 Thou, that still woo'st the sun, with passion true?
 No, splendid stranger! haply, I have seen
 One not unlike thee, but with humbler mien,
 Watching her lord Oh, lily, fair as aught
 Beneath the sky, thy pallid petals glow
 In evening's blush, but evening borrows nought
 Of thee, thou rival of the stainless snow—
 For thou art scentless Lo! this finger'd flower,
 That round the cottage window weaves a bower,
 Is not the woodbine, but that lowlier one,
 With thick green leaves, and spike of dusky fire,
 Enamour'd of the thatch it grows upon,
 Might be the houseleek of rude Hallamshire,
 And would awake, beyond divorcing seas,
 Thoughts of green England's peaceful cottages
 Yes, and this blue-ey'd child of earth, that bends
 Its head, on leaves with liquid diamonds set,
 A heavenly fragrance in its sighing sends,

SPIRITS AND MEN

And though 'tis not one downcast violet,
Yet might it, haply, to the zephyr tell
That 'tis belov'd by village maids as well
Thou little, dusky crimson-bosom'd bird,
Starting, but not in fear, from tree to tree!
I never erst thy plaintive love-notes heard,
Nor hast thou been a suppliant erst to me
For table crumbs, when winds bow'd branch and stem,
And leafless twigs form'd winter's diadem —

No, thou art not the bird that haunts the grange
Storm-pinch'd, with bright black eyes and breast of flame
I look on things familiar, and yet strange,
Known, and yet new, most like, yet not the same
I hear a voice, ne'er heard before, repeat
Songs of the past But nature's voice is sweet,
Wherever heard, her works, wherever seen,
Are might and beauty to the mind and eye,
To the lone heart, though oceans roll between,
She speaks of things that but with life can die,
And while, above the thundering Gihon's foam
That cottage smokes, my heart seems still at home,
In England still—though there no mighty flood
Sweeps, like a foaming earthquake, from the clouds,
But still in England, where rock-shading wood
Shelters the peasant's home, remote from crowds,
And shelter'd once as noble hearts as e'er
Dwelt in th' Almighty's form, and knew nor guilt, nor fear

The Splendid Village, &c , 1833

(1)

Babylon

STILL in her native glory, unsubdued,
 And indestructible by force or time,
 That first of mightiest cities, mistress, queen,
 Even as of old, earth's boast and marvel stood,
 Imperious, inaccessible, sublime
 If changed, she might be all that she had been,
 No conscious doubts abased her regal eye,
 Rest had not made it weak but more serene—
 Those who repell'd her power, revered her majesty
 Full, at her feet, wealth's largest fountain streamed,
 Dominion crowned her head, on either side
 Were sceptred terror and armed strength—she seemed
 Above mischance imperishably high
 Though half the nations of mankind defied,
 They raged but could not harm her—fierce disdain
 Beheld the rebel kingdoms storm in vain—
 What were their threats to her, Bel's daughter and his pride!

Book I

(11)

The Jew's Home

WISDOM with better thoughts prevailed, aloof
 From streets where madness walked 'twixt mirth and
 dread,
 Though but a little space, his dwelling stood,
 Lonely, obscure, and silent O'er its roof,

THE IMPIOUS FEAST

And round its walls, the giant cedar spread,
Ilex and cypress mixed with palms—a wood
Of myrtle undergrowth for shadowy grove,
Cool glade, and thicket wild had room enough,
With many a sylvan maze, and verdant solitude,
Enclosed within that mighty city's bound,
Where undisturbed the consecrated dove
Labours his hoarse endearments all day long
And all the night yet louder strains resound—
More sweetly thrills the hereditary wrong
That lonely bird, whose notes are grief and love,
With iterated plaints deplores her young,
Listening the cadence as it died around,
Strives to surpass herself, and still resumes the song

Book I

(iii)

The Festival

THERE was a naked greatness in those times
Hidden with the mist of ages, or descried
Dimly at best by us from far divided climes
Whence runs apace the never-refluent tide,
Bearing their mighty wrecks beyond our ken,
Parts—and fair parts—of this fair universe
Nearer to nature were the works of men,
Themselves more like her children Not averse,
Estranged, perverted, reprobate—as now
The populous city wakes to pant and toil
Midst loathsome trades, confused with noise and smoke
Across the imperial brightness of her brow
There passed no cloudy stain, no sordid soil,

ROBERT EYRES LANDOR

No shade impure when Babylon awoke,
No scowl, O queen! of care, no look like want hadst thou!
Before their thresholds, in the ruddy light,
Thy children swarm with fragrant boughs and flowers,
Suspending bridal coronets above
The year begins, and spring is in her pride!
Spears are entwined with garlands—helmets bright
Gleam from the lintel—war in those soft hours
Reclines a willing guest at pleasure's side,
And lends his arms as ornaments to love
The everlasting Serpent weds the Dove—
Thus idly dreams that old idolatry—
Bel celebrates a three-day's festival,
While pale Astarte casts the Cestus by,
Yielding the god her beauty Earth and sky
With both rejoice, whose blessings reach to all—
Two potent sexes all their realms supply,
Whence nature hath its just fertility

Book III

(17)

Nineveh

SHORT seemed the space 'twixt sunset and the night
The moon behind us in its fulness shone
Of purest sand reposed that herbless plain
Under the purple firmament Our sight
Reached far, yet saw no bounds—but rock or stone
Half-buried in the drifting soil, and spread
With dreary intervals, appeared alone
On earth—heaven's ever-wandering isles above
Nor sounds were there—the dromedary's tread

THE IMPIOUS FEAST

Passed noiseless marked in dust But she who drove,
Watched not the yellow waste, or ether blue,
Nor paused, nor hesitated, she went on
Silent and swift, till more and mightier grew
The shivered cliffs around us, one by one,
High 'bove the horizon, in a thousand forms
On either hand distinct—such shapes as fear
Might worship for relenting Gods, whose storms
Forbore awhile to vex the wilderness
At first remote, but every hour more near,
With denser ranks, to right and left, they press,
Narrowing the dismal vale through which we ride
Thence cries the uneasy stork and wandering owl,
The leopard crosses to their shadier side,
Or wolf turns back with half-suspended growl,
Above our heads deep croaks the ill-resting raven,
Behind, as if too late, the hyena raves
And signs we see that men had once lived there,
Though shown in works of death—continuous graves—
Subverted urns—huge stones and deeply graven
The sculptured dragon guards its sepulchre
A sphynx, broad-faced, looks calmly toward the moon
Like regal monuments they seem, and some
Imperishable still in night's clear noon
With trophied arms and granite warriors frown,
Bordering the road we travel, till we come
Straight to some mighty city, whose high towers
Are broken, and the embattled wall cast down
Her gates stand wide—no living shapes appear—
None waits to watch or question brightly showers
That glorious radiance o'er deserted streets,
To all but us unprofitably clear

ROBERT EYRES LANDOR

Through grassy court and ponderous portico
We ride—unchecked the dromedary beats
His hoof with quick and regulated sound
At length I spake in tones subdued and low,
As fearful who should hear me ‘Tell me this—
‘Since ignorance such as mine such grace has found,
‘Thou yet wilt spare me if I ask amiss—
‘What endless city spreads where’er we go?’
She stopped, descended, helped me to the ground,
And answered, not indeed as one who feared,
Like me, to rouse the slumberers from repose,
But so that Echo, loud at first and nigh,
Then far-remote, repeating what I heard
Each time distinct, though lessening toward their close—
Taught in that mournful name its history—
Thrice sounded ‘*Nineveh*’

Book V

(v)

Sleep

SHE paced the silent hall,
Restless both when she rose, and when she sat,
Replaced her harp now first unmusical,
Wishing for those again she wished away so late
At length she yields to that which conquers all—
Tumultuous thoughts and painful lassitude
Subside in sleep—while hope, remembrance, dread,
Remitted for a time but not subdued,
Their transient flushes o’er her paleness shed
One hand with rosy palm sustains her head,
Beneath its braids and glossy ringlets prest,
Earthward the other lapses More than death

THE IMPIOUS FEAST

By far—since terror cannot reach the dead—
Is sleep like this? Death heedless to molest,
Smites hard, then passes on—he stuns and leaves
But mocks us not—he bears no festal wreath
To hide the worms that round his temples creep
His claims are just—he neither wrongs nor grieves,
Nor can he come but once The couch beneath
Shakes with our panting heart and hard-drawn breath,
In dreams we die and live, rejoice and weep,
Are wronged, despised, abandoned—sometimes blest,
This never long! But death perchance is sleep—
And life death's dream—if so, tired maid lie still!
The shortest error then were least and best
Thy slumbers may be gone too soon! They came
Where nothing yet hath staid an hour if ill
This is thy native roof—remorse or blame
Abides not here, but o'er that stainless breast—
Like clouds which leave no trace and never rest—
Dark thoughts pass swiftly unapproved by will,
Absolved from guilt, and far remote from shame

Book VII

(vi)

Historic Time

WHO journeying when the days grow shorter, stops
At sunset to review his path, with face
Turned back from some steep eminence, may see
The autumnal landscape chilled by mists, its plains
All lost and hamlets hidden, but yet the tops
Of hills or city spires distinct—their base
Alone confounded in that hazy sea

ROBERT EYRES LANDOR

Isle-strewn and white beneath him Memory strains
Her vision thus o'er human things, to trace
Their past proportions through the veil which drops
Round realms and empires Some have ceased to be
Substance and shade—not even the name remains
Of that which seemed so great when near—the rest
Are, most part, ill-discerned—both age and place
Unsettled on the chart of Time a few
Distinct, rise higher Her bright and glorious crest
Greece lifts above the twilight round her—free,
With many a laureate wreath of art or war,
And plumed by all the muses Egypt's hue
Is dark, her wrinkled visage sad, the scar
Of patient servitude on neck and knee—
A feeble giantess whose mystic vest
Is lettered thick with beast, bird, fish, or star—
The signs which none may read Our dubious view
Flits vaguely o'er a hundred near her—two
Stand broad and large before us Rome alone
Fills the mid space pre-eminent—behind,
Far off, with head as high, old Babylon

Book VIII

The Impious Feast, 1828

JANE TAYLOR

1783-1824

180

Recreation

WE took our work, and went, you see,
To take an early cup of tea
We did so now and then, to pay
The friendly debt, and so did they

RECREATION

Not that our friendship burnt so bright
That all the world could see the light,
'Twas of the ordinary *genus*,
And little love was lost between us
We lov'd, I think, about as true
As such near neighbours mostly do

At first, we all were somewhat dry,
Mamma felt cold, and so did I
Indeed, that room, sit where you will,
Has draught enough to turn a mill
'I hope you're warm,' says Mrs G
'O, quite so,' says mamma, *says she*,
'I'll take my shawl off by and by'—
'This room is always warm,' *says I*

At last the tea came up, and so,
With that, our tongues began to go
Now, in that house you're sure of knowing
The smallest scrap of news that's going,
We find it *there* the wisest way
To take some care of what we say

—Says she, 'there's dreadful doings still
In that affair about the *will*,
For now the folks in Brewer's Street
Don't speak to *James's*, when they meet
Poor Mrs *Sam* sits all alone,
And frets herself to skin and bone
For months she manag'd, she declares,
All the old gentleman's affairs,
And always let him have his way,
And never left him night nor day,

JANE TAYLOR

Waited and watch'd his every look,
And gave him every drop he took
Dear Mrs *Sam*, it was too bad!
He might have left her all he had'

'Pray ma'am,' says I, 'has poor Miss A
Been left as *handsome* as they say?'
'My dear,' says she, 'tis no such thing,
She'd nothing but a mourning ring
But is it not *uncommon* mean
To wear that rusty bombazeen?'
'She had,' says I, 'the very same
Three years ago, for—what's his name?'—
'The Duke of *Brunswick*,—very true,
And has not bought a thread of new,
I'm positive,' said Mrs G —
So then we laugh'd, and drank our tea

'So,' says mamma, 'I find it's true
What Captain P intends to do,
To hire that house, or else to buy—'
'Close to the tan-yard, ma'am,' says I,
'Upon my word it's very strange,
I wish they may'nt repent the change!'
'My dear,' says she, 'tis very well
You know, if *they* can bear the smell'

'Miss F' says I, 'is said to be
A sweet young woman, is not she?'
'O, excellent! I hear,' she cried,
'O, truly so!' mamma replied
'How old should you suppose her, pray?
She's older than she looks, they say'

RECREATION

'Really,' says I, 'she seems to me
Not more than twenty-two or three'
'O, then you're wrong,' says Mrs G
'Their upper servant told our *Jane*,
She'll not see twenty-nine again'
'Indeed, so old! I wonder why
She does not marry, then,' says I,
'So many thousands to bestow,
And such a beauty, too, you know'
'A beauty! O, my dear Miss B
You must be joking now,' says she,
'Her *figure*'s rather pretty,'—'Ah!
That's what *I* say,' replied mamma

'Miss F' says I, 'I've understood,
Spends all her time in doing good
The people say her coming down
Is quite a blessing to the town'
At that our hostess fetch'd a sigh,
And shook her head, and so, says I,
'It's very kind of her, I'm sure,
To be so generous to the poor'
'No doubt,' says she, 'tis very true,
Perhaps there may be *reasons* too —
You know some people like to pass
For *patrons* with the lower class'

And here I break my story's thread,
Just to remark, that what she said,
Although I took the other part,
Went like a cordial to my heart

JANE TAYLOR

Some inuendos more had pass'd,
Till out the scandal came at last
'Come then, I'll tell you something more,'
Says she,—'Eliza, shut the door—
I would not trust a creature here,
For all the world, but you, my dear
Perhaps it's false—I wish it may,
—But let it go no further, pray!'
'O,' says mamma, 'You need not fear,
We never mention what we hear'
And so, we draw our chairs the nearer,
And whispering, lest the child should hear her,
She told a tale, at least too *long*
To be repeated in a song,
We, panting every breath between,
With curiosity and spleen
And how we did enjoy the sport!
And echo every faint report,
And answer every candid doubt,
And turn her motives inside out,
And holes in all her virtues pick,
Till we were sated, almost sick
—Thus having brought it to a close,
In great good-humour, we arose
Indeed, 'twas more than time to go,
Our boy had been an hour below,
So, warmly pressing Mrs G
To fix a day to come to tea,
We muffled up in cloke and plaid,
And trotted home behind the lad

Essays in Rhyme, on Morals and Manners, 1816

ALLAN CUNNINGHAM

1784-1842

181 'The sun rises bright in France'

THE sun rises bright in France,
And fair sets he,
But he has tint the blythe blink he had
In my ain countrie

It's nae my ain ruin
That weets ay my ee,
But the dear Marie I left a-hin',
Wi' sweet bairnies three

Fu' bonnilie lowed my ain hearth,
An' smiled my ain Marie,
O, I've left a' my heart behind,
In my ain countrie

O I am leal to high heaven,
An' it'll be leal to me,
An' there I'll meet ye a' soon
Frae my ain countrie!

Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Song, 1810

182 'Hame, hame, hame'

HAME, hame, hame, Hame fain wad I be,
O hame, hame, hame, to my ain countrie!

When the flower is i' the bud and the leaf is on the tree,
The larks shall sing me hame in my ain countrie,
Hame, hame, hame, Hame fain wad I be,
O hame, hame, hame, to my ain countrie!

tint] lost lowed] blazed

ALLAN CUNNINGHAM

The green leaf o' loyaltye 's begun for to fa',
The bonnie white rose it is withering an' a',
But I'll water 't wi' the blude of usurping tyrannie,
An' green it will grow in my ain countrie

O there 's naught frae ruin my country can save,
But the keys o' kind heaven to open the grave,
That a' the noble martyrs wha died for loyaltye,
May rise again and fight for their ain countrie

The great now are gane, a' wha ventured to save,
The new grass is springing on the tap o' their graves,
But the sun thro' the murk, blinks blythe in my ee
' I'll shine on ye yet in yere ain countrie '

Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Song, 1810

183

A Wet Sheet

A WET sheet and a flowing sea,
A wind that follows fast
And fills the white and rustling sail
And bends the gallant mast,
And bends the gallant mast, my boys,
While like the eagle free
Away the good ship flies, and leaves
Old England on the lee
O for a soft and gentle wind!
I heard a fair one cry,
But give to me the snoring breeze
And white waves heaving high,
And white waves heaving high, my lads,
The good ship tight and free—

A WET SHEET

The world of waters is our home,
And merry men are we

There 's tempest in yon horned moon,
And lightning in yon cloud,
But hark the music, mariners!
The wind is piping loud,
The wind is piping loud, my boys,
The lightning flashes free—
While the hollow oak our palace is,
Our heritage the sea

WILLIAM TENNANT

1784-1848

184 *On the Road to Anster Fair*

SAY, Muse, who first, who last, on foot or steed,
Came forth to see the sports at Anster town?
St Andrew's sprightly students first proceed,
Clad in their foppery of sleeveless gown,
Forth whistling from Salvador's gate they speed,
Full many a mettlesome and fiery lown,
Forgetting Horace for a while, and Tully,
And mad to embag their limbs, and leap it beautifully
Nor come they only down, in chaise or gig
Th' endocrin'd sage professors lolling ride,
Their heads with curl'd vastidity of wig
Thatch'd round and round, and queerly beautified,
In silken hose is sheath'd each learned leg,
White are their cravats, long and trimly tied
Some say they came to jump for Maggie too,
But college records say they came the sport to view

WILLIAM TENNANT

Next from Denino's every house and hut
Her simply guileless people hie away,
That day the doors of parish-school were shut,
And every scholar got his leave to play
Down rush they, light of heart and light of foot,
Big ploughmen, in their coats of hodden gray,
Weavers, despising now both web and treadle,
Collier, and collier's wife, and minister, and beadle

Next, from the well-air'd ancient town of Crail,
Go out her craftsmen with tumultuous din,
Her wind-bleach'd fishers, sturdy-limb'd and hale,
Her in-knee'd tailors, garrulous and thin,
And some are flush'd with horns of pithy ale,
And some are fierce with drams of smuggled gin,
While, to augment his drouth, each to his jaws
A good Crail capon holds, at which he rugs and gnaws

And barefoot lasses, on whose ruddy face
Unfurl'd is health's rejoicing banner seen,
Trick'd in their Sunday mutches, edged with lace,
Tippets of white, and frocks of red and green,
Come tripping o'er the roads with jocund pace,
Gay as May-morning, tidy, gim, and clean,
Whilst, joggling at each wench's side, her jo
Cracks many a rustic joke, his power of wit to show

Then, jostling forward on the western road,
Approach the folk of wind-swept Pittenweem,
So numerous that the highways, long and broad,
One waving field of gowns and coat-tails seem,
The fat man puffing goes, oppress'd with load
Of cumbrous flesh and corpulence extreme,

ON THE ROAD TO ANSTER FAIR

The lean man bounds along, and with his toes
Smites on the fat man's heels that slow before him goes

St Monance, Elie, and adjacent farms
Turn their mechanics, fishers, farmers out,
Sunburnt and shoeless schoolboys rush in swarms,
With childish trick, and revelry and shout,
Mothers bear little children in their arms,
Attended by their giggling daughters stout,
Clowns, cobblers, cotters, tanners, weavers, beaux,
Hurry and hop along, in clusters and in rows

And every husbandman round Largo Law
Hath scrap'd his huge-wheel'd dung-cart fair and clean,
Wherein, on sacks stuff'd full of oaten straw,
Sits the Goodwife, Tam, Katie, Jock, and Jean,
In flowers and ribbands dress'd, the horses draw
Stoutly their creaking cumbersome machine,
As, on his cart-head, sits the Goodman proud,
And cheerly cracks his whip, and whistles clear and loud

Then from her coal-pits Dysart vomits forth
Her subterranean men, of colour dun,
Poor human mouldwarps! doom'd to scrape in earth,
Cimmerian people, strangers to the sun,
Gloomy as soot, with faces grim and swarth,
They march, most sourly leering every one,
Yet very keen at Anster Loan to share
The merriments and sports to be accomplish'd there

Nor did Path-head detain her wrangling race
Of weavers, toiling at their looms for bread,
For now their slippery shuttles rest a space
From flying through their labyrinths of thread,

WILLIAM TENNANT

Their treadle-shaking feet now scour apace
Through Gallowtown with levity of tread
So on they pass, with sack in hand, full bent
To try their sinews' strength in dire experiment

And long Kirkaldy from each dirty street
Her numerous population eastward throws,
Her roguish boys with bare unstocking'd feet,
Her rich ship-owners, generous and jocose,
Her prosperous merchants, sober and discreet,
Her coxcombs pantaloons'd and powder'd beaux,
Her pretty lasses, tripping on their great toes,
With foreheads white as milk or any boil'd potatoes

And from Kinghorn jump hastily along
Her ferry-men and poor inhabitants,
And the upland hamlet where, as told in song,
Tam Lutar play'd of yore his lively rants,
Is left dispeopled of her brose-fed throng,
For eastward scud they now as thick as ants,
Dunfermline, too, so famed for checks and ticks,
Sends out her loom-bred men with bags and walking sticks

And market-maids, and apron'd wives, that bring
Their gingerbread in baskets to the Fair,
And cadgers with their creels, that hang by string
From their lean horse' ribs, rubbing off the hair,
And crook-legg'd cripples, that on crutches swing
Their shabby persons with a noble air,
And fiddlers, with their fiddles in their cases,
And packmen, with their packs of ribbons, gauze, and laces

And from Kinross, whose dusty streets unpaved
Are whirl'd through heaven on summer's windy day,

ON THE ROAD TO ANSTER FAIR

Whose plots of cabbage-bearing ground are laved
By Leven's waves, that clear as crystal play,
Jog her brisk burghers, spruce and cleanly shaved,
Her sullen cutters and her weavers gay,
Her ploughboys, in their botch'd and clumsy jackets,
Her clowns, with cobbled shoon stuck full of iron tackets
Anster Fair, 1812

JOHN KENYON

1784-1856

185

Champagne Rose

LILY on liquid roses floating—
So floats yon foam o'er pink champagne—
Fain would I join such pleasant boating,
And prove that ruby main,
And float away on wine!
Those seas are dangerous, greybeards swear—
Whose sea-beach is the goblet's brim,
And true it is—they drown old Care,
But what care we for him,
So we but float on wine!
And true it is—they cross in pain,
Who sober cross the Stygian ferry,
But only make our Styx—champagne,
And we shall cross right merry,
Floating away on wine!
Old Charon's self shall make him mellow,
Then gaily row his boat from shore,
While we, and every jovial fellow,
Hear—unconcerned—the oar,
That dips itself in wine!

Written 1837, *Poems*, 1838

186

To Hampstead

WINTER has reached thee once again at last,
 And now the rambler, whom thy groves yet please,
 Feels on his house-warm lips the thin air freeze,
 While in his shrugging neck the resolute blast
 Comes edging, and the leaves, in heaps down cast,
 He shuffles with his hastening foot, and sees
 The cold sky whitening through the wiry trees,
 And sighs to think his loitering noons have passed
 And do I love thee less to paint thee so?
 No this the season is of beauty still
 Doubled at heart,—of smoke with whirling glee
 Uptumbling ever from the blaze below,
 And home remembered most,—and oh, loved hill,
 The second, and the last, away from thee!

Examiner, December 18, 1814,
Feast of the Poets, &c (ed 2) 1815

187

'Places of nestling green'

A NOBLE range it was, of many a rood,
 Walled round with trees, and ending in a wood
 Indeed the whole was leafy, and it had
 A winding stream about it, clear and glad,
 That danced from shade to shade, and on its way
 Seemed smiling with delight to feel the day
 There was the pouting rose, both red and white,
 The flamy heart's-ease, flushed with purple light,
 Blush-hiding strawberry, sunny-coloured box,
 Hyacinth, handsome with his clustering locks,

PLACES OF NESTLING GREEN

The lady lily, looking gently down,
Pure lavender, to lay in bridal gown,
The daisy, lovely on both sides,—in short,
All the sweet cups to which the bees resort,
With plots of grass, and perfumed walks between
Of citron, honeysuckle and jessamine,
With orange, whose warm leaves so finely suit,
And look as if they'd shade a golden fruit,
And midst the flowers, turfed round beneath a shade
Of circling pines, a babbling fountain played,
And 'twixt their shafts you saw the water bright,
Which through the darksome tops glimmered with showering
light

So now you walked beside an odorous bed
Of gorgeous hues, white, azure, golden, red,
And now turned off into a leafy walk,
Close and continuous, fit for lovers' talk,
And now pursued the stream, and as you trod
Onward and onward o'er the velvet sod,
Felt on your face an air, watery and sweet,
And a new sense in your soft-lighting feet,
And then perhaps you entered upon shades,
Pillowed with dells and uplands 'twixt the glades,
Through which the distant palace, now and then,
Looked lordly forth with many-windowed ken,
A land of trees, which reaching round about,
In shady blessing stretched their old arms out,
With spots of sunny opening, and with nooks,
To lie and read in, sloping into brooks,
Where at her drink you started the slim deer,
Retreating lightly with a lovely fear
And all about, the birds kept leafy house,

JAMES HENRY LEIGH HUNT

And sung and sparkled in and out the boughs,
And all about, a lovely sky of blue
Clearly was felt, or down the leaves laughed through
And here and there, in every part, were seats,
Some in the open walks, some in retreats,
With bowering leaves o'erhead, to which the eye
Looked up half sweetly and half awfully,—
Places of nestling green, for poets made,
Where when the sunshine struck a yellow shade,
The slender trunks, to inward peeping sight
Thronged in dark pillars up the gold green light

The Story of Rimini, 1816

188

From 'The Nymphs'

THERE are the fair-limbed Nymphs o' the Woods
(Look ye
Whom kindred Fancies have brought after me!)
There are the fair-limbed Dryads, who love nooks
In the dry depth of oaks,
Or feel the air in groves, or pull green dresses
For their glad heads in rooty wildernesses,
Or on the golden turf, o'er the dark lines,
Which the sun makes when he declines,
Bend their white dances in and out the pines
They tend all forests old, and meeting trees,
Wood, copse, or queach, or slippery dell o'erhung
With firs, and with their dusty apples strewn,
And let the visiting beams the boughs among,
And bless the trunks from clings of disease
And wasted hearts that to the night-wind groan
They screen the cuckoo when he sings, and teach

THE NYMPHS

The mother blackbird how to lead astray
The unformed spirit of the foolish boy
From thick to thick, from hedge to layery beech,
When he would steal the huddled nest away
Of yellow bills, up-gaping for their food,
And spoil the song of the free solitude
And they, at sound of the brute, insolent horn,
Hurry the deer out of the dewy morn,
And take into their sudden laps with joy
The startled hare that did but peep abroad,
And from the trodden road
Help the bruised hedgehog But when tired, they love
The back-turned pheasant, hanging from the tree
His sunny drapery,
And handy squirrel, nibbling hastily,
And fragrant-living bee,
So happy, that he will not move, not he,
Without a song, and hidden, amorous dove,
With his deep breath, and bird of wakeful glow,
Whose louder song is like the voice of life,
Triumphant o'er death's image, but whose deep,
Low, lovelier note is like a gentle wife,
A poor, a pensive, yet a happy one,
Stealing, when day-light's common tasks are done,
An hour for mother's work, and singing low,
While her tired husband and her children sleep

Foliage, 1818

JAMES HENRY LEIGH HUNT

189

The Nile

IT flows through old hushed Egypt and its sands,
Like some grave mighty thought threading a dream,
And times and things, as in that vision, seem
Keeping along it their eternal stands,—
Caves, pillars, pyramids, the shepherd bands
That roamed through the young world, the glory extreme
Of high Sesostris, and that southern beam,
The laughing queen that caught the world's great hands
Then comes a mightier silence, stern and strong,
As of a world left empty of its throng,
And the void weighs on us, and then we wake,
And hear the fruitful stream lapsing along
Twixt villages, and think how we shall take
Our own calm journey on for human sake

Foliage, 1818

190

Epitaph on Erotion

UNDERNEATH this greedy stone
Lies little sweet Erotion,
Whom the Fates, with hearts as cold,
Nipped away at six years old
Thou, whoever thou may'st be,
That hast this small field after me,
Let the yearly rites be paid
To her little slender shade,
So shall no disease or jar
Hurt thy house, or chill thy Lar,
But this tomb here be alone,
The only melancholy stone

*The Indicator, November 10, 1819,
Poetical Works, 1832*

The Nun

*Suggested by part of the Italian song, beginning
 'Se monaca ti fai'*

I

IF you become a nun, dear,
 A friar I will be,
 In any cell you run, dear,
 Pray look behind for me
 The roses all turn pale, too,
 The doves all take the veil, too,
 The blind will see the show
 What! you become a nun, my dear!
 I'll not believe it, no

II

If you become a nun, dear,
 The bishop Love will be,
 The Cupids every one, dear,
 Will chant 'We trust in thee'
 The incense will go sighing,
 The candles fall a-dying,
 The water turn to wine
 What! you go take the vows, my dear!
 You may—but they'll be mine

The Indicator, January 3, 1821,
Poetical Works, 1832

JAMES HENRY LEIGH HUNT

192 *From 'Song of Fairies Robbing an Orchard'*

WE, the Fairies, blithe and antic,
Of dimensions not gigantic,
Though the moonshine mostly keep us,
Oft in orchards frisk and peep us

Stolen sweets are always sweeter,
Stolen kisses much completer,
Stolen looks are nice in chapels,
Stolen, stolen, be your apples

When to bed the world are bobbing,
Then 's the time for orchard-robbing,
Yet the fruit were scarce worth peeling,
Were it not for stealing, stealing

Tatler, September 8, 1830,
Poetical Works, 1832

193 *A House and Grounds*

WERE this impossible, I know full well
What sort of house should grace my garden-bell,—
A good, old country lodge, half hid with blooms
Of honied green, and quaint with straggling rooms,
A few of which, white-bedded and well swept,
For friends, whose names endear'd them, should be kept
Of brick I'd have it, far more broad than high,
With green up to the door, and elm trees nigh,
And the warm sun should have it in his eye

A HOUSE AND GROUNDS

The tiptoe traveller, peeping through the boughs
O'er my low wall, should bless the pleasant house,
And that my luck might not seem ill-bestow'd,
A bench and spring should greet him on the road
My grounds should not be large, I like to go
To Nature for a range, and prospect too,
And cannot fancy she'll comprise for me,
Even in a park, her all-sufficiency
Besides, my thoughts fly far, and when at rest,
Love, not a watch tower, but a lulling nest
But all the ground I had should keep a look
Of Nature still, have birds'-nests and a brook,
One spot for flowers, the rest all turf and trees,
For I'd not grow my own bad lettuces
I'd build a walk, however, against rain,
Long, peradventure, as my whole domain,
And so be sure of generous exercise,
The youth of age, and med'cine of the wise
And this reminds me, that behind some screen
About my grounds, I'd have a bowling-green,
Such as in wits' and merry women's days
Suckling preferred before his walk of bays
You may still see them, dead as haunts of fairies,
By the old seats of Killigrews and Careys,
Where all, alas, is vanished from the ring,
Wits and black eyes, the skittles and the king!

Poetical Works, 1832

194 *To an Early Primrose*

MILD offspring of a dark and sullen sire!
 Whose modest form, so delicately fine,
 Was nurs'd in whirling storms,
 And cradled in the winds

Thee, when young spring first questioned winter's sway,
 And dar'd the sturdy Blust'rer to the fight,
 Thee on this bank he threw
 To mark his Victory

In this low vale, the promise of the year,
 Serene, thou openest to the nipping gale,
 Unnotic'd and alone,
 Thy tender elegance

So Virtue blooms, brought forth amid the storms
 Of chill adversity, in some lone walk
 Of life, she rears her head
 Obscure and unobserv'd,

While every bleaching breeze that on her blows,
 Chastens her spotless purity of breast,
 And hardens her to bear
 Serene the ills of life

Clifton Grove, &c , 1803

195 *Description of a Summer's Eve*

DOWN the sultry arc of day
 The burning wheels have urged their way,
 And Eve along the western skies
 Spreads her intermingling dyes

DESCRIPTION OF A SUMMER'S E'

Down the deep, the miry lane,
Creaking comes the empty wain,
And Driver on the shaft-horse sits,
Whistling now and then by fits,
And oft, with his accustom'd call,
Urging on the sluggish Ball
The barn is still, the master 's gone,
And Thresher puts his jacket on,
While Dick, upon the ladder tall,
Nails the dead kite to the wall
Here comes shepherd Jack at last,
He has penned the sheep-cote fast,
For 'twas but two nights before,
A lamb was eaten on the moor
His empty wallet *Rover* carries,
Nor for Jack, when near home, tarries
With lolling tongue he runs to try,
If the horse-trough be not dry
The milk is settled in the pans,
And supper messes in the cans,
In the hovel carts are wheeled,
And both the colts are drove a-field,
The horses are all bedded up,
And the ewe is with the tup
The snare for Mister Fox is set,
The leaven laid, the thatching wet,
And Bess has slink'd away to talk
With Roger in the holly-walk

Now on the settle all, but Bess,
Are set to eat their supper mess,
And little Tom, and roguish Kate,

HENRY KIRKE WHITE

Are swinging on the meadow-gate
Now they chat of various things,
Of taxes, ministers, and kings,
Or else tell all the village news,
How madam did the 'squire refuse,
How parson on his tythes was bent,
And landlord oft distrained for rent
Thus do they talk, till in the sky
The pale-ey'd moon is mounted high,
And from the alehouse drunken Ned
Had reeled—then hasten all to bed
The mistress sees that lazy Kate
The happing coal on kitchen grate
Has laid—while master goes throughout,
Sees shutters fast, the mastiff out,
The candles safe, the hearths all clear,
And nought from thieves or fire to fear,
Then both to bed together creep,
And join the general troop of sleep

Remains, vol II, 1808

196 *Song from Fragment of an Eccentric Drama*

I

DING-DONG! ding-dong!
Merry, merry, go the bells,
Ding-dong! ding-dong!
Over the heath, over the moor, and over the dale,
'Swinging slow with sullen roar,'
Dance, dance away the jocund roundelay!
Ding-dong, ding-dong, calls us away

FRAGMENT OF AN ECCENTRIC DRAMA

II

Round the oak, and round the elm,
Merrily foot it o'er the ground!
The sentry ghost it stands aloof,
So merrily, merrily, foot it round
Ding-dong! ding-dong!
Merry, merry, go the bells
Swelling in the nightly gale
The sentry ghost,
It keeps its post,
And soon, and soon, our sports must fail!
But let us trip the nightly ground,
While the merry, merry, bells ring round

III

Hark! hark! the death-watch ticks!
See, see, the winding-sheet!
Our dance is done,
Our race is run,
And we must lie at the alder's feet!
Ding-dong, ding-dong,
Merry, merry, go the bells,
Swinging o'er the weltering wave!
And we must seek
Our death-beds bleak,
Where the green sod grows upon the grave
Remains, vol 1, 1808

JOHN WILSON

1785-1854

197 *Written on the banks of Wastwater
during a calm*

IS this the Lake, the cradle of the storms,
Where silence never tames the mountain-roar,
Where poets fear their self-created forms,
Or sunk in trance severe, their God adore?
Is this the Lake, for ever dark and loud
With wave and tempest, cataract and cloud?
Wondrous, O Nature! is thy sovereign power,
That gives to horror hours of peaceful mirth,
For here might beauty build her summer-bower!
Lo! where yon rainbow spans the smiling earth,
And, clothed in glory, through a silent shower
The mighty Sun comes forth, a godlike birth,
While, 'neath his loving eye, the gentle Lake
Lies like a sleeping child too blest to wake!

The Isle of Palms, &c., 1812

198 *'Come forth, come forth!'*

COME forth, come forth! it were a sin
To stay at home to-day!
Stay no more loitering within,
Come to the woods away!

The long green grass is filled with flowers,
The clover's deep dim red
Is brighten'd with the morning showers,
That on the winds have fled

COME FORTH, COME FORTH !

Scatter'd about the deep blue sky,
In white and flying clouds,
Some bright brief rains are all that lie
Within those snowy shrouds

Now, look !—our weather-glass is spread—
The pimpernel, whose flower
Closes its leaves of spotted red
Against a rainy hour

That first pale green is on the trees,
That verdure more like bloom,
Yon elm-bough hath a horde of bees,
Lured by the faint perfume

The cherry orchard flings on high
Its branches, whence are strown
Blossoms like snow, but with an eye
Dark, maiden, as thine own !

As yet our flowers are chiefly those
Which fill the sun-touch'd bough,
Within the sleeping soil repose
Those of the radiant brow

But we have daisies, which, like love
Or hope, spring everywhere,
And primroses, which droop above
Some self-consuming care

So sad, so spiritual, so pale,
Born all too near the snow,
They pine for that sweet southern gale
Which they will never know

JOHN WILSON

It is too soon for deeper shade,
But let us skirt the wood,
The blackbird there, whose nest is made,
Sits singing to her brood

These pleasant hours will soon be flown,
Love! make no more delay—
I am too glad to be alone,
Come forth with me to-day!

Blackwood's Magazine ('Noctes Ambrosianae'), May 1834

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK

1785-1866

199 *Beneath the Cypress Shade*

I DUG, beneath the cypress shade,
What well might seem an elfin's grave,
And every pledge in earth I laid,
That erst thy false affection gave

I pressed them down the sod beneath,
I placed one mossy stone above,
And twined the rose's fading wreath
Around the sepulchre of love

Frail as thy love, the flowers were dead,
Ere yet the evening sun was set
But years shall see the cypress spread,
Immutable as my regret

Written after 1806

First published in 1875

IN his last binn Sir Peter lies,
Who knew not what it was to frown
Death took him mellow, by surprise,
And in his cellar stopped him down
Through all our land we could not boast
A knight more gay, more prompt than he,
To rise and fill a bumper toast,
And pass it round with THREE TIMES THREE

None better knew the feast to sway,
Or keep Mirth's boat in better trim
For Nature had but little clay
Like that of which she moulded him
The meanest guest that graced his board
Was there the freest of the free,
His bumper toast when Peter poured,
And passed it round with THREE TIMES THREE

He kept at true good humour's mark,
The social flow of pleasure's tide
He never made a brow look dark,
Nor caused a tear, but when he died
No sorrow round his tomb should dwell
More pleased his gay old ghost would be,
For funeral song, and passing bell,
To hear no sound but THREE TIMES THREE

Headlong Hall, 1816

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK

201

Chorus

HAIL to the Headlong! the Headlong Ap-Headlong!
All hail to the Headlong, the Headlong Ap-Headlong!
The Headlong Ap-Headlong
Ap-Breakneck Ap-Headlong
Ap-Cataract Ap-Pistyll Ap-Rhaiader Ap-Headlong!

The bright bowl we steep in the name of the Headlong
Let the youths pledge it deep to the Headlong Ap-Headlong,
And the rosy-lipped lasses
Touch the brim as it passes,
And kiss the red tide for the Headlong Ap-Headlong!

The loud harp resounds in the hall of the Headlong
The light step rebounds in the hall of the Headlong
Where shall music invite us,
Or beauty delight us,
If not in the hall of the Headlong Ap-Headlong?

Huzza! to the health of the Headlong Ap-Headlong!
Fill the bowl, fill in floods, to the health of the Headlong!
Till the stream ruby-glowing,
On all sides o'erflowing,
Shall fall in cascades to the health of the Headlong!
The Headlong Ap-Headlong
Ap-Breakneck Ap-Headlong
Ap-Cataract Ap-Pistyll Ap-Rhaiader Ap-Headlong!

Headlong Hall, 1816

The Sun-dial

THE ivy o'er the mouldering wall
Spreads like a tree, the growth of years
The wild wind through the doorless hall
A melancholy music rears,
A solitary voice, that sighs,
O'er man's forgotten pageantries

Above the central gate, the clock,
Through clustering ivy dimly seen,
Seems, like the ghost of Time, to mock
The wrecks of power that once has been
The hands are rusted on its face,
Even where they ceased, in years gone by,
To keep the flying moments' pace,
Fixing, in Fancy's thoughtful eye,
A point of ages passed away,
A speck of time, that owns no tie
With aught that lives and breathes to-day

But 'mid the rank and towering grass,
Where breezes wave, in mournful sport,
The weeds that choke the ruined court,
The careless hours, that circling pass,
Still trace upon the dialled brass
The shade of their unvarying way
And evermore, with every ray
That breaks the clouds and gilds the air,
Time's stealthy steps are imaged there
Even as the long-revolving years
In self-reflecting circles flow,
From the first bud the hedgerow bears,

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK

To wintry Nature's robe of snow
The changeful forms of mortal things
Decay and pass, and art and power
Oppose in vain the doom that flings
Oblivion on their closing hour
While still, to every woodland vale,
New blooms, new fruits, the seasons bring,
For other eyes and lips to hail
With looks and sounds of welcoming
As where some stream light-eddying roves
By sunny meads and shadowy groves,
Wave following wave departs for ever,
But still flows on the eternal river

Melincourt, 1817

203

From 'Rhododaphne'

(1)

Larissa

O H youth, beware! that laurel-rose
Around Larissa's evil walls
In tufts of rank luxuriance grows,
'Mid dreary valleys, by the falls
Of haunted streams, and magic knows
No herb or plant of deadlier might,
When impious footsteps wake by night
The echoes of those dismal dells,
What time the murky midnight dew
Trembles on many a leaf and blossom,
That draws from earth's polluted bosom
Mysterious virtue, to imbue

RHODODAPHNE

The chalice of unnatural spells
Oft, those dreary rocks among,
The murmurs of unholy song,
Breathed by lips as fair as hers
By whose false hands that flower was given,
The solid earth's firm breast have riven,
And burst the silent sepulchres,
And called strange shapes of ghastly fear,
To hold, beneath the sickening moon,
Portentous parle, at night's deep noon,
With beauty skilled in mysteries drear
Oh, youth! Larissa's maids are fair,
But the dæmons of the earth and air
Their spells obey, their councils share,
And wide o'er earth and ocean bear
Their mandates to the storms that tear
The rock-enrooted oak, and sweep
With whirlwind wings the labouring deep
Their words of power can make the streams
Roll refluant on their mountain-springs,
Can torture sleep with direful dreams,
And on the shapes of earthly things,
Man, beast, bird, fish, with influence strange,
Breathe foul and fearful interchange,
And fix in marble bonds the form
Erewhile with natural being warm,
And give to senseless stones and stocks
Motion, and breath, and shape that mocks,
As far as nicest eye can scan,
The action and the life of man
Beware! yet once again beware!
Ere round thy inexperienced mind,

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK

With voice and semblance falsely fair,
A chain Thessalian magic bind,
Which never more, oh youth! believe,
Shall either earth or heaven unweave

(11)

Bacchus

BACCHUS by the lonely ocean
Stood in youthful semblance fair
Summer winds, with gentle motion,
Waved his black and curling hair
Streaming from his manly shoulders
Robes of gold and purple dye
Told of spoil to fierce beholders
In their black ship sailing by
On the vessel's deck they placed him
Strongly bound in triple bands,
But the iron rings that braced him
Melted, wax-like, from his hands
Then the pilot spake in terror
 'Tis a god in mortal form!
Seek the land, repair your error
Ere his wrath invoke the storm'—
 'Silence!'—cried the frowning master,—
 'Mind the helm the breeze is fair
Coward! cease to bode disaster
Leave to men the captive's care'
While he speaks, and fiercely tightens
In the full free breeze the sail,
From the deck wine bubbling lightens,
Winy fragrance fills the gale

RHODODAPHNE

Gurgling in ambrosial lustre
Flows the purple-eddy wine
O'er the yard-arms trail and cluster
Tendrils of the mantling vine
Grapes, beneath the broad leaves springing,
Blushing as in vintage-hours,
Droop, while round the tall mast clinging
Ivy twines its bud and flowers,
Fast with graceful berries blackening —
Garlands hang on every oar
Then in fear the cordage slackening,
One and all, they cry, 'To shore!' —
Bacchus changed his shape, and glaring
With a lion's eyeballs wide,
Roared the pirate-crew, despairing,
Plunged amid the foaming tide
Through the azure depths they flitted
Dolphins by transforming fate
But the god the pilot pitied,
Saved, and made him rich and great

Rhododaphne, 1818

204

Song, by Mr Cypress

THERE is a fever of the spirit,
The brand of Cain's unresting doom,
Which in the lone dark souls that bear it
Glow like the lamp in Tullia's tomb
Unlike the lamp, its subtle fire
Burns, blasts, consumes its cell, the heart,
Till, one by one, hope, joy, desire,
Like dreams of shadowy smoke depart

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK

When hope, love, life itself, are only
Dust—spectral memories—dead and cold—
The unfed fire burns bright and lonely,
Like that undying lamp of old
And by that drear illumination,
Till time its clay-built home has rent,
Thought broods on feeling's desolation—
The soul is its own monument

Nightmare Abbey, 1818

205

Seamen Three

SEAMEN three! What men be ye?
Gotham's three wise men we be
Whither in your bowl so free?
To rake the moon from out the sea
The bowl goes trim The moon doth shine
And our ballast is old wine,
And your ballast is old wine

Who art thou, so fast adrift?
I am he they call Old Care
Here on board we will thee lift
No I may not enter there
Wherefore so? 'Tis Jove's decree,
In a bowl Care may not be,
In a bowl Care may not be

Fear ye not the waves that roll?
No in charmed bowl we swim
What the charm that floats the bowl?
Water may not pass the brim

SEAMEN THREE

The bowl goes trim The moon doth shine
And our ballast is old wine,
And your ballast is old wine

Nightmare Abbey, 1818

206

Margaret Love Peacock

(for her tombstone, 1826)

LONG night succeeds thy little day,
Oh blighted blossom! can it be,
That this grey stone and grassy clay
Have closed our anxious care of thee?

The half-form'd speech of artless thought,
That spoke a mind beyond thy years,
The song, the dance, by nature taught,
The sunny smiles, the transient tears,

The symmetry of face and form,
The eye with light and life replete,
The little heart so fondly warm,
The voice so musically sweet

These lost to hope, in memory yet
Around the hearts that lov'd thee cling,
Shadowing, with long and vain regret,
The too fair promise of thy spring

Works, 1 1875

207 *The Song of the Four Winds*

WIND from the north the young spring day
Is pleasant on the sunny mead,
The merry harps at evening play,
The dance gay youths and maidens lead
The thrush makes chorus from the thorn
The mighty drinker fills his horn

Wind from the east the shore is still,
The mountain-clouds fly tow'ards the sea,
The ice is on the winter-rill,
The great hall fire is blazing free
The prince's circling feast is spread
Drink fills with fumes the brainless head

Wind from the south in summer shade
'Tis sweet to hear the loud harp ring,
Sweet is the step of comely maid,
Who to the bard a cup doth bring
The black crow flies where carrion lies
Where pignuts lurk, the swine will work

Wind from the west the autumnal deep
Rolls on the shore its billowy pride
He, who the rampart's watch must keep,
Will mark with awe the rising tide
The high springtide, that bursts its mound,
May roll o'er miles of level ground

Wind from the west the mighty wave
Of ocean bounds o'er rock and sand,
The foaming surges roar and rave
Against the bulwarks of the land

THE SONG OF THE FOUR WINDS

When waves are rough, and winds are high,
Good is the land that 's high and dry

Wind from the west the storm-clouds rise,
The breakers rave, the whirlblasts roar,
The mingled rage of seas and skies
Bursts on the low and lonely shore
When safety's far, and danger nigh,
Swift feet the readiest aid supply

Misfortunes of Elphn, 1829

208

Song of Gwythno

STAND forth, Seithenyn winds are high
Look down beneath the lowering sky,
Look from the rock what meets thy sight?
Nought but the breakers rolling white

Stand forth, Seithenyn winds are still
Look from the rock and heathy hill
For Gwythno's realm what meets thy view?
Nought but the ocean's desert blue

Curst be the treacherous mound, that gave
A passage to the mining wave
Curst be the cup, with mead-froth crowned,
That charmed from thought the trusted mound

A tumult, and a cry to heaven!
The white surf breaks, the mound is riven
Through the wide rift the ocean-spring
Bursts with tumultuous ravaging

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK

The western ocean's stormy might
Is curling o'er the rampart's height
Destruction strikes with want and scorn
Presumption, from abundance born

The tumult of the western deep
Is on the winds, affrighting sleep
It thunders at my chamber-door,
It bids me wake, to sleep no more

The tumult of the midnight sea
Swells inland, wildly, fearfully
The mountain-caves respond its shocks
Among the unaccustomed rocks

The tumult of the vext sea-coast
Rolls inland like an armed host
It leaves, for flocks and fertile land,
But foaming waves and treacherous sand

The wild sea rolls where long have been
Glad homes of men, and pastures green
To arrogance and wealth succeed
Wide ruin and avenging need

Seithenyn, come I call in vain
The hugh of birth and weak of brain
Sleeps under ocean's lonely roar
Between the rampart and the shore

The eternal waste of waters, spread
Above his unrespected head,
The blue expanse, with foam besprent,
Is his too glorious monument

Misfortunes of Elphin, 1829

The War-song of Dinas Vawr

THE mountain sheep are sweeter,
But the valley sheep are fatter,
We therefore deemed it meet
To carry off the latter
We made an expedition,
We met a host, and quelled it,
We forced a strong position,
And killed the men who held it

On Dyfed's richest valley,
Where herds of kine were browsing,
We made a mighty sally,
To furnish our carousing
Fierce warriors rushed to meet us,
We met them, and o'erthrew them
They struggled hard to beat us,
But we conquered them, and slew them

As we drove our prize at leisure,
The king marched forth to catch us
His rage surpassed all measure,
But his people could not match us
He fled to his hall-pillars,
And, ere our force we led off,
Some sacked his house and cellars,
While others cut his head off

We there, in strife bewildr'ing,
Spilt blood enough to swim in
We orphaned many children,
And widowed many women

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK

The eagles and the ravens
We gluttoned with our foemen,
The heroes and the cravens,
The spearmen and the bowmen

We brought away from battle,
And much their land bemoaned them,
Two thousand head of cattle,
And the head of him who owned them
Ednyfed, king of Dyfed,
His head was borne before us,
His wine and beasts supplied our feasts,
And his overthrow, our chorus

Misfortunes of Elphim, 1829

210

Merlin's Apple-trees

FAIR the gift to Merlin given,
Apple-trees seven score and seven
Equal all in age and size,
On a green hill-slope, that lies
Basking in the southern sun,
Where bright waters murmuring run

Just beneath the pure stream flows,
High above the forest grows,
Not again on earth is found
Such a slope of orchard ground
Song of birds, and hum of bees,
Ever haunt the apple-trees

Lovely green their leaves in spring,
Lovely bright their blossoming

MERLIN'S APPLE-TREES

Sweet the shelter and the shade
By their summer foliage made
Sweet the fruit their ripe boughs hold,
Fruit delicious, tinged with gold

Gloyad, nymph with tresses bright,
Teeth of pearl, and eyes of light,
Guards these gifts of Ceidio's son,
Gwendol, the lamented one,
Him, whose keen-edged sword no more
Flashes 'mid the battle's roar

War has raged on vale and hill
That fair grove was peaceful still
There have chiefs and princes sought
Solitude and tranquil thought
There have kings, from courts and throngs,
Turned to Merlin's wild-wood songs

Now from echoing woods I hear
Hostile axes sounding near
On the sunny slope reclined,
Feverish grief disturbs my mind,
Lest the wasting edge consume
My fair spot of fruit and bloom

Lovely trees, that long alone
In the sylvan vale have grown,
Bare, your sacred plot around,
Grows the once wood-waving ground
Fervent valour guards ye still,
Yet my soul presages ill

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK

Well I know, when years have flown,
Briars shall grow where ye have grown
Them in turn shall power uproot,
Then again shall flowers and fruit
Flourish in the sunny breeze,
On my new-born apple-trees

Misfortunes of Elphim, 1829

LUKE AYLMER CONOLLY

c 1786-1833

211

The Enchanted Island

TO Rathlin's Isle I chanced to sail
When summer breezes softly blew,
And there I heard so sweet a tale
That oft I wished it could be true

They said, at eve, when rude winds sleep,
And hushed is ev'ry turbid swell,
A mermaid rises from the deep
And sweetly tunes her magic shell

And while she plays, rock, dell, and cave,
In dying falls the sound retain,
As if some choral spirits gave
Their aid to swell her witching strain

Then summoned by that dulcet note,
Uprising to th' admiring view,
A fairy island seems to float
With tints of many & gorgeous hue

THE ENCHANTED ISLAND

And glittering fanes, and lofty towers,
All on this fairy isle are seen
And waving trees, and shady bowers,
With more than mortal verdure green

And as it moves, the western sky
Glow with a thousand varying rays,
And the calm sea, tinged with each dye,
Seems like a golden flood of haze

They also say, if earth or stone
From verdant Erin's hallowed land
Were on this magic island thrown,
For ever fixed it then would stand

But when for this some little boat
In silence ventures from the shore,
The mermaid sinks—hushed is the note—
The fairy isle is seen no more

Legendary Tales in Verse, 1813

MARY RUSSELL MITFORD

1787-1855

212

Written in July, 1824

HOW oft amid the heaped and bedded hay,
Under the oak's broad shadow deep and strong,
Have we sate listening to the noonday song
(If song it were, monotonously gay)
Which crept along the field, the summer lay
Of the grasshopper Summer is come in pride
Of fruit and flower, garlanded as a bride,
And crowned with corn, and graced with length of day
But cold is come with her We sit not now

427

MARY RUSSELL MITFORD

Listening that merry music of the earth
Like Ariel 'beneath the blossomed bough,'
But all for chillness round the social hearth
We cluster —Hark!—a note of kindred mirth
Echoes!—Oh, wintery cricket, welcome thou!

Dramatic Scenes, 1827

BRYAN WALLER PROCTER

1787-1874

213

Inscription for a Fountain

REST! This little Fountain runs
Thus for aye —It never stays
For the look of summer suns,
Nor the cold of winter days
Whosoe'er shall wander near,
When the Syrian heat is worst,
Let him hither come, nor fear
Lest he may not slake his thirst
He will find this little river
Running still as bright as ever
Let him drink, and onwards hie,
Bearing but in thought that I,
Erotas, bade the Naiad fall,
And thank the great god Pan for all!

Songs, 1832

214

From 'A Vision'

This is little more than the recollection of an actual dream

FIRST, I saw a landscape fair
Towering in the clear blue air,
Like Ida's woody summits and sweet fields,
Where all that Nature yields

A VISION

Flourishes Three proud shapes were seen,
Standing upon the green
Like Olympian queens descended
One was unadorned, and one
Wore her golden tresses bound
With simple flowers, the third was crowned,
And from amidst her raven hair,
Like stars, imperial jewels shone
—Not one of those figures divine
But might have sate in Juno's chair,
And smiled in great equality
On Jove, though the blue skies were shaken,
Or, with superior aspect, taken
From Hebe's hand nectarean wine
And that Dardanian boy was there
Whom pale C  none loved his hair
Was black, and curl'd his temples round,
His limbs were free and his forehead fair,
And as he stood on a rising ground,
And back his dark locks proudly tossed,
A shepherd youth he looked, but trod
On the green sward like a god,
Most like Apollo when he played
(Fore Midas,) in the Phrygian shade,
With Pan, and to the Sylvan host

Dramatic Scenes, ed 2, 1820

215 *From 'English Bards and Scotch
Reviewers'*

(1)

NEXT comes the dull disciple of thy school,
That mild apostate from poetic rule,
The simple Wordsworth, framer of a lay
As soft as evening in his favourite May,
Who warns his friend 'to shake off toil and trouble,
And quit his books, for fear of growing double,'
Who, both by precept and example, shows
That prose is verse, and verse is merely prose,
Convincing all, by demonstration plain,
Poetic souls delight in prose insane,
And Christmas stories tortured into rhyme
Contain the essence of the true sublime
Thus, when he tells the tale of Betty Foy,
The idiot mother of 'an idiot boy,'
A moon-struck, silly lad, who lost his way,
And, like his bard, confounded night with day,
So close on each pathetic part he dwells,
And each adventure so sublimely tells,
That all who view the 'idiot in his glory'
Conceive the bard the hero of the story

Shall gentle Coleridge pass unnoticed here,
To turgid ode and tumid stanza dear?
Though themes of innocence amuse him best,
Yet still obscurity's a welcome guest
If Inspiration should her aid refuse
To him who takes a pixy for a muse,

ENGLISH BARDS AND SCOTCH REVIEWERS

Yet none in lofty numbers can surpass
The bard who soars to elegise an ass
So well the subject suits his noble mind,
He brays the laureat of the long-ear'd kind

(11)

ILLUSTRIOUS Holland! hard would be his lot
His hirelings mention'd, and himself forgot!
Holland, with Henry Petty at his back,
The whipper-in and huntsman of the pack
Blest be the banquets spread at Holland House,
Where Scotchmen feed, and critics may carouse!
Long, long beneath that hospitable roof
Shall Grub-street dine, while duns are kept aloof
See honest Hallam lay aside his fork,
Resume his pen, review his Lordship's work,
And, grateful for the dainties on his plate,
Declare his landlord can at least translate!
Dunedin! view thy children with delight,
They write for food—and feed because they write
And lest, when heated with the unusual grape,
Some glowing thoughts should to the press escape,
And tinge with red the female reader's cheek,
My lady skims the cream of each critique,
Breathes o'er the page her purity of soul,
Reforms each error, and refines the whole

English Bards and Scotch Reviewers, 1809

216 *Written after swimming from Sestos
to Abydos*

IF, in the month of dark December,
Leander, who was nightly wont
(What maid will not the tale remember?)
To cross thy stream, broad Hellespont!

If, when the wintry tempest roar'd,
He sped to Hero, nothing loth,
And thus of old thy current pour'd,
Fair Venus! how I pity both!

For *me*, degenerate modern wretch,
Though in the genial month of May,
My dripping limbs I faintly stretch,
And think I've done a feat to-day

But since he cross'd the rapid tide,
According to the doubtful story,
To woo,—and—Lord knows what beside,
And swam for Love, as I for Glory,

'Twere hard to say who fared the best
Sad mortals! thus the gods still plague you!
He lost his labour, I my jest,
For he was drown'd, and I've the ague

Childe Harold, 1812

(1)

Greece

AND yet how lovely in thine age of woe,
 Land of lost gods and godlike men, art thou!
 Thy vales of evergreen, thy hills of snow,
 Proclaim thee Nature's varied favourite now
 Thy fanes, thy temples to thy surface bow,
 Commingling slowly with heroic earth,
 Broke by the share of every rustic plough
 So perish monuments of mortal birth,
 So perish all in turn, save well-recorded Worth,
 Save where some solitary column mourns
 Above its prostrate brethren of the cave,
 Save where Tritonia's airy shrine adorns
 Colonna's cliff, and gleams along the wave,
 Save o'er some warrior's half-forgotten grave,
 Where the gray stones and unmolested grass
 Ages, but not oblivion, feebly brave,
 While strangers only not regardless pass,
 Linger like me, perchance, to gaze, and sigh 'Alas!'
 Yet are thy skies as blue, thy crags as wild,
 Sweet are thy groves, and verdant are thy fields,
 Thine olive ripe as when Minerva smiled,
 And still his honey'd wealth Hymettus yields,
 There the blithe bee his fragrant fortress builds,
 The freeborn wanderer of thy mountain-air,
 Apollo still thy long, long summer gilds,
 Still in his beam Mendeli's marbles glare,
 Art, Glory, Freedom fail, but Nature still is fair

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

Where'er we tread 't is haunted, holy ground,
No earth of thine is lost in vulgar mould,
But one vast realm of wonder spreads around,
And all the Muse's tales seem truly told,
Till the sense aches with gazing to behold
The scenes our earliest dreams have dwelt upon,
Each hill and dale, each deepening glen and wold
Defies the power which crush'd thy temples gone
Age shakes Athena's tower, but spares gray Marathon

The sun, the soil, but not the slave, the same,
Unchanged in all except its foreign lord,
Preserves alike its bounds and boundless fame
The Battle-field, where Persia's victim horde
First bow'd beneath the brunt of Hellas' sword,
As on the morn to distant Glory dear,
When Marathon became a magic word,
Which utter'd, to the hearer's eye appear
The camp, the host, the fight, the conqueror's career,

The flying Mede, his shaftless broken bow,
The fiery Greek, his red pursuing spear,
Mountains above, Earth's, Ocean's plain below,
Death in the front, Destruction in the rear!
Such was the scene—what now remaineth here?
What sacred trophy marks the hallow'd ground,
Recording Freedom's smile and Asia's tear?
The rifled urn, the violated mound,
The dust thy courser's hoof, rude stranger! spurns around

Canto II, stanzas lxxxv-xc
Childe Harold, I and II, 1812

CHILDE HAROLD'S PILGRIMAGE

(11)

Childe Harold

WHERE rose the mountains, there to him were
friends,
Where roll'd the ocean, thereon was his home,
Where a blue sky, and glowing clime, extends,
He had the passion and the power to roam,
The desert, forest, cavern, breaker's foam,
Were unto him companionship, they spake
A mutual language, clearer than the tome
Of his land's tongue, which he would oft forsake
For Nature's pages glass'd by sunbeams on the lake

Like the Chaldean, he could watch the stars,
Till he had peopled them with beings bright
As their own beams, and earth, and earth-born jars,
And human frailties, were forgotten quite
Could he have kept his spirit to that flight
He had been happy, but this clay will sink
Its spark immortal, envying it the light
To which it mounts, as if to break the link
That keeps us from yon heaven which woos us to its brink

But in Man's dwellings he became a thing
Restless and worn, and stern and wearisome,
Droop'd as a wild-born falcon with clipt wing,
To whom the boundless air alone were home
Then came his fit again, which to o'ercome,

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

As eagerly the barr'd-up bird will beat
His breast and beak against his wiry dome
Till the blood tinge his plumage, so the heat
Of his impeded soul would through his bosom eat

Canto III, stanzas XIII-XV

(III)

Waterloo

THERE was a sound of revelry by night,
And Belgium's capital had gather'd then
Her Beauty and her Chivalry, and bright
The lamps shone o'er fair women and brave men,
A thousand hearts beat happily, and when
Music arose with its voluptuous swell,
Soft eyes look'd love to eyes which spake again,
And all went merry as a marriage bell,
But hush! hark! a deep sound strikes like a rising knell!

Did ye not hear it?—No, 't was but the wind,
Or the car rattling o'er the stony street,
On with the dance! let joy be unconfined,
No sleep till morn, when Youth and Pleasure meet
To chase the glowing Hours with flying feet—
But hark!—that heavy sound breaks in once more,
As if the clouds its echo would repeat,
And nearer, clearer, deadlier than before!
Arm! Arm! it is—it is—the cannon's opening roar!

Within a window'd niche of that high hall
Sate Brunswick's fated chieftain, he did hear
That sound the first amidst the festival,
And caught its tone with Death's prophetic ear,

CHILDE HAROLD'S PILGRIMAGE

And when they smiled because he deem'd it near,
His heart more truly knew that peal too well
Which stretch'd his father on a bloody bier,
And roused the vengeance blood alone could quell,
He rush'd into the field, and, foremost fighting, fell

Ah! then and there was hurrying to and fro,
And gathering tears, and tremblings of distress,
And cheeks all pale, which but an hour ago
Blush'd at the praise of their own loveliness,
And there were sudden partings, such as press
The life from out young hearts, and choking sighs
Which ne'er might be repeated, who could guess
If ever more should meet those mutual eyes,
Since upon night so sweet such awful morn could rise!

And there was mounting in hot haste the steed,
The mustering squadron, and the clattering car,
Went pouring forward with impetuous speed,
And swiftly forming in the ranks of war,
And the deep thunder peal on peal afar,
And near, the beat of the alarming drum
Roused up the soldier ere the morning star,
While throng'd the citizens with terror dumb,
Or whispering, with white lips—'The foe! they come! they
come!'

And wild and high the 'Cameron's gathering' rose!
The war-note of Lochiel, which Albyn's hills
Have heard, and heard, too, have her Saxon foes —
How in the noon of night that pibroch thrills,
Savage and shrill! But with the breath which fills

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

Their mountain-pipe, so fill the mountaineers
With the fierce native daring which instils
The stirring memory of a thousand years,
And Evan's, Donald's fame rings in each clansman's ears!

And Ardennes waves above them her green leaves,
Dewy with nature's tear-drops as they pass,
Grieving, if aught inanimate e'er grieves,
Over the unreturning brave,—alas!
Ere evening to be trodden like the grass
Which now beneath them, but above shall grow
In its next verdure, when this fiery mass
Of living valour, rolling on the foe
And burning with high hope, shall moulder cold and low

Last noon beheld them full of lusty life,
Last eve in Beauty's circle proudly gay,
The midnight brought the signal-sound of strife,
The morn the marshalling in arms,—the day
Battle's magnificently stern array!
The thunder-clouds close o'er it, which when rent
The earth is cover'd thick with other clay,
Which her own clay shall cover, heap'd and pent,
Rider and horse,—friend, foe,—in one red burial blent!

Their praise is hymn'd by loftier harps than mine
Yet one I would select from that proud throng,
Partly because they blend me with his line,
And partly that I did his sire some wrong,
And partly that bright names will hallow song,
And his was of the bravest, and when shower'd
The death-bolts deadliest the thinn'd files along,

CHILDE HAROLD'S PILGRIMAGE

Even where the thickest of war's tempest lower'd,
They reach'd no nobler breast than thine, young gallant
Howard!

There have been tears and breaking hearts for thee,
And mine were nothing had I such to give,
But when I stood beneath the fresh green tree,
Which living waves where thou didst cease to live,
And saw around me the wide field revive
With fruits and fertile promise, and the Spring
Came forth her work of gladness to contrive,
With all her reckless birds upon the wing,
I turn'd from all she brought to those she could not bring
Canto III, stanzas xxi-xxx

(iv)

Napoleon

THERE sunk the greatest, nor the worst of men,
Whose spirit, antithetically mixt,
One moment of the mightiest, and again
On little objects with like firmness fixt,
Extreme in all things! hadst thou been betwixt,
Thy throne had still been thine, or never been,
For daring made thy rise as fall thou seek'st
Even now to re-assume the imperial mien,
And shake again the world, the Thunderer of the scene!

Conqueror and captive of the earth art thou!
She trembles at thee still and thy wild name
Was ne'er more bruited in men's minds than now
That thou art nothing, save the jest of Fame,

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

Who woo'd thee once, thy vassal, and became
The flatterer of thy fierceness, till thou wert
A god unto thyself, nor less the same
To the astounded kingdoms all inert,
Who deem'd thee for a time whate'er thou didst assert

Oh, more or less than man—in high or low,
Battling with nations, flying from the field,
Now making monarch's necks thy footstool, now
More than thy meanest soldier taught to yield,
An empire thou couldst crush, command, rebuild,
But govern not thy pettiest passion, nor,
However deeply in men's spirits skill'd,
Look through thine own, nor curb the lust of war,
Nor learn that tempted Fate will leave the loftest star

Yet well thy soul hath brook'd the turning tide
With that untaught innate philosophy,
Which, be it wisdom, coldness, or deep pride,
Is gall and wormwood to an enemy
When the whole host of hatred stood hard by,
To watch and mock thee shrinking, thou hast smiled
With a sedate and all-enduring eye,—
When Fortune fled her spoil'd and favourite child,
He stood unbow'd beneath the ills upon him piled

Sager than in thy fortunes, for in them
Ambition steel'd thee on too far to show
That just habitual scorn, which could condemn
Men and their thoughts, 't was wise to feel, not so
To wear it ever on thy lip and brow,
And spurn the instruments thou wert to use
Till they were turn'd unto thine overthrow

CHILDE HAROLD'S PILGRIMAGE

'Tis but a worthless world to win or lose,
So hath it proved to thee, and all such lot who choose

If, like a tower upon a headland rock,
Thou hadst been made to stand or fall alone,
Such scorn of man had help'd to brave the shock,
But men's thoughts were the steps which paved thy throne,
Their admiration thy best weapon shone,
The part of Philip's son was thine, not then
(Unless aside thy purple had been thrown)
Like stern Diogenes to mock at men,
For sceptred cynics earth were far too wide a den

But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell,
And *there* hath been thy bane, there is a fire
And motion of the soul which will not dwell
In its own narrow being, but aspire
Beyond the fitting medium of desire,
And, but once kindled, quenchless evermore,
Preys upon high adventure, nor can tire
Of aught but rest, a fever at the core,
Fatal to him who bears, to all who ever bore

This makes the madmen who have made men mad
By their contagion, Conquerors and Kings,
Founders of sects and systems, to whom add
Sophists, Bards, Statesmen, all unquiet things
Which stir too strongly the soul's secret springs,
And are themselves the fools to those they fool,
Envied, yet how unenviable! what stings
Are theirs! One breast laid open were a school
Which would unteach mankind the lust to shine or rule

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

Their breath is agitation, and their life
A storm whereon they ride, to sink at last,
And yet so nursed and bigoted to strife,
That should their days, surviving perils past,
Melt to calm twilight, they feel overcast
With sorrow and supineness, and so die,
Even as a flame unfed, which runs to waste
With its own flickering, or a sword laid by,
Which eats into itself, and rusts ingloriously
Canto III, stanzas xxxvi-xliv

(v)

Voltaire and Gibbon

THE one was fire and fickleness, a child
Most mutable in wishes, but in mind
A wit as various,—gay, grave, sage, or wild,—
Historian, bard, philosopher, combined,
He multiplied himself among mankind,
The Proteus of their talents But his own
Breathed most in ridicule,—which, as the wind,
Blew where it listed, laying all things prone,—
Now to o'erthrow a fool, and now to shake a throne
The other, deep and slow, exhausting thought,
And hiving wisdom with each studious year,
In meditation dwelt, with learning wrought,
And shaped his weapon with an edge severe,
Sapping a solemn creed with solemn sneer,
The lord of irony,—that master-spell,
Which stung his foes to wrath, which grew from fear,
And doom'd him to the zealot's ready Hell,
Which answers to all doubts so eloquently well
Canto III, stanzas cvi-cvii

CHILDE HAROLD'S PILGRIMAGE

(vi)

I HAVE not loved the world, nor the world me,
I have not flatter'd its rank breath, nor bow'd
To its idolatries a patient knee,
Nor coin'd my cheek to smiles, nor cried aloud
In worship of an echo, in the crowd
They could not deem me one of such, I stood
Among them, but not of them, in a shroud
Of thoughts which were not their thoughts, and still could,
Had I not filed my mind, which thus itself subdued
I have not loved the world, nor the world me,—
But let us part fair foes, I do believe,
Though I have found them not, that there may be
Words which are things, hopes which will not deceive,
And virtues which are merciful, nor weave
Snares for the failing, I would also deem
O'er others' griefs that some sincerely grieve,
That two, or one, are almost what they seem,
That goodness is no name, and happiness no dream

Canto III, stanzas cxiii–cxiv,
Childe Harold, III, 1816

(vii)

I STOOD in Venice, on the Bridge of Sighs,
A palace and a prison on each hand
I saw from out the wave her structures rise
As from the stroke of the enchanter's wand
A thousand years their cloudy wings expand
Around me, and a dying Glory smiles
O'er the far times, when many a subject land
Look'd to the winged Lion's marble piles,
Where Venice sate in state, throned on her hundred isles!

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

She looks a sea Cybele, fresh from ocean,
Rising with her tiara of proud towers
At airy distance, with majestic motion,
A ruler of the waters and their powers
And such she was,—her daughters had their dowers
From spoils of nations, and the exhaustless East
Pour'd in her lap all gems in sparkling showers
In purple was she robed, and of her feast
Monarchs partook, and deem'd their dignity increased

In Venice Tasso's echoes are no more,
And silent rows the songless gondolier,
Her palaces are crumbling to the shore,
And music meets not always now the ear
Those days are gone—but Beauty still is here
States fall, arts fade—but Nature doth not die,
Nor yet forget how Venice once was dear,
The pleasant place of all festivity,
The revel of the earth, the masque of Italy!

But unto us she hath a spell beyond
Her name in story, and her long array
Of mighty shadows, whose dim forms despond
Above the dogeless city's vanish'd sway,
Ours is a trophy which will not decay
With the Rialto, Shylock and the Moor,
And Pierre, cannot be swept or worn away—
The keystones of the arch! though all were o'er,
For us repeopled were the solitary shore

CHILDE HAROLD'S PILGRIMAGE

The Suabian sued, and now the Austrian reigns—
An Emperor tramples where an Emperor knelt,
Kingdoms are shrunk to provinces, and chains
Clank over sceptred cities, nations melt
From power's high pinnacle, when they have felt
The sunshine for a while, and downward go
Like lauwine loosen'd from the mountain's belt,
Oh for one hour of blind old Dandolo!
Th' octogenarian chief, Byzantium's conquering foe

Before St Mark still glow his steeds of brass,
Their gilded collars glittering in the sun,
But is not Doria's menace come to pass?
Are they not *bridled*?—Venice, lost and won,
Her thirteen hundred years of freedom done,
Sinks, like a seaweed, into whence she rose!
Better be whelm'd beneath the waves, and shun,
Even in destruction's depth, her foreign foes,
From whom submission wrings an infamous repose

In youth she was all glory,—a new Tyre,
Her very by-word sprung from victory,
The 'Planter of the Lion,' which through fire
And blood she bore o'er subject earth and sea,
Though making many slaves, herself still free,
And Europe's bulwark 'gainst the Ottomite,
Witness Troy's rival, Candia! Vouch it, ye
Immortal waves that saw Lepanto's fight!
For ye are names no time nor tyranny can blight

Statues of glass—all shiver'd—the long file
Of her dead Doges are declined to dust,

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

But where they dwelt, the vast and sumptuous pile
Bespeaks the pageant of their splendid trust,
Their sceptre broken, and their sword in rust,
Have yielded to the stranger empty halls,
Thin streets, and foreign aspects, such as must
Too oft remind her who and what inthrals,
Have flung a desolate cloud o'er Venice' lovely walls

Canto IV, stanzas 1-1V, XII-XV

(viii)

THERE is a pleasure in the pathless woods,
There is a rapture on the lonely shore,
There is society, where none intrudes,
By the deep Sea, and music in its roar
I love not Man the less, but Nature more,
From these our interviews, in which I steal
From all I may be, or have been before,
To mingle with the Universe, and feel
What I can ne'er express, yet cannot all conceal

Roll on, thou deep and dark blue Ocean—roll!
Ten thousand fleets sweep over thee in vain,
Man marks the earth with ruin—his control
Stops with the shore, upon the watery plain
The wrecks are all thy deed, nor doth remain
A shadow of man's ravage, save his own,
When, for a moment, like a drop of rain,
He sinks into thy depths with bubbling groan,
Without a grave, unknell'd, uncoffin'd, and unknown

His steps are not upon thy paths,—thy fields
Are not a spoil for him,—thou dost arise

CHILDE HAROLD'S PILGRIMAGE

And shake him from thee, the vile strength he wields
For earth's destruction thou dost all despise,
Spurning him from thy bosom to the skies,
And send'st him, shivering in thy playful spray
And howling, to his Gods, where haply lies
His petty hope in some near port or bay,
And dashest him again to earth —there let him lay

The armaments which thunderstrike the walls
Of rock-built cities, bidding nations quake,
And monarchs tremble in their capitals,
The oak leviathans, whose huge ribs make
Their clay creator the vain title take
Of lord of thee, and arbiter of war—
These are thy toys, and, as the snowy flake,
They melt into thy yeast of waves, which mar
Alike the Armada's pride or spoils of Trafalgar

Thy shores are empires, changed in all save thee—
Assyria, Greece, Rome, Carthage, what are they?
Thy waters wash'd them power while they were free,
And many a tyrant since, their shores obey
The stranger, slave, or savage, their decay
Has dried up realms to deserts —not so thou,—
Unchangeable, save to thy wild waves' play,
Time writes no wrinkle on thine azure brow
Such as creation's dawn beheld, thou rollest now

Thou, glorious mirror, where the Almighty's form
Glasses itself in tempests, in all time,—
Calm or convulsed, in breeze, or gale, or storm,
Icing the pole, or in the torrid clime
Dark-heaving—boundless, endless, and sublime,

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

The image of eternity, the throne
Of the Invisible, even from out thy slime
The monsters of the deep are made; each zone
Obeys thee, thou goest forth, dread, fathomless, alone
And I have loved thee, Ocean! and my joy
Of youthful sports was on thy breast to be
Borne, like thy bubbles, onward from a boy
I wanton'd with thy breakers—they to me
Were a delight, and if the freshening sea
Made them a terror—'t was a pleasing fear,
For I was as it were a child of thee,
And trusted to thy billows far and near,
And laid my hand upon thy mane—as I do here

Canto IV, stanzas clxxviii-clxxxiv,
Childe Harold, IV, 1818

218

From 'The Bride of Abydos'

THE winds are high on Helle's wave,
As on that night of stormy water
When Love, who sent, forgot to save
The young, the beautiful, the brave,
The lonely hope of Sestos' daughter
Oh! when alone along the sky
Her turret-torch was blazing high,
Though rising gale, and breaking foam,
And shrieking sea-birds warn'd him home,
And clouds aloft and tides below,
With signs and sounds, forbade to go,
He could not see, he would not hear,
Or sound or sign foreboding fear,
His eye but saw that light of love,
The only star it hail'd above,

THE BRIDE OF ABYDOS

His ear but rang with Hero's song,
'Ye waves, divide not lovers long!'—
That tale is old, but love anew
May nerve young hearts to prove as true

The winds are high, and Helle's tide
Rolls darkly heaving to the main,
And Night's descending shadows hide
That field with blood bedew'd in vain,
The desert of old Priam's pride,
The tombs, sole relics of his reign,
All—save immortal dreams that could beguile
The blind old man of Scio's rocky isle!

The night hath closed on Helle's stream,
Nor yet hath risen on Ida's hill
That moon, which shone on his high theme
No warrior chides her peaceful beam,
But conscious shepherds bless it still
Their flocks are grazing on the mound
Of him who felt the Dardan's arrow
That mighty heap of gather'd ground
Which Ammon's son ran proudly round,
By nations raised, by monarchs crown'd,
Is now a lone and nameless barrow!
Within—thy dwelling-place how narrow!
Without—can only strangers breathe
The name of him that *was* beneath
Dust long outlasts the storied stone,
But Thou—thy very dust is gone!

The Bride of Abydos, Canto II, 1813

THERE was in him a vital scorn of all
 As if the worst had fall'n which could befall,
 He stood a stranger in this breathing world,
 An erring spirit from another hurl'd,
 A thing of dark imaginings, that shaped
 By choice the perils he by chance escaped,
 But 'scaped in vain, for in their memory yet
 His mind would half exult and half regret
 With more capacity for love than earth
 Bestows on most of mortal mould and birth,
 His early dreams of good outstripp'd the truth,
 And troubled manhood follow'd baffled youth,
 With thought of years in phantom chase misspent,
 And wasted powers for better purpose lent,
 And fiery passions that had pour'd their wrath
 In hurried desolation o'er his path,
 And left the better feelings all at strife
 In wild reflection o'er his stormy life,
 But haughty still, and loth himself to blame,
 He call'd on Nature's self to share the shame,
 And charged all faults upon the fleshly form
 She gave to clog the soul, and feast the worm,
 Till he at last confounded good and ill,
 And half mistook for fate the acts of will
 Too high for common selfishness, he could
 At times resign his own for others' good,
 But not in pity, not because he ought,
 But in some strange perversity of thought,
 That sway'd him onward with a secret pride
 To do what few or none would do beside,

LARA

And this same impulse would, in tempting time,
Mislead his spirit equally to crime,
So much he soar'd beyond, or sunk beneath,
The men with whom he felt condemn'd to breathe,
And long'd by good or ill to separate
Himself from all who shared his mortal state,
His mind abhorring this, had fix'd her throne
Far from the world, in regions of her own
Thus coldly passing all that pass'd below,
His blood in temperate seeming now would flow
Ah! happier if it ne'er with guilt had glow'd,
But ever in that icy smoothness flow'd!
'Tis true, with other men their path he walk'd,
And like the rest in seeming did and talk'd,
Nor outraged Reason's rules by flaw nor start,
His madness was not of the head, but heart,
And rarely wander'd in his speech, or drew
His thoughts so forth as to offend the view

Lara, Canto I, 1814

220

Summer

SLOW sinks, more lovely ere his race be run,
Along Morea's hills the setting sun,
Not, as in northern climes, obscurely bright,
But one unclouded blaze of living light,
O'er the hush'd deep the yellow beam he throws,
Gilds the green wave that trembles as it glows,
On old Aegina's rock and Hydra's isle
The god of gladness sheds his parting smile,
O'er his own regions lingering loves to shine,
Though there his altars are no more divine

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

Descending fast, the mountain-shadows kiss
Thy glorious gulf, unconquer'd Salamis!
Their azure arches through the long expanse,
More deeply purpled, meet his mellowing glance,
And tenderest tints, along their summits driven,
Mark his gay course, and own the hues of heaven,
Till, darkly shaded from the land and deep,
Behind his Delphian rock he sinks to sleep

The Corsair, Canto III, 1814

221

'She walks in beauty'

I

SHE walks in beauty, like the night
Of cloudless climes and starry skies,
And all that's best of dark and bright
Meet in her aspect and her eyes
Thus mellow'd to that tender light
Which heaven to gaudy day denies

II

One shade the more, one ray the less,
Had half impair'd the nameless grace
Which waves in every raven tress,
Or softly lightens o'er her face,
Where thoughts serenely sweet express
How pure, how dear their dwelling-place

III

And on that cheek, and o'er that brow,
So soft, so calm, yet eloquent,
The smiles that win, the tints that glow,

SHE WALKS IN BEAUTY

But tell of days in goodness spent,
A mind at peace with all below,
A heart whose love is innocent!

Hebrew Melodies, 1815

222 ' *Oh! snatch'd away in beauty's bloom* '

I

OH! snatch'd away in beauty's bloom,
On thee shall press no ponderous tomb,
But on thy turf shall roses rear
Their leaves, the earliest of the year,
And the wild cypress wave in tender gloom

II

And oft by yon blue gushing stream
Shall Sorrow lean her drooping head,
And feed deep thought with many a dream,
And lingering pause and lightly tread,
Fond wretch! as if her step disturb'd the dead!

III

Away! we know that tears are vain,
That death nor heeds nor hears distress
Will this unteach us to complain?
Or make one mourner weep the less?
And thou—who tell'st me to forget,
Thy looks are wan, thine eyes are wet

Hebrew Melodies, 1815

223

Stanzas for Music

THERE be none of Beauty's daughters
 With a magic like thee,
 And like music on the waters
 Is thy sweet voice to me
 When, as if its sound were causing
 The charmed ocean's pausing,
 The waves lie still and gleaming,
 And the lull'd winds seem dreaming

 And the midnight moon is weaving
 Her bright chain o'er the deep,
 Whose breast is gently heaving,
 As an infant's asleep
 So the spirit bows before thee,
 To listen and adore thee,
 With a full but soft emotion,
 Like the swell of Summer's ocean

Poems, 1816

224

When we two parted'

WHEN we two parted
 In silence and tears,
 Half broken-hearted
 To sever for years,
 Pale grew thy cheek and cold,
 Colder thy kiss,
 Truly that hour foretold
 Sorrow to this

WHEN WE TWO PARTED

The dew of the morning
Sunk chill on my brow—
It felt like the warning
Of what I feel now
Thy vows are all broken,
And light is thy fame
I hear thy name spoken,
And share in its shame

They name thee before me,
A knell to mine ear,
A shudder comes o'er me—
Why wert thou so dear?
They know not I knew thee,
Who knew thee too well —
Long, long shall I rue thee,
Too deeply to tell

In secret we met—
In silence I grieve,
That thy heart could forget,
Thy spirit deceive
If I should meet thee
After long years,
How should I greet thee?—
With silence and tears

Poems, 1816

Honest—honest Iago!
If that thou be st a devil, I cannot kill thee
SHAKESPEARE

BORN in the garret, in the kitchen bred,
Promoted thence to deck her mistress' head,
Next—for some gracious service unexpress'd,
And from its wages only to be guess'd—
Raised from the toilette to the table,—where
Her wondering betters wait behind her chair
With eye unmoved, and forehead unabash'd,
She dines from off the plate she lately wash'd
Quick with the tale, and ready with the lie,
The genial confidante, and general spy,
Who could, ye gods! her next employment guess—
An only infant's earliest governess!
She taught the child to read, and taught so well,
That she herself, by teaching, learn'd to spell
An adept next in penmanship she grows,
As many a nameless slander deftly shows
What she had made the pupil of her art,
None know—but that high Soul secured the heart,
And panted for the truth it could not hear,
With longing breast and undeluded ear
Foil'd was perversion by that youthful mind,
Which Flattery fool'd not, Baseness could not blind,
Deceit infect not, near Contagion soil,
Indulgence weaken, nor Example spoil,
Nor master'd Science tempt her to look down
On humbler talents with a pitying frown,
Nor Genius swell, nor Beauty render vain,
Nor Envy ruffle to retaliate pain,

A SKETCH

Nor Fortune change, Pride raise, nor Passion bow,
Nor virtue teach austerity—till now
Serenely purest of her sex that live,
But wanting one sweet weakness—to forgive,
Too shock'd at faults her soul can never know,
She deems that all could be like her below,
Foe to all vice, yet hardly Virtue's friend,
For Virtue pardons those she would amend

But to the theme, now laid aside too long,
The baleful burthen of this honest song,
Though all her former functions are no more,
She rules the circle which she served before
If mothers—none know why—before her quake,
If daughters dread her for the mothers' sake,
If early habits—those false links, which bind
At times the loftiest to the meanest mind—
Have given her power too deeply to instil
The angry essence of her deadly will,
If like a snake she steal within your walls,
Till the black slime betray her as she crawls,
If like a viper to the heart she wind,
And leave the venom there she did not find,
What marvel that this hag of hatred works
Eternal evil latent as she lurks,
To make a Pandemonium where she dwells,
And reign the Hecate of domestic hells?
Skill'd by a touch to deepen scandal's tints
With all the kind mendacity of hints,
While mingling truth with falsehood, sneers with
smiles,
A thread of candour with a web of wiles

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

A plain blunt show of briefly-spoken seeming,
To hide her bloodless heart's soul-harden'd scheming,
A lip of lies, a face form'd to conceal,
And, without feeling, mock at all who feel
With a vile mask the Gorgon would disown,—
A cheek of parchment, and an eye of stone
Mark, how the channels of her yellow blood
Ooze to her skin, and stagnate there to mud,
Cased like the centipede in saffron mail,
Or darker greenness of the scorpion's scale—
(For drawn from reptiles only may we trace
Congenial colours in that soul or face)—
Look on her features! and behold her mind
As in a mirror of itself defined
Look on the picture! deem it not o'ercharged—
There is no trait which might not be enlarged
Yet true to 'Nature's journeymen,' who made
This monster when their mistress left off trade—
This female dog-star of her little sky,
Where all beneath her influence droop or die
Oh! wretch without a tear—without a thought,
Save joy above the ruin thou hast wrought—
The time shall come, nor long remote, when thou
Shalt feel far more than thou inflictest now,
Feel for thy vile self-loving self in vain,
And turn thee howling in unpitied pain
May the strong curse of crush'd affections light
Back on thy bosom with reflected blight!
And make thee in thy leprosy of mind
As loathsome to thyself as to mankind!
Till all thy self-thoughts curdle into hate,
Black—as thy will for others would create

A SKETCH

Till thy hard heart be calcined into dust,
And thy soul welter in its hideous crust
Oh, may thy grave be sleepless as the bed,
The widow'd couch of fire, that thou hast spread!
Then, when thou fain wouldst weary Heaven with prayer,
Look on thine earthly victims—and despair!
Down to the dust!—and, as thou rott'st away,
Even worms shall perish on thy poisonous clay
But for the love I bore, and still must bear,
To her thy malice from all ties would tear—
Thy name—thy human name—to every eye
The climax of all scorn should hang on high,
Exalted o'er thy less abhorr'd compeers—
And festering in the infamy of years

A Sketch, April 4, 1816

226

Sonnet on Chillon

ETERNAL Spirit of the chainless Mind!
Brightest in dungeons, Liberty! thou art,
For there thy habitation is the heart—
The heart which love of thee alone can bind,
And when thy sons to fetters are consign'd—
To fetters, and the damp vault's dayless gloom,
Their country conquers with their martyrdom,
And Freedom's fame finds wings on every wind
Chillon! thy prison is a holy place,
And thy sad floor an altar—for 't was trod,
Until his very steps have left a trace
Worn, as if thy cold pavement were a sod,
By Bonnivard! May none those marks efface!
For they appeal from tyranny to God

Prisoner of Chillon, 1816

227 *From 'The Prisoner of Chillon'*

(1)

LAKE Leman lies by Chillon's walls
A thousand feet in depth below
Its massy waters meet and flow,
Thus much the fathom-line was sent
From Chillon's snow-white battlement,
Which round about the wave inthrals
A double dungeon wall and wave
Have made—and like a living grave
Below the surface of the lake
The dark vault lies wherein we lay,
We heard it ripple night and day,
Sounding o'er our heads it knock'd,
And I have felt the winter's spray
Wash through the bars when winds were high
And wanton in the happy sky,
And then the very rock hath rock'd,
And I have felt it shake, unshock'd,
Because I could have smiled to see
The death that would have set me free

(2)

A LIGHT broke in upon my brain,—
It was the carol of a bird,
It ceased, and then it came again,
The sweetest song ear ever heard,

THE PRISONER OF CHILLON

And mine was thankful till my eyes
Ran over with the glad surprise,
And they that moment could not see
I was the mate of misery,
But then by dull degrees came back
My senses to their wonted track,
I saw the dungeon walls and floor
Close slowly round me as before,
I saw the glimmer of the sun
Creeping as it before had done,
But through the crevice where it came
That bird was perch'd, as fond and tame,
 And tamer than upon the tree,
A lovely bird, with azure wings,
And song that said a thousand things,
 And seem'd to say them all for me!
I never saw its like before,
I ne'er shall see its likeness more
It seem'd like me to want a mate,
But was not half so desolate,
And it was come to love me when
None lived to love me so again,
And cheering from my dungeon's brink,
Had brought me back to feel and think
I know not if it late were free,
 Or broke its cage to perch on mine,
But knowing well captivity,
 Sweet bird! I could not wish for thine!
Or if it were, in winged guise,
A visitant from Paradise,
For—Heaven forgive that thought! the while
Which made me both to weep and smile—

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

I sometimes deem'd that it might be
My brother's soul come down to me,
But then at last away it flew,
And then 'twas mortal well I knew,
For he would never thus have flown,
And left me twice so doubly lone,
Lone as the corse within its shroud,
Lone as a solitary cloud,—

A single cloud on a sunny day,
While all the rest of heaven is clear,
A frown upon the atmosphere,
That hath no business to appear
When skies are blue, and earth is gay

(iii)

I MADE a footing in the wall,
It was not therefrom to escape,
For I had buried one and all
Who loved me in a human shape,
And the whole earth would henceforth be
A wider prison unto me
No child, no sire, no kin had I,
No partner in my misery,
I thought of this, and I was glad,
For thought of them had made me mad,
But I was curious to ascend
To my barr'd windows, and to bend
Once more, upon the mountains high,
The quiet of a loving eye

I saw them, and they were the same,
They were not changed like me in frame,

THE PRISONER OF CHILLON

I saw their thousand years of snow
On hugh—their wide long lake below,
And the blue Rhone in fullest flow,
I heard the torrents leap and gush
O'er channell'd rock and broken bush,
I saw the white-wall'd distant town,
And whiter sails go skimming down,
And then there was a little isle,
Which in my very face did smile,

 The only one in view,
A small green isle, it seem'd no more,
Scarce broader than my dungeon floor,
But in it there were three tall trees,
And o'er it blew the mountain breeze,
And by it there were waters flowing,
And on it there were young flowers growing

 Of gentle breath and hue
The fish swam by the castle wall,
And they seem'd joyous each and all,
The eagle rode the rising blast,
Methought he never flew so fast
As then to me he seem'd to fly,
And then new tears came in my eye,
And I felt troubled—and would fain
I had not left my recent chain,
And when I did descend again,
The darkness of my dim abode
Fell on me as a heavy load,
It was as is a new-dug grave,
Closing o'er one we sought to save,—
And yet my glance, too much opprest,
Had almost need of such a rest

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

It might be months, or years, or days,
I kept no count, I took no note,
I had no hope my eyes to raise,
And clear them of their dreary mote,
At last men came to set me free,
I ask'd not why, and reck'd not where,
It was at length the same to me,
Fetter'd or fetterless to be,
I learn'd to love despair
And thus when they appear'd at last,
And all my bonds aside were cast,
These heavy walls to me had grown
A hermitage—and all my own!
And half I felt as they were come
To tear me from a second home
With spiders I had friendship made,
And watch'd them in their sullen trade,
Had seen the mice by moonlight play,
And why should I feel less than they?
We were all inmates of one place,
And I, the monarch of each race,
Had power to kill—yet, strange to tell!
In quiet we had learn'd to dwell,
My very chains and I grew friends,
So much a long communion tends
To make us what we are—even I
Regain'd my freedom with a sigh

Prisoner of Chillon, 1816

WHEN the moon is on the wave,
 And the glow-worm in the grass,
 And the meteor on the grave,
 And the wisp on the morass,
 When the falling stars are shooting,
 And the answer'd owls are hooting,
 And the silent leaves are still
 In the shadow of the hill,
 Shall my soul be upon thine,
 With a power and with a sign
 Though thy slumber may be deep,
 Yet thy spirit shall not sleep,
 There are shades which will not vanish,
 There are thoughts thou canst not banish,
 By a power to thee unknown,
 Thou canst never be alone,
 Thou art wrapt as with a shroud,
 Thou art gather'd in a cloud,
 And for ever shalt thou dwell
 In the spirit of this spell
 Though thou seest me not pass by,
 Thou shalt feel me with thine eye
 As a thing that, though unseen,
 Must be near thee, and hath been,
 And when in that secret dread
 Thou hast turn'd around thy head,
 Thou shalt marvel I am not
 As thy shadow on the spot,
 And the power which thou dost feel
 Shall be what thou must conceal

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

And a magic voice and verse
Hath baptized thee with a curse,
And a spirit of the air
Hath begirt thee with a snare,
In the wind there is a voice
Shall forbid thee to rejoice,
And to thee shall night deny
All the quiet of her sky,
And the day shall have a sun,
Which shall make thee wish it done

Manfred, 1817

229

Italy

WITH all its sinful doings, I must say,
That Italy 's a pleasant place to me,
Who love to see the Sun shine every day,
And vines (not nail'd to walls) from tree to tree
Festoon'd, much like the back scene of a play,
Or melodrame, which people flock to see,
When the first act is ended by a dance
In vineyards copied from the south of France

I like on Autumn evenings to ride out,
Without being forced to bid my groom be sure
My cloak is round his middle strapp'd about,
Because the skies are not the most secure,
I know too that, if stopp'd upon my route,
Where the green alleys windingly allure,
Reeling with grapes red waggons choke the way,—
In England 'twould be dung, dust, or a dray

ITALY

I also like to dine on becaficas,
To see the Sun set, sure he'll rise to-morrow,
Not through a misty morning twinkling weak as
A drunken man's dead eye in maudlin sorrow,
But with all Heaven t'himself, the day will break as
Beauteous as cloudless, nor be forced to borrow
That sort of farthing candlelight which glimmers
Where reeking London's smoky caldron simmers

I love the language, that soft bastard Latin,
Which melts like kisses from a female mouth,
And sounds as if it should be writ on satin,
With syllables which breathe of the sweet South,
And gentle liquids gliding all so pat in,
That not a single accent seems uncouth,
Like our harsh northern whistling, grunting guttural,
Which we're obliged to hiss, and spit, and sputter all

I like the women too (forgive my folly),
From the rich peasant cheek of ruddy bronze,
And large black eyes that flash on you a volley
Of rays that say a thousand things at once,
To the high dama's brow, more melancholy,
But clear, and with a wild and liquid glance,
Heart on her lips, and soul within her eyes,
Soft as her clime, and sunny as her skies

Eve of the land which still is Paradise!
Italian beauty! didst thou not inspire
Raphael, who died in thy embrace, and vies
With all we know of Heaven, or can desire,
In what he hath bequeath'd us?—in what guise,
Though flashing from the fervour of the lyre,

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

Would *words* describe thy past and present glow,
While yet Canova can create below?

'England' with all thy faults I love thee still,
I said at Calais, and have not forgot it,
I like to speak and lucubrate my fill,
I like the government (but that is not it),
I like the freedom of the press and quill,
I like the Habeas Corpus (when we've got it),
I like a parliamentary debate,
Particularly when 'ts not too late,

I like the taxes, when they're not too many,
I like a seacoal fire, when not too dear,
I like a beef-steak, too, as well as any,
Have no objection to a pot of beer,
I like the weather, when it is not rainy,
That is, I like two months of every year,
And so God save the Regent, Church, and King!
Which means that I like all and everything

Our standing army, and disbanded seamen,
Poor's rate, Reform, my own, the nation's debt,
Our little nots just to show we are free men,
Our trifling bankruptcies in the Gazette,
Our cloudy climate, and our chilly women,
All these I can forgive, and those forget,
And greatly venerate our recent glories,
And wish they were not owing to the Tories

Beppo, 1818

UP rose the sun, the mists were curl'd
Back from the solitary world
Which lay around, behind, before
What boot'd it to traverse o'er
Plain, forest, river? Man nor brute,
Nor dint of hoof, nor print of foot,
Lay in the wild luxuriant soil,
No sign of travel, none of toil,
The very air was mute,
And not an insect's shrill small horn,
Nor matin bird's new voice was borne
From herb nor thicket Many a verst,
Panting as if his heart would burst,
The weary brute still stagger'd on,
And still we were—or seem'd—alone
At length, while reeling on our way,
Methought I heard a courser neigh,
From out yon tuft of blackening firs
Is it the wind those branches stir?
No, no! from out the forest prance

A trampling troop, I see them come!
In one vast squadron they advance!

I strove to cry—my lips were dumb
The steeds rush on in plunging pride,
But where are they the reins to guide?
A thousand horse, and none to ride!
With flowing tail, and flying mane,
Wide nostrils never stretch'd by pain,
Mouths bloodless to the bit or rein,

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

And feet that iron never shod,
And flanks unscarr'd by spur or rod,
A thousand horse, the wild, the free,
Like waves that follow o'er the sea,
Came thickly thundering on,
As if our faint approach to meet,
The sight re-nerved my courser's feet,
A moment staggering, feebly fleet,
A moment, with a faint low neigh,
He answer'd, and then fell,
With gasps and glazing eyes he lay,
And reeking limbs immoveable,

His first and last career is done!
On came the troop—they saw him stoop,
They saw me strangely bound along
His back with many a bloody thong
They stop, they start, they snuff the air,
Gallop a moment here and there,
Approach, retire, wheel round and round,
Then plunging back with sudden bound,
Headed by one black mighty steed,
Who seem'd the patriarch of his breed,
Without a single speck or hair
Of white upon his shaggy hide,
They snort, they foam, neigh, swerve aside,
And backward to the forest fly,
By instinct, from a human eye
They left me there to my despair,
Link'd to the dead and stiffening wretch,
Whose lifeless limbs beneath me stretch,
Relieved from that unwonted weight,
From whence I could not extricate

MAZEPPA

Nor him nor me—and there we lay,
The dying on the dead!
I little deem'd another day
Would see my houseless, helpless head

Mazeppa, 1819

231

From 'Don Juan'

(1)

First Love

'TIS sweet to hear the watch-dog's honest bark
Bay deep-mouth'd welcome as we draw near home,
'T is sweet to know there is an eye will mark
Our coming, and look brighter when we come,
'T is sweet to be awaken'd by the lark,
Or lull'd by falling waters, sweet the hum
Of bees, the voice of girls, the song of birds,
The lisp of children, and their earliest words

Sweet is the vintage, when the showering grapes
In Bacchanal profusion reel to earth,
Purple and gushing, sweet are our escapes
From civic revelry to rural mirth,
Sweet to the miser are his glittering heaps,
Sweet to the father is his first-born's birth,
Sweet is revenge—especially to women,
Pillage to soldiers, prize-money to seamen

Sweet is a legacy, and passing sweet
The unexpected death of some old lady
Or gentleman of seventy years complete,
Who've made 'us youth' wait too—too long already

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

For an estate, or cash, or country seat,
Still breaking, but with stamina so steady
That all the Israelites are fit to mob its
Next owner for their double-damn'd postobits

'T is sweet to win, no matter how, one's laurels,
By blood or ink, 't is sweet to put an end
To strife, 't is sometimes sweet to have our quarrels,
Particularly with a tiresome friend
Sweet is old wine in bottles, ale in barrels,
Dear is the helpless creature we defend
Against the world, and dear the schoolboy spot
We ne'er forget, though there we are forgot

But sweeter still than this, than these, than all,
Is first and passionate love—it stands alone,
Like Adam's recollection of his fall,
The tree of knowledge has been pluck'd—all 's known—
And life yields nothing further to recall
Worthy of this ambrosial sin, so shown,
No doubt in fable, as the unforgiven
Fire which Prometheus filch'd for us from heaven

Canto I, stanzas cxxiii—cxxvii

(ii)

Poetical Commandments

IF ever I should condescend to prose,
I'll write poetical commandments, which
Shall supersede beyond all doubt all those
That went before, in these I shall enrich

DON JUAN

My text with many things that no one knows,
And carry precept to the highest pitch
I'll call the work ' Longinus o'er a Bottle,
Or, Every Poet his *own* Aristotle '

Thou shalt believe in Milton, Dryden, Pope,
Thou shalt not set up Wordsworth, Coleridge, Southey,
Because the first is crazed beyond all hope,
The second drunk, the third so quaint and mouthy
With Crabbe it may be difficult to cope,
And Campbell's Hippocrene is somewhat drouthy
Thou shalt not steal from Samuel Rogers, nor
Commit—flirtation with the muse of Moore

Thou shalt not covet Mr Sotheby's Muse,
His Pegasus, nor anything that 's his,
Thou shalt not bear false witness like ' the Blues '—
(There 's one, at least, is very fond of this),
Thou shalt not write, in short, but what I choose,
This is true criticism, and you may kiss—
Exactly as you please, or not,—the rod,
But if you don't, I'll lay it on, by G—d !

Canto I, stanzas cciv–ccv1

(iii)

The Shipwreck

'T WAS twilight, and the sunless day went down
Over the waste of waters, like a veil,
Which, if withdrawn, would but disclose the frown
Of one whose hate is mask'd but to assail

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

Thus to their hopeless eyes the night was shown,
And grimly darkled o'er the faces pale,
And the dim desolate deep twelve days had Fear
Been their familiar, and now Death was here

Some trial had been making at a raft,
With little hope in such a rolling sea,
A sort of thing at which one would have laugh'd,
If any laughter at such times could be,
Unless with people who too much have quaff'd,
And have a kind of wild and horrid glee,
Half epileptical, and half hysterical —
Their preservation would have been a miracle

At half-past eight o'clock, booms, hencoops, spars,
And all things, for a chance, had been cast loose
That still could keep afloat the struggling tars,
For yet they strove, although of no great use
There was no light in heaven but a few stars,
The boats put off o'ercrowded with their crews,
She gave a heel, and then a lurch to port,
And, going down head foremost—sunk, in short

Then rose from sea to sky the wild farewell—
Then shriek'd the timid, and stood still the brave—
Then some leap'd overboard with dreadful yell,
As eager to anticipate their grave,
And the sea yawn'd around her like a hell,
And down she suck'd with her the whirling wave,
Like one who grapples with his enemy,
And strives to strangle him before he die

And first one universal shriek there rush'd,
Louder than the loud ocean, like a crash

DON JUAN

Of echoing thunder, and then all was hush'd,
Save the wild wind and the remorseless dash
Of billows, but at intervals there gush'd,
Accompanied with a convulsive splash,
A solitary shriek, the bubbling cry
Of some strong swimmer in his agony
Canto II, stanzas xlix-lui

(iv)

Haidée

IT was the cooling hour, just when the rounded
Red sun sinks down behind the azure hill,
Which then seems as if the whole earth it bounded,
Circling all nature, hush'd, and dim, and still,
With the far mountain-crescent half surrounded
On one side, and the deep sea calm and chill,
Upon the other, and the rosy sky,
With one star sparkling through it like an eye
And thus they wander'd forth, and hand in hand,
Over the shining pebbles and the shells,
Glided along the smooth and harden'd sand,
And in the worn and wild receptacles
Work'd by the storms, yet work'd as it were plann'd,
In hollow halls, with sparry roofs and cells,
They turn'd to rest, and, each clasp'd by an arm,
Yielded to the deep twilight's purple charm
They look'd up to the sky, whose floating glow
Spread like a rosy ocean, vast and bright,
They gazed upon the glittering sea below,
Whence the broad moon rose circling into sight,

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

They heard the waves splash, and the wind so low,
And saw each other's dark eyes darting light
Into each other—and, beholding this,
Their lips drew near, and clung into a kiss,

A long, long kiss, a kiss of youth, and love,
And beauty, all concentrating like rays
Into one focus, kindled from above,
Such kisses as belong to early days,
Where heart, and soul, and sense, in concert move,
And the blood's lava, and the pulse a blaze,
Each kiss a heart-quake,—for a kiss's strength,
I think it must be reckon'd by its length

By length I mean duration, theirs endured
Heaven knows how long—no doubt they never reckon'd,
And if they had, they could not have secured
The sum of their sensations to a second
They had not spoken, but they felt allured,
As if their souls and lips each other beckon'd,
Which, being join'd, like swarming bees they clung—
Their hearts the flowers from whence the honey sprung

They were alone, but not alone as they
Who shut in chambers think it loneliness,
The silent ocean, and the starlight bay,
The twilight glow, which momentarily grew less,
The voiceless sands, and dropping caves, that lay
Around them, made them to each other press,
As if there were no life beneath the sky
Save theirs, and that their life could never die

They fear'd no eyes nor ears on that lone beach,
They felt no terrors from the night, they were

DON JUAN

All in all to each other, though their speech
Was broken words, they *thought* a language there,—
And all the burning tongues the passions teach
Found in one sigh the best interpreter
Of nature's oracle—first love,—that all
Which Eve has left her daughters since her fall

Canto II, stanzas cxxxiii–cxxxix
Don Juan, Cantos I and II, 1819

(v)

Lambro's Return

HE saw his white walls shining in the sun,
His garden trees all shadowy and green,
He heard his rivulet's light bubbling run,
The distant dog-bark, and perceived between
The umbrage of the wood so cool and dun,
The moving figures, and the sparkling sheen
Of arms (in the East all arm)—and various dyes
Of colour'd garbs, as bright as butterflies

And still more nearly to the place advancing,
Descending rather quickly the declivity,
Through the waved branches, o'er the greensward glancing,
'Midst other indications of festivity,
Seeing a troop of his domestics dancing
Like dervises, who turn as on a pivot, he
Perceived it was the Pyrrhic dance so martial,
To which the Levantines are very partial
And further on a group of Grecian girls,
The first and tallest her white kerchief waving,

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

Were strung together like a row of pearls,
Link'd hand in hand, and dancing each too having
Down her white neck long floating auburn curls—
(The least of which would set ten poets raving),
Their leader sang—and bounded to her song,
With choral step and voice, the virgin throng

And here, assembled cross-legg'd round their trays,
Small social parties just begun to dine,
Pilaus and meats of all sorts met the gaze,
And flasks of Samian and of Chian wine,
And sherbet cooling in the porous vase,
Above them their dessert grew on its vine,
The orange and pomegranate nodding o'er
Dropp'd in their laps, scarce pluck'd, their mellow store

A band of children, round a snow-white ram,
There wreath his venerable horns with flowers,
While peaceful as if still an unwean'd lamb,
The patriarch of the flock all gently cowers
His sober head, majestically tame,
Or eats from out the palm, or playful lowers
His brow, as if in act to butt, and then
Yielding to their small hands, draws back again

Their classical profiles, and glittering dresses,
Their large black eyes, and soft seraphic cheeks,
Crimson as cleft pomegranates, their long tresses,
The gesture which enchants, the eye that speaks,
The innocence which happy childhood blesses,
Made quite a picture of these little Greeks,
So that the philosophical beholder
Sigh'd for their sakes—that they should e'er grow older

DON JUAN

Afar, a dwarf buffoon stood telling tales
To a sedate grey circle of old smokers,
Of secret treasures found in hidden vales,
Of wonderful replies from Arab jokers,
Of charms to make good gold and cure bad ails,
Of rocks bewitch'd that open to the knockers,
Of magic ladies who, by one sole act,
Transform'd their lords to beasts (but that 's a fact)

Here was no lack of innocent diversion
For the imagination or the senses,
Song, dance, wine, music, stories from the Persian,
All pretty pastimes in which no offence is,
But Lambro saw all these things with aversion,
Perceiving in his absence such expenses,
Dreading that climax of all human ills,
The inflammation of his weekly bills

Ah! what is man? what perils still environ
The happiest mortals even after dinner!
A day of gold from out an age of iron
Is all that life allows the luckiest sinner,
Pleasure (whene'er she sings, at least) 's a siren,
That lures, to flay alive, the young beginner,
Lambro's reception at his people's banquet
Was such as fire accords to a wet blanket

He—being a man who seldom used a word
Too much, and wishing gladly to surprise
(In general he surprised men with the sword)
His daughter—had not sent before to advise
Of his arrival, so that no one stirr'd,
And long he paused to reassure his eyes,

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

In fact much more astonish'd than delighted,
'To find so much good company invited

He did not know (alas! how men will lie!)

That a report (especially the Greeks)
Avouch'd his death (such people never die),

And put his house in mourning several weeks,—
But now their eyes and also lips were dry,

The bloom, too, had return'd to Haidee's cheeks
Her tears, too, being return'd into their fount,
She now kept house upon her own account

Hence all this rice, meat, dancing, wine, and fiddling,

Which turn'd the isle into a place of pleasure,
The servants all were getting drunk or idling,

A life which made them happy beyond measure
Her father's hospitality seem'd middling,

Compared with what Haidee did with his treasure,
'T was wonderful how things went on improving,
While she had not one hour to spare from loving

Perhaps you think, in stumbling on this feast,

He flew into a passion, and in fact
There was no mighty reason to be pleased,

Perhaps you prophesy some sudden act,
The whip, the rack, or dungeon at the least,

To teach his people to be more exact,
And that, proceeding at a very high rate,
He show'd the royal *penchants* of a pirate

You're wrong—He was the mildest manner'd man

That ever scuttled ship or cut a throat,
With such true breeding of a gentleman,
You never could divine his real thought,

DON JUAN

No courtier could, and scarcely woman can

Gird more deceit within a petticoat,
Pity he loved adventurous life's variety,
He was so great a loss to good society

Canto III, stanzas xxvii, xxix-xli

(vi)

The Isles of Greece

I

THE isles of Greece, the isles of Greece!
Where burning Sappho loved and sung,
Where grew the arts of war and peace,
Where Delos rose, and Phœbus sprung!
Eternal summer gilds them yet,
But all, except their sun, is set

2

The Scian and the Teian muse,
The hero's harp, the lover's lute,
Have found the fame your shores refuse
Their place of birth alone is mute
To sounds which echo further west
Than your sires' 'Islands of the Blest'

3

The mountains look on Marathon—
And Marathon looks on the sea,
And musing there an hour alone,
I dream'd that Greece might still be free,
For standing on the Persians' grave,
I could not deem myself a slave

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

4

A king sate on the rocky brow
Which looks o'er sea-born Salamis,
And ships, by thousands, lay below,
And men in nations,—all were his!
He counted them at break of day—
And when the sun set where were they?

5

And where are they? and where art thou,
My country? On thy voiceless shore
The heroic lay is tuneless now—
The heroic bosom beats no more!
And must thy lyre, so long divine,
Degenerate into hands like mine?

6

'Tis something, in the dearth of fame,
Though link'd among a fetter'd race,
To feel at least a patriot's shame,
Even as I sing, suffuse my face,
For what is left the poet here?
For Greeks a blush—for Greece a tear

7

Must *we* but weep o'er days more blest?
Must *we* but blush?—Our fathers bled
Earth! render back from out thy breast
A remnant of our Spartan dead!
Of the three hundred grant but three,
To make a new Thermopylæ!

DON JUAN

8

What, silent still? and silent all?
Ah! no,—the voices of the dead
Sound like a distant torrent's fall,
And answer, 'Let one living head,
But one arise,—we come, we come!'
'Tis but the living who are dumb

9

In vain—in vain strike other chords,
Fill high the cup with Samian wine!
Leave battles to the Turkish hordes,
And shed the blood of Scio's vine!
Hark! rising to the ignoble call—
How answers each bold Bacchanal!

10

You have the Pyrrhic dance as yet,
Where is the Pyrrhic phalanx gone?
Of two such lessons, why forget
The nobler and the manlier one?
You have the letters Cadmus gave—
Think ye he meant them for a slave?

11

Fill high the bowl with Samian wine!
We will not think of themes like these!
It made Anacreon's song divine
He served—but served Polycrates—
A tyrant, but our masters then
Were still, at least, our countrymen

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

12

The tyrant of the Chersonese
Was freedom's best and bravest friend,
That tyrant was Miltiades!
Oh! that the present hour would lend
Another despot of the kind!
Such chains as his were sure to bind

13

Fill high the bowl with Samian wine!
On Suli's rock, and Parga's shore,
Exists the remnant of a line
Such as the Doric mothers bore,
And there, perhaps, some seed is sown,
The Heracleidan blood might own

14

Trust not for freedom to the Franks—
They have a king who buys and sells,
In native swords, and native ranks,
The only hope of courage dwells
But Turkish force, and Latin fraud,
Would break your shield, however broad

15

Fill high the bowl with Samian wine!
Our virgins dance beneath the shade—
I see their glorious black eyes shine,
But gazing on each glowing maid,
My own the burning tear-drop laves,
To think such breasts must suckle slaves

DON JUAN

16

Place me on Sunium's marbled steep,
Where nothing, save the waves and I,
May hear our mutual murmurs sweep,
There, swan-like, let me sing and die
A land of slaves shall ne'er be mine—
Dash down yon cup of Samian wine!

Don Juan, Canto III, 1821

(vii)

Wellington

OH, Wellington! (or 'Villainton')—for Fame
Sounds the heroic syllables both ways,
France could not even conquer your great name,
But punn'd it down to this facetious phrase—
Beating or beaten she will laugh the same,
You have obtain'd great pensions and much praise
Glory like yours should any dare gainsay,
Humanity would rise, and thunder 'Nay!'

I don't think that you used Kinnaird quite well
In Marinet's affair—in fact 'twas shabby,
And like some other things won't do to tell
Upon your tomb in Westminster's old abbey
Upon the rest 'tis not worth while to dwell,
Such tales being for the tea-hours of some tabby,
But though your years as *man* tend fast to *zero*,
In fact your grace is still but a *young hero*

Though Britain owes (and pays you too) so much,
Yet Europe doubtless owes you greatly more

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

You have repair'd Legitimacy's crutch,
A prop not quite so certain as before
The Spanish, and the French, as well as Dutch,
Have seen, and felt, how strongly you *restore*,
And Waterloo has made the world your debtor
(I wish your bards would sing it rather better)

You are 'the best of cut-throats'—do not start,
The phrase is Shakspeare's, and not misapplied—
War's a brain-spattering, windpipe-slitting art,
Unless her cause by right be sanctified
If you have acted *once* a generous part,
The world, not the world's masters, will decide,
And I shall be delighted to learn who,
Save you and yours, have gain'd by Waterloo?

I am no flatterer—you've supp'd full of flattery
They say you like it too—'tis no great wonder
He whose whole life has been assault and battery,
At last may get a little tired of thunder,
And swallowing eulogy much more than satire, he
May like being praised for every lucky blunder,
Call'd 'Saviour of the Nations'—not yet saved,
And 'Europe's Liberator'—still enslaved

I've done Now go and dine from off the plate
Presented by the Prince of the Brazils,
And send the sentinel before your gate
A slice or two from your luxurious meals
He fought, but has not fed so well of late
Some hunger, too, they say the people feels—
There is no doubt that you deserve your ration,
But pray give back a little to the nation

DON JUAN

I don't mean to reflect—a man so great as
You, my lord duke! is far above reflection
The high Roman fashion, too, of Cincinnatus,
With modern history has but small connexion
Though as an Irishman you love potatoes,
You need not take them under your direction,
And half a million for your Sabine farm
Is rather dear!—I'm sure I mean no harm

Great men have always scorn'd great recompenses
Epaminondas saved his Thebes, and died,
Not leaving even his funeral expenses
George Washington had thanks, and nought beside,
Except the all-cloudless glory (which few men's is)
To free his country Pitt too had his pride,
And as a high-soul'd minister of state is
Renown'd for ruining Great Britain gratis

Never had mortal man such opportunity,
Except Napoleon, or abused it more
You might have freed fallen Europe from the unity
Of tyrants, and been blest from shore to shore
And *now*—what *is* your fame? Shall the Muse tune it ye?
Now—that the rabble's first vain shouts are o'er?
Go! hear it in your famish'd country's cries!
Behold the world! and curse your victories!

Canto IX, Stanzas 1–1x

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

(viii)

Contemporary Poets

IN twice five years the 'greatest living poet,'
Like to the champion in the fisty ring,
Is call'd on to support his claim, or show it,
Although 'tis an imaginary thing
Even I—albeit I'm sure I did not know it,
Nor sought of foolscap subjects to be king,—
Was reckon'd, a considerable time,
The grand Napoleon of the realms of rhyme
But Juan was my Moscow, and Faliero
My Leipsic, and my Mont Saint Jean seems Cain
'La Belle Alliance' of dunces down at zero,
Now that the Lion's fallen, may rise again
But I will fall at least as fell my hero,
Nor reign at all, or as a *monarch* reign,
Or to some lonely isle of gaolers go,
With turncoat Southey for my turnkey Lowe
Sir Walter reign'd before me, Moore and Campbell
Before and after but now grown more holy,
The Muses upon Sion's hill must ramble
With poets almost clergymen, or wholly
And Pegasus has a psalmodic amble
Beneath the very Reverend Rowley Powley,
Who shoes the glorious animal with stilts,
A modern Ancient Pistol—by the hilts!
Still he excels that artificial hard
Labourer in the same vineyard, though the vine
Yields him but vinegar for his reward,—
That neutralised dull Dorus of the Nine,

DON JUAN

That swarthy Sporus, neither man nor bard,
That ox of verse, who *ploughs* for every line —
Cambyses' roaring Romans beat at least
The howling Hebrews of Cybele's priest —

Then there 's my gentle Euphues, who, they say,
Sets up for being a sort of *moral me*,
He'll find it rather difficult some day
To turn out both, or either, it may be
Some persons think that Coleridge hath the sway,
And Wordsworth has supporters, two or three,
And that deep-mouth'd Bœotian 'Savage Landor'
Has taken for a swan rogue Southey's gander

John Keats, who was kill'd off by one critique,
Just as he really promised something great,
If not intelligible, without Greek
Contrived to talk about the Gods of late,
Much as they might have been supposed to speak
Poor fellow! His was an untoward fate,
'Tis strange the mind, that fiery particle,
Should let itself be snuff'd out by an article

Canto XI, Stanzas lv-lx

(ix)

Norman Abbey

IT stood embosom'd in a happy valley,
Crown'd by high woodlands, where the Druid oak
Stood, like Caractacus, in act to rally
His host, with broad arms 'gainst the thunderstroke,

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

And from beneath his boughs were seen to sally
The dappled foresters, as day awoke,
The branching stag swept down with all his herd,
To quaff a brook which murmur'd like a bird

Before the mansion lay a lucid lake,
Broad as transparent, deep, and freshly fed
By a river, which its soften'd way did take
In currents through the calmer water spread
Around the wildfowl nestled in the brake
And sedges, brooding in their liquid bed
The woods sloped downwards to its brink, and stood
With their green faces fix'd upon the flood

Its outlet dash'd into a deep cascade,
Sparkling with foam, until again subsiding,
Its shriller echoes—like an infant made
Quiet—sank into softer ripples, gliding
Into a rivulet and thus allay'd,
Pursued its course, now gleaming, and now hiding
Its windings through the woods, now clear, now blue,
According as the skies their shadows threw

A glorious remnant of the Gothic pile
(While yet the church was Rome's) stood half apart
In a grand arch, which once screen'd many an aisle
These last had disappear'd—a loss to art
The first yet frown'd superbly o'er the soil,
And kindled feelings in the roughest heart,
Which mourn'd the power of time's or tempest's march,
In gazing on that venerable arch

Within a niche, nigh to its pinnacle,
Twelve saints had once stood sanctified in stone,

DON JUAN

But these had fallen, not when the friars fell,
But in the war which struck Charles from his throne,
When each house was a fortalice—as tell

The annals of full many a line undone,—
The gallant cavaliers, who fought in vain
For those who knew not to resign or reign

But in a higher niche, alone, but crown'd,
The Virgin-Mother of the God-born Child,
With her Son in her blessed arms, look'd round,
Spared by some chance when all beside was spoil'd,
She made the earth below seem holy ground

This may be superstition, weak or wild,
But even the faintest relics of a shrine
Of any worship wake some thoughts divine

A mighty window, hollow in the centre,
Shorn of its glass of thousand colourings,
Through which the deepen'd glories once could enter,

Streaming from off the sun like seraph's wings,
Now yawns all desolate now loud, now fainter,
The gale sweeps through its fretwork, and oft sings
The owl his anthem, where the silenced quire
Lie with their hallelujahs quench'd like fire

But in the noontide of the moon, and when
The wind is winged from one point of heaven,
There moans a strange unearthly sound, which then

Is musical—a dying accent driven
Through the huge arch, which soars and sinks again
Some deem it but the distant echo given
Back to the night wind by the waterfall,
And harmonised by the old choral wall

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

Others, that some original shape, or form
Shaped by decay perchance, hath given the power
(Though less than that of Memnon's statue, warm
In Egypt's rays, to harp at a fix'd hour)
To this grey ruin, with a voice to charm
Sad, but serene, it sweeps o'er tree or tower,
The cause I know not nor can solve, but such
The fact —I've heard it,—once perhaps too much

Canto XIII, Stanzas lvi-lxiv

(x)

FOR me, I know nought, nothing I deny,
Admit, reject, condemn, and what know *you*,
Except perhaps that you were born to die³
And both may after all turn out untrue
An age may come, Font of Eternity,
When nothing shall be either old or new
Death, so call'd, is a thing which makes men weep,
And yet a third of life is pass'd in sleep
A sleep without dreams, after a rough day
Of toil, is what we covet most, and yet
How clay shrinks back from more quiescent clay!¹
The very Suicide that pays his debt
At once without instalments (an old way
Of paying debts, which creditors regret),
Lets out impatiently his rushing breath,
Less from disgust of life than dread of death
'Tis round him, near him, here, there, everywhere,
And there's a courage which grows out of fear,
Perhaps of all most desperate, which will dare
The worst to *know* it —when the mountains rear

DON JUAN

Their peaks beneath your human foot, and there
You look down o'er the precipice, and drear
The gulf of rock yawns,—you can't gaze a minute,
Without an awful wish to plunge within it

'Tis true, you don't—but, pale and struck with terror,
Retire but look into your past impression!

And you will find, though shuddering at the mirror

Of your own thoughts, in all their self-confession,
The lurking bias, be it truth or error,

To the *unknown*, a secret prepossession,
To plunge with all your fears—but where? You know not,
And that's the reason why you do—or do not

Canto XIV, Stanzas iii-vi,
Don Juan, Cantos IX-XIV, 1823

232 *George the Fourth in Ireland*

BUT he comes! the Messiah of royalty comes!
Like a goodly Leviathan roll'd from the waves,
Then receive him as best such an advent becomes,
With a legion of cooks, and an army of slaves!

He comes in the promise and bloom of threescore,
To perform in the pageant the sovereign's part—
But long live the shamrock, which shadows him o'er!
Could the green in his *hat* be transferr'd to his *heart*!

Could that long-wither'd spot but be verdant again,
And a new spring of noble affections arise—
Then might freedom forgive thee this dance in thy chain,
And this shout of thy slavery which saddens the skies

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

Is it madness or meanness which clings to thee now?
Were he God—as he is but the commonest clay,
With scarce fewer wrinkles than sins on his brow—
Such servile devotion might shame him away
Ay, roar in his train! let thine orators lash
Their fanciful spirits to pamper his pride—
Not thus did thy Grattan indignantly flash
His soul o'er the freedom implored and denied
Ever glorious Grattan! the best of the good!
So simple in heart, so sublime in the rest!
With all which Demosthenes wanted endued,
And his rival or victor in all he possess'd
Ere Tully arose in the zenith of Rome,
Though unequal'd, preceded, the task was begun—
But Grattan sprung up like a god from the tomb
Of ages, the first, last, the saviour, the *one*!
With the skill of an Orpheus to soften the brute,
With the fire of Prometheus to kindle mankind,
Even Tyranny listening sate melted or mute,
And Corruption shrunk scorch'd from the glance of his
mind

The Irish Avatar, September 19, 1821

233

At the Gate of Heaven

(1)

Saint Peter

SAINT PETER sat by the celestial gate
His keys were rusty, and the lock was dull,
So little trouble had been given of late,
Not that the place by any means was full,

AT THE GATE OF HEAVEN

But since the Gallic era 'eighty-eight'

The devils had ta'en a longer, stronger pull,
And 'a pull altogether,' as they say
At sea—which drew most souls another way

The angels all were singing out of tune,

And hoarse with having little else to do,
Excepting to wind up the sun and moon,

Or curb a runaway young star or two,
Or wild colt of a comet, which too soon
Broke out of bounds o'er th' ethereal blue,
Splitting some planet with its playful tail,
As boats are sometimes by a wanton whale

The guardian seraphs had retired on high,
Finding their charges past all care below,

Terrestrial business fill'd nought in the sky
Save the recording angel's black bureau,
Who found, indeed, the facts to multiply

With such rapidity of vice and woe,
That he had stripp'd off both his wings in quills,
And yet was in arrear of human ills

His business so augmented of late years,

That he was forced, against his will no doubt,
(Just like those cherubs, earthly ministers,)

For some resource to turn himself about,
And claim the help of his celestial peers,

To aid him ere he should be quite worn out
By the increased demand for his remarks
Six angels and twelve saints were named his clerks

This was a handsome board—at least for heaven,
And yet they had even then enough to do,

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

So many conquerors' cars were daily driven,
So many kingdoms fitted up anew,
Each day too slew its thousands six or seven,
Till at the crowning carnage, Waterloo,
They threw their pens down in divine disgust—
The page was so besmear'd with blood and dust

This by the way, 'tis not mine to record
What angels shrink from even the very devil
On this occasion his own work abhorr'd,
So surfeited with the infernal revel
Though he himself had sharpen'd every sword,
It almost quench'd his innate thirst of evil
(Here Satan's sole good work deserves insertion—
'Tis, that he has both generals in reversion)

(*u*)

Michael and Satan

BUT bringing up the rear of this bright host
A Spirit of a different aspect waved
His wings, like thunder-clouds above some coast
Whose barren beach with frequent wrecks is paved,
His brow was like the deep when tempest-toss'd,
Fierce and unfathomable thoughts engraved
Eternal wrath on his immortal face,
And *where* he gazed a gloom pervaded space

As he drew near, he gazed upon the gate
Ne'er to be enter'd more by him or Sin,
With such a glance of supernatural hate,
As made Saint Peter wish himself within,

AT THE GATE OF HEAVEN

He patter'd with his keys at a great rate,
And sweated through his apostolic skin
Of course his perspiration was but ichor,
Or some such other spiritual liquor

The very cherubs huddled all together,
Like birds when soars the falcon, and they felt
A tinging to the tip of every feather,
And form'd a circle like Orion's belt
Around their poor old charge, who scarce knew whither
His guards had led him, though they gently dealt
With royal manes (for by many stories,
And true, we learn the angels all are Tories)

As things were in this posture, the gate flew
Asunder, and the flashing of its hinges
Flung over space an universal hue
Of many-colour'd flame, until its tinges
Reach'd even our speck of earth, and made a new
Aurora borealis spread its fringes
O'er the North Pole, the same seen, when ice-bound,
By Captain Parry's crew, in 'Melville's Sound'

And from the gate thrown open issued beaming
A beautiful and mighty Thing of Light,
Radiant with glory, like a banner streaming
Victorious from some world-o'erthrowing fight
My poor comparisons must needs be teeming
With earthly likenesses, for here the night
Of clay obscures our best conceptions, saving
Johanna Southcote, or Bob Southey raving

'Twas the archangel Michael, all men know
The make of angels and archangels, since

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

There 's scarce a scribbler has not one to show,
From the fiends' leader to the angels' prince,
There also are some altar-pieces, though
I really can't say that they much evince
One's inner notions of immortal spirits,
But let the connoisseurs explain *their* merits
Michael flew forth in glory and in good,
A goodly work of him from whom all glory
And good arise, the portal past—he stood,
Before him the young cherubs and saints hoary—
(I say *young*, begging to be understood
By looks, not years, and should be very sorry
To state, they were not older than St Peter,
But merely that they seem'd a little sweeter)
The cherubs and the saints bow'd down before
That arch-angelic hierarch, the first
Of essences angelical, who wore
The aspect of a god, but this ne'er nursed
Pride in his heavenly bosom, in whose core
No thought, save for his Master's service, durst
Intrude, however glorified and high,
He knew him but the viceroy of the sky
He and the sombre, silent Spirit met—
They knew each other both for good and ill,
Such was their power, that neither could forget
His former friend and future foe, but still
There was a high, immortal, proud regret
In either's eye, as if 'twere less their will
Than destiny to make the eternal years
Their date of war, and their ' champ clos ' the spheres

AT THE GATE OF HEAVEN

The spirits were in neutral space, before
The gate of heaven, like eastern thresholds is
The place where Death's grand cause is argued o'er,
And souls despatch'd to that world or to this,
And therefore Michael and the other wore
A civil aspect though they did not kiss,
Yet still between his Darkness and his Brightness
There pass'd a mutual glance of great politeness
The Archangel bow'd, not like a modern beau,
But with a graceful Oriental bend,
Pressing one radiant arm just where below
The heart in good men is supposed to tend,
He turn'd as to an equal, not too low,
But kindly, Satan met his ancient friend
With more hauteur, as might an old Castilian
Poor noble meet a mushroom rich civilian
He merely bent his diabolic brow
An instant, and then raising it, he stood
In act to assert his right or wrong, and show
Cause why King George by no means could or should
Make out a case to be exempt from woe
Eternal, more than other kings, endued
With better sense and hearts, whom history mentions,
Who long have 'paved hell with their good intentions'

(iii)

Junius

'CALL Junius!' From the crowd a shadow stalk'd,
And at the name there was a general squeeze,
So that the very ghosts no longer walk'd
In comfort, at their own aerial ease,

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

But were all ramm'd, and jamm'd (but to be balk'd,
As we shall see), and jostled hands and knees,
Like wind compress'd and pent within a bladder,
Or like a human colic, which is sadder

The shadow came—a tall, thin, grey-hair'd figure,
That look'd as it had been a shade on earth,

- Quick in its motions, with an air of vigour,
But nought to mark its breeding or its birth,
Now it wax'd little, then again grew bigger,
With now an air of gloom, or savage mirth,
But as you gazed upon its features, they
Changed every instant—to *what*, none could say

The more intently the ghosts gazed, the less
Could they distinguish whose the features were,
The Devil himself seem'd puzzled even to guess,
They varied like a dream—now here, now there,
And several people swore from out the press,
They knew him perfectly, and one could swear
He was his father upon which another
Was sure he was his mother's cousin's brother

Another, that he was a duke, or knight,
An orator, a lawyer, or a priest,
A nabob, a man-midwife, but the wight
Mysterious changed his countenance at least
As oft as they their minds, though in full sight
He stood, the puzzle only was increased,
The man was a phantasmagoria in
Himself—he was so volatile and thin

The moment that you had pronounced him *one*,
Presto! his face changed, and he was another,

AT THE GATE OF HEAVEN

And when that change was hardly well put on,
It varied, till I don't think his own mother
(If that he had a mother) would her son
Have known, he shifted so from one to t'other,
Till guessing from a pleasure grew a task,
At this epistolary 'Iron Mask'

For sometimes he like Cerberus would seem—
'Three gentlemen at once' (as sagely says
Good Mrs Malaprop), then you might deem
That he was not even *one*, now many rays
Were flashing round him, and now a thick steam
Hid him from sight—like fogs on London days
Now Burke, now Tooke, he grew to people's fancies,
And certes often like Sir Philip Francis

(iv)

Southey

AT length with jostling, elbowing, and the aid
Of cherubim appointed to that post,
The devil Asmodeus to the circle made
His way, and look'd as if his journey cost
Some trouble When his burden down he laid,
'What's this?' cried Michael, 'why, 'tis not a ghost'
'I know it,' quoth the incubus, 'but he
Shall be one, if you leave the affair to me
'Confound the renegado! I have sprain'd
My left wing, he's so heavy, one would think
Some of his works about his neck were chain'd
But to the point, while hovering o'er the brink

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

Of Skiddaw (where as usual it still rain'd),

I saw a taper, far below me, wink,
And stooping, caught this fellow at a libel—
No less on history than the Holy Bible

' The former is the devil's scripture, and
The latter yours, good Michael so the affair
Belongs to all of us, you understand

I snatch'd him up just as you see him there,
And brought him off for sentence out of hand

I've scarcely been ten minutes in the air—
At least a quarter it can hardly be
I dare say that his wife is still at tea '

Now the bard, glad to get an audience, which

By no means often was his case below,
Began to cough, and hawk, and hem, and pitch
His voice into that awful note of woe

To all unhappy hearers within reach

Of poets when the tide of rhyme 's in flow,
But stuck fast with his first hexameter,
Not one of all whose gouty feet would stir

But ere the spavin'd dactyls could be spurr'd

Into recitative, in great dismay
Both cherubim and seraphim were heard

To murmur loudly through their long array,
And Michael rose ere he could get a word

Of all his founder'd verses under way,
And cried, ' For God's sake stop, my friend! 'twere best—
Non Di, non homines—you know the rest '

AT THE GATE OF HEAVEN

A general bustle spread throughout the throng,
Which seem'd to hold all verse in detestation,
The angels had of course enough of song
When upon service, and the generation
Of ghosts had heard too much in life, not long
Before, to profit by a new occasion
The monarch, mute till then, exclaim'd, 'What! what!
Pye come again? No more—no more of that!'

The tumult grew, an universal cough
Convulsed the skies, as during a debate,
When Castlereagh has been up long enough
(Before he was first minister of state,
I mean—the *slaves hear now*), some cried 'Off, off!'
As at a farce, till, grown quite desperate,
The bard Saint Peter pray'd to interpose
(Himself an author) only for his prose

The varlet was not an ill-favour'd knave,
A good deal like a vulture in the face,
With a hook nose and a hawk's eye, which gave
A smart and sharper-looking sort of grace
To his whole aspect, which, though rather grave,
Was by no means so ugly as his case,
But that, indeed, was hopeless as can be,
Quite a poetic felony '*de se*'

Then Michael blew his trump, and still'd the noise
With one still greater, as is yet the mode
On earth besides, except some grumbling voice,
Which now and then will make a slight inroad
Upon decorous silence, few will twice
Lift up their lungs when fairly overcrow'd,

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

And now the bard could plead his own bad cause,
With all the attitudes of self-applause

He said—(I only give the heads)—he said,

He meant no harm in scribbling, 'twas his way
Upon all topics, 'twas, besides, his bread,

Of which he butter'd both sides, 'twould delay
Too long the assembly (he was pleased to dread),

And take up rather more time than a day,
To name his works—he would but cite a few—

' Wat Tyler '—' Rhymes on Blenheim '—' Waterloo '

He had written praises of a regicide,

He had written praises of all kings whatever,

He had written for republics far and wide,

And then against them bitterer than ever,

For pantisocracy he once had cried

Aloud, a scheme less moral than 'twas clever,

Then grew a hearty anti-jacobin—

Had turn'd his coat—and would have turn'd his skin

He had sung against all battles, and again

In their high praise and glory, he had call'd

Reviewing ' the ungentle craft,' and then

Become as base a critic as e'er crawl'd—

Fed, paid, and pamper'd by the very men

By whom his muse and morals had been maul'd

He had written much blank verse, and blanker prose,

And more of both than anybody knows

He had written Wesley's life —here turning round

To Satan, ' Sir, I'm ready to write yours,

In two octavo volumes, nicely bound,

With notes and preface, all that most allures

AT THE GATE OF HEAVEN

The pious purchaser, and there 's no ground

For fear, for I can choose my own reviewers
So let me have the proper documents,
That I may add you to my other saints '

Satan bow'd, and was silent ' Well, if you,

With amiable modesty, decline

My offer, what says Michael? There are few

Whose memoirs could be render'd more divine
Mine is a pen of all work, not so new

As it was once, but I would make you shine
Like your own trumpet By the way, my own
Has more of brass in it, and is as well blown

' But talking about trumpets, here 's my Vision!

Now you shall judge, all people, yes, you shall
Judge with my judgment, and by my decision
Be guided who shall enter heaven or fall

I settle all these things by intuition,

Times present, past, to come, heaven, hell, and all,
Like King Alfonso When I thus see double,
I save the Deity some worlds of trouble '

He ceased, and drew forth an MS , and no

Persuasion on the part of devils, saints,
Or angels, now could stop the torrent, so

He read the first three lines of the contents,
But at the fourth, the whole spiritual show

Had vanish'd, with variety of scents,
Ambrosial and sulphureous, as they sprang,
Like lightning, off from his ' melodious twang '

Those grand heroics acted as a spell

The angels stopp'd their ears and plied their pinions,

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

The devils ran howling, deafen'd, down to hell,
The ghosts fled, gibbering, for their own dominions—
(For 'tis not yet decided where they dwell,
And I leave every man to his opinions),
Michael took refuge in his trump—but, lo!
His teeth were set on edge, he could not blow!
Saint Peter, who has hitherto been known
For an impetuous saint, upraised his keys,
And at the fifth line knock'd the poet down,
Who fell like Phaeton, but more at ease,
Into his lake, for there he did not drown,
A different web being by the Destinies
Woven for the Laureate's final wreath, whene'er
Reform shall happen either here or there
He first sank to the bottom—like his works,
But soon rose to the surface—like himself,
For all corrupted things are buoy'd like corks,
By their own rottenness, light as an elf,
Or wisp that flits o'er a morass he lurks,
It may be, still, like dull books on a shelf,
In his own den, to scrawl some 'Life' or 'Vision,'
As Welborn says—'the devil turn'd precisian'
As for the rest, to come to the conclusion
Of this true dream, the telescope is gone
Which kept my optics free from all delusion,
And show'd me what I in my turn have shown,
All I saw farther, in the last confusion,
Was, that King George slipp'd into heaven for one,
And when the tumult dwindled to a calm,
I left him practising the hundredth psalm

The Liberal, October 15, 1822

HE who first met the Highlands' swelling blue
 Will love each peak that shows a kindred hue,
 Hail in each crag a friend's familiar face,
 And clasp the mountain in his mind's embrace
 Long have I roamed through lands which are not mine,
 Adored the Alp, and loved the Apennine,
 Revered Parnassus, and beheld the steep
 Jove's Ida and Olympus crown the deep
 But 'twas not all long ages' lore, nor all
Their nature held me in their thrilling thrall,
 The infant rapture still survived the boy,
 And Loch-na-gar with Ida look'd o'er Troy,
 Mix'd Celtic memories with the Phrygian mount,
 And Highland lins with Castalie's clear fount
 Forgive me, Homer's universal shade!
 Forgive me, Phœbus! that my fancy stray'd,
 The north and nature taught me to adore
 Your scenes sublime, from those beloved before

The Island, 1823

I

SO, we'll go no more a roving
 So late into the night,
 Though the heart be still as loving,
 And the moon be still as bright

GEORGE GORDON, LORD BYRON

II

For the sword outwears its sheath,
And the soul wears out the breast,
And the heart must pause to breathe,
And love itself have rest

III

Though the night was made for loving,
And the day returns too soon,
Yet we'll go no more a roving
By the light of the moon

Letters and Journals, 1830

236 *Stanzas written on the road between
Florence and Pisa*

OH, talk not to me of a name great in story,
The days of our youth are the days of our glory,
And the myrtle and ivy of sweet two-and-twenty
Are worth all your laurels, though ever so plenty

What are garlands and crowns to the brow that is wrinkled ?
'Tis but as a dead-flower with May-dew besprinkled
Then away with all such from the head that is hoary !
What care I for the wreaths that can *only* give glory !

Oh FAME !—if I e'er took delight in thy praises,
'Twas less for the sake of thy high-sounding phrases,
Than to see the bright eyes of the dear one discover,
She thought that I was not unworthy to love her

STANZAS

There chiefly I sought thee, *there* only I found thee,
Her glance was the best of the rays that surround thee,
When it sparkled o'er aught that was bright in my story,
I knew it was love, and I felt it was glory

Written November 1821,
Letters and Journals, 1830

237 *On My Thirty-Third Birthday*

January 22, 1821

THROUGH life's dull road, so dim and dirty,
I have dragg'd to three-and-thirty
What have these years left to me?
Nothing—except thirty-three

Letters and Journals, 1830

RICHARD HARRIS BARHAM

1788-1845

238 *Hon Mr Sucklethumbkin's Story*

The Execution

A SPORTING ANECDOTE

MY Lord Tomnoddy got up one day,
It was half after two, He had nothing to do,
So his Lordship rang for his cabriolet

Tiger Tim Was clean of limb,
His boots were polish'd, his jacket was trim,
With a very smart tie in his smart cravat,
And a smart cockade on the top of his hat,

RICHARD HARRIS BARHAM

Tallest of boys, or shortest of men,
He stood in his stockings just four foot ten,
And he ask'd, as he held the door on the swing,
' Pray, did your Lordship please to ring? '

My Lord Tomnoddy he raised his head,
And thus to Tiger Tim he said,
 ' Malibran 's dead, Duvernay 's fled,
Tagliani has not yet arrived in her stead,
Tiger Tim, come, tell me true,
What may a Nobleman find to do? '—

Tim look'd up, and Tim look'd down,
He paused, and he put on a thoughtful frown,
And he held up his hat, and he peep'd in the crown,
He bit his lip, and he scratch'd his head,
He let go the handle, and thus he said,
As the door, released, behind him bang'd
' An't please you, my Lord, there 's a man to be hang'd '

My Lord Tomnoddy jump'd up at the news,
 ' Run to M'Fuze, And Lieutenant Tregooze,
And run to Sir Carnaby Jenks, of the Blues
 Rope-dancers a score I've seen before—
Madame Sacchi, Antonio, and Master Black-more,
 But to see a man swing At the end of a string,
With his neck in a noose, will be quite a new thing! '

My Lord Tomnoddy stept into his cab—
Dark rifle green, with a lining of drab;
 Through street and through square,
 His high-trotting mare,
Like one of Ducrow's, goes pawing the air

HON MR SUCKLETHUMBKIN'S STORY

Adown Piccadilly and Waterloo Place
Went the high-trotting mare at a very quick pace,
 She produced some alarm, But did no great harm,
Save frightening a nurse with a child on her arm,
 Spattering with clay Two urchins at play,
Knocking down—very much to the sweeper's dismay—
An old woman who wouldn't get out of the way,
 And upsetting a stall Near Exeter Hall,
Which made all the pious Church-Mission folks squall,
 But eastward afar, Through Temple Bar,
My Lord Tomnoddy directs his car,
 Never heeding their squalls,
 Or their calls, or their bawls,
He passes by Waithman's Emporium for shawls,
And, merely just catching a glimpse of St Paul's,
 Turns down the Old Bailey,
 Where in front of the gaol, he
Pulls up at the door of a gin-shop, and gaily
Cries, 'What must I fork out to-night, my trump,
For the whole first-floor of the Magpie and Stump?'

The clock strikes Twelve—it is dark midnight—
Yet the Magpie and Stump is one blaze of light
 The parties are met, The tables are set,
There is 'punch,' 'cold *without*,' 'hot *with*,' 'heavy wet,'
 Ale-glasses and jugs, And rummers and mugs,
And sand on the floor, without carpets or rugs,
 Cold fowl and cigars, Pickled onions in jars,
Welsh rabbits and kidneys—rare work for the jaws!—
And very large lobsters, with very large claws,
 And there is M'Fuze, And Lieutenant Tregooze,

RICHARD HARRIS BARHAM

And there is Sir Carnaby Jenks, of the Blues,
All come to see a man 'die in his shoes!'

The clock strikes One! Supper is done,
And Sir Carnaby Jenks is full of his fun,
Singing 'Jolly companions every one!'

My Lord Tomnoddy Is drinking gin-toddy,
And laughing at ev'ry thing, and ev'ry body —
The clock strikes Two! and the clock strikes Three!
—'Who so merry, so merry as we?'

Save Captain M'Fuze, Who is taking a snooze,
While Sir Carnaby Jenks is busy at work,
Blackening his nose with a piece of burnt cork

The clock strikes Four!— Round the debtors' door
Are gather'd a couple of thousand or more,
As many await At the press-yard gate,
Till slowly its folding doors open, and straight
The mob divides, and between their ranks
A waggon comes loaded with posts and with planks

The clock strikes Five! The Sheriffs arrive,
And the crowd is so great that the street seems alive,
But Sir Carnaby Jenks Blinks, and winks,
A candle burns down in the socket, and stinks
Lieutenant Tregooze Is dreaming of Jews,
And acceptances all the bill-brokers refuse,
My Lord Tomnoddy Has drunk all his toddy,
And just as the dawn is beginning to peep,
The whole of the party are fast asleep

Sweetly, oh! sweetly, the morning breaks,
With roseate streaks,

HON MR SUCKLETHUMBKIN'S STORY

Like the first faint blush on a maiden's cheeks,
Seem'd as that mild and clear blue sky
Smiled upon all things far and nigh,
On all—save the wretch condemn'd to die!
Alack! that ever so fair a Sun
As that which its course has now begun,
Should rise on such a scene of misery!—
Should gild with rays so light and free
That dismal, dark-frowning Gallows-tree!

And hark!—a sound comes, big with fate,
The clock from St Sepulchre's tower strikes—Eight!—
List to that low funereal bell
It is tolling, alas! a living man's knell!—
And see!—from forth that opening door
They come—He steps that threshold o'er
Who never shall tread upon threshold more!
—God! 'tis a fearsome thing to see
That pale wan man's mute agony,—
The glare of that wild, despairing eye,
Now bent on the crowd, now turn'd to the sky,
As though 'twere scanning, in doubt and in fear,
The path of the Spirit's unknown career
Those pinion'd arms, those hands that ne'er
Shall be lifted again,—not even in prayer,
That heaving chest!—Enough—'tis done!
The bolt has fallen!—the spirit is gone—
For weal or for woe is known but to One!—
—Oh! 'twas a fearsome sight!—Ah me!
A deed to shudder at,—not to see

Again that clock! 'tis time, 'tis time!
The hour is past with its earliest chime

RICHARD HARRIS BARHAM

The cord is severed, the lifeless clay
By 'dungeon villains' is borne away
Nine!—'twas the last concluding stroke!
And then—my Lord Tomnoddy awoke!
And Tregooze and Sir Carnaby Jenks arose,
And Captain M'Fuze, with the black on his nose
And they stared at each other, as much as to say,
'Hollo! Hollo! Here's a rum Go!
Why, Captain!—my Lord!—Here's the devil to pay!
The fellow's been cut down and taken away!
What's to be done? We've miss'd all the fun!—
Why, they'll laugh at and quiz us all over the town,
We are all of us done so uncommonly brown!
What *was* to be done?—'twas perfectly plain
They could not well hang the man over again
What *was* to be done?—The man was dead!
Nought *could* be done—nought could be said,
So—my Lord Tomnoddy went home to bed!

Bentley's Miscellany, June, 1837

Ingoldsby Legends, 1840

THOMAS PRINGLE

1789-1834

239

The Hottentot

MILD, melancholy, and sedate, he stands,
Tending another's flock upon the fields,
His father's once, where now the White Man builds
His home, and issues forth his proud commands
His dark eye flashes not, his listless hands
Lean on the shepherd's staff, no more he wields
The Libyan bow—but to th'oppressor yields
Submissively his freedom and his lands

THE HOTTENTOT

Has he no courage? Once he had—but, lo!
Harsh Servitude hath worn him to the bone
No enterprise? Alas! the brand, the blow,
Have humbled him to dust—even *hope* is gone!
'He's a base-hearted hound—not worth his food'—
His Master cries—'he has no *gratitude*!'

African Sketches, 1834

CHARLES WOLFE

1791-1823

240 *The Burial of Sir John Moore at Corunna*

NOT a drum was heard, not a funeral note,
As his corse to the rampart we hurried,
Not a soldier discharged his farewell shot
O'er the grave where our hero we buried

We buried him darkly at dead of night,
The sods with our bayonets turning,
By the struggling moonbeam's misty light
And the lantern dimly burning

No useless coffin enclosed his breast,
Not in sheet nor in shroud we wound him,
But he lay like a warrior taking his rest
With his martial cloak around him

Few and short were the prayers we said,
And we spoke not a word of sorrow,
But we steadfastly gazed on the face that was dead,
And we bitterly thought of the morrow

CHARLES WOLFE

We thought, as we hollowed his narrow bed
And smoothed down his lonely pillow,
That the foe and the stranger would tread o'er his head
And we far away on the billow!

Lightly they'll talk of the spirit that's gone
And o'er his cold ashes upbraid him,—
But little he'll reck, if they let him sleep on
In the grave where a Briton has laid him

But half of our heavy task was done
When the clock struck the hour for retiring
And we heard the distant and random gun
That the foe was sullenly firing

Slowly and sadly we laid him down,
From the field of his fame fresh and gory,
We carved not a line, and we raised not a stone,
But we left him alone with his glory

*Newry Telegraph, 19 April 1817,
Poetical Remains, 1825*

241

To Mary

IF I had thought thou couldst have died,
I might not weep for thee,
But I forgot, when by thy side,
That thou couldst mortal be
It never through my mind had past
The time would e'er be o'er,
And I on thee should look my last,
And thou shouldst smile no more!

TO MARY

And still upon that face I look,
And think 'twill smile again,
And still the thought I will not brook,
That I must look in vain
But when I speak—thou dost not say
What thou ne'er left'st unsaid,
And now I feel, as well I may,
Sweet Mary, thou art dead!

If thou wouldst stay, e'en as thou art,
All cold and all serene—
I still might press thy silent heart,
And where thy smiles have been
While e'en thy chill, bleak corse I have,
Thou seemest still mine own,
But there—I lay thee in thy grave,
And I am now alone!

I do not think, where'er thou art,
Thou hast forgotten me,
And I, perhaps, may soothe this heart
In thinking too of thee
Yet there was round thee such a dawn
Of light ne'er seen before,
As fancy never could have drawn,
And never can restore!

Poetical Remains, 1825

EDWARD QUILLINAN

1791-1851

242

The Hour Glass

POETS loiter all their leisure,
Culling flowers of rhyme,
Thus they twine the wreath of pleasure
Round the glass of time
Twining flowers of rhyme

Fancy's Children, ever heedless!
Why thus bribe the hours?
Death, to prove the trouble needless,
Withers all your flowers
Why then bribe the hours?

Like the Sand, so fast retreating,
Thus your hopes shall fall,
Life and fame are just as fleeting,
Poets, flowers, and all
Thus your fancies fall

Woodcuts and Verses, 1820

HENRY HART MILMAN

1791-1868

243

The Beacons

EASTWARD far anon
Another fire rose furious up, behind
Another and another all the hills
Each beyond each held up its crest of flame
Along the heavens the bright and crimson hue
Widening and deepening travels on the range

THE BEACONS

O'erleaps black Tamar, by whose ebon tide
Cornwall is bounded, and on Heytor rock,
Above the stony moorish source of Dart,
It waves a sanguine standard, Haldon burns,
And the red City glows a deeper hue
And all the southern rocks, the moorland downs,
In those portentous characters of flame
Discourse, and bear the glaring legend on
Even to the graves on Ambri plain, where woke
That pallid woman, and rejoic'd, and deem'd
'Twas sent to guide her to the tomb she sought
Fast flash they up, those altars of revenge,
As though the snake-hair'd Sister torch-bearers,
Th'Eumenides, from the Tartarean depths
Were leaping on from hill to hill, on each
Leaving the tracks of their flame-dropping feet
Or as the souls of the dead fathers, wrapt
In bright meteorous grave-clothes, had arisen,
And each sate crowning his accustom'd hill,
Radiant and mute or the devoted isle
Had wrought down by her bold and frequent guilt
Th'Almighty's lightning shafts, now numberless
Forth raining from the lurid reeking clouds,
And smiting all the heights On spreads the train,
Northward it breaks upon the Quantock ridge,
It reddens on the Mendip forests dark,
It looks into the cavern'd Cheddar cliffs
The boatman on the Severn mouth awakes
And sees the waters rippling round his keel
In spots and streaks of purple light, each shore
Ablaze with all its answering hills the streams
Run glittering down Plinlimmon's side, though thick

HENRY HART MILMAN

And moonless the wan night and Idris stands
Like Stromboli or Ætna, where 'twas feign'd
E'er at their flashing furnace wrought the Sons
Of Vulcan, forging with eternal toil
Jove's never idle thunderbolts And thou,
Snowdon, the king of mountains, art not dark
Amid thy vassal brethren gleaming bright
Is it to welcome thy returning Seer,
That thus above thy clouds, above thy snows,
Thou wear'st that wreathed diadem of fire,
As to outshine the pale and winking stars¹
O'er Menai's waters blue the gleaming spreads,
The Bard in Mona's secret grove beholds
A glitter on his harp-strings, and looks out
Upon the kindling cliffs of Penmanmawr

Samor, 1818

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

1792-1822

244

Hymn to Intellectual Beauty

I

THE awful shadow of some unseen Power
Floats though unseen among us,—visiting
This various world with as inconstant wing
As summer winds that creep from flower to flower,—
Like moonbeams that behind some piny mountain shower,
It visits with inconstant glance
Each human heart and countenance,
Like hues and harmonies of evening,—
Like clouds in starlight widely spread,—
Like memory of music fled,—

HYMN TO INTELLECTUAL BEAUTY

Like aught that for its grace may be
Dear, and yet dearer for its mystery

II

Spirit of BEAUTY, that dost consecrate
With thine own hues all thou dost shine upon
Of human thought or form,—where art thou gone?
Why dost thou pass away and leave our state,
This dim vast vale of tears, vacant and desolate?
Ask why the sunlight not for ever
Weaves rainbows o'er yon mountain-river,
Why aught should fail and fade that once is shown,
Why fear and dream and death and birth
Cast on the daylight of this earth
Such gloom,—why man has such a scope
For love and hate, despondency and hope?

III

No voice from some sublimer world hath ever
To sage or poet these responses given—
Therefore the names of Demon, Ghost, and Heaven,
Remain the records of their vain endeavour,
Frail spells—whose uttered charm might not avail to sever,
From all we hear and all we see,
Doubt, chance, and mutability
Thy light alone—like mist o'er mountains driven,
Or music by the night-wind sent
Through strings of some still instrument,
Or moonlight on a midnight stream,
Gives grace and truth to life's unquiet dream

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

IV

Love, Hope, and Self-esteem, like clouds depart
And come, for some uncertain moments lent
Man were immortal and omnipotent,
Didst thou, unknown and awful as thou art,
Keep with thy glorious train firm state within his heart
Thou messenger of sympathies,
That wax and wane in lovers' eyes—
Thou—that to human thought art nourishment,
Like darkness to a dying flame!
Depart not as thy shadow came,
Depart not—lest the grave should be,
Like life and fear, a dark reality

V

While yet a boy I sought for ghosts, and sped
Through many a listening chamber, cave and ruin,
And starlight wood, with fearful steps pursuing
Hopes of high talk with the departed dead
I called on poisonous names with which our youth is fed,
I was not heard—I saw them not—
When musing deeply on the lot
Of life, at that sweet time when winds are wooing
All vital things that wake to bring
News of birds and blossoming,—
Sudden, thy shadow fell on me,
I shrieked, and clasped my hands in ecstasy!

VI

I vowed that I would dedicate my powers
To thee and thine—have I not kept the vow?
With beating heart and streaming eyes, even now

HYMN TO INTELLECTUAL BEAUTY

I call the phantoms of a thousand hours
Each from his voiceless grave they have in visioned bowers
Of studious zeal or love's delight
Outwatched with me the envious night—
They know that never joy illumed my brow
Unlinked with hope that thou wouldst free
This world from its dark slavery,
That thou—O awful LOVELINESS,
Wouldst give whate'er these words cannot express

VII

The day becomes more solemn and serene
When noon is past—there is a harmony
In autumn, and a lustre in its sky,
Which through the summer is not heard or seen,
As if it could not be, as if it had not been!
Thus let thy power, which like the truth
Of nature on thy passive youth
Descended, to my onward life supply
Its calm—to one who worships thee,
And every form containing thee,
Whom, SPIRIT fair, thy spells did bind
To fear himself, and love all human kind

The Examiner, 19 Jan., 1817,
Rosalind and Helen, &c., 1819

245

Love's Philosophy

I

THE fountains mingle with the river
And the rivers with the Ocean,
The winds of Heaven mix for ever
With a sweet emotion,

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

Nothing in the world is single,
All things by a law divine
In one spirit meet and mingle
Why not I with thine?—

II

See the mountains kiss high Heaven
And the waves clasp one another,
No sister-flower would be forgiven
If it disdained its brother,
And the sunlight clasps the earth
And the moonbeams kiss the sea
What is all this sweet work worth
If thou kiss not me?

The Indicator, 22 December 1819
Posthumous Poems, 1824

246 *From 'Prometheus Unbound'*

(1)

First Spirit

ON a battle-trumpet's blast
I fled hither, fast, fast, fast,
'Mid the darkness upward cast
From the dust of creeds outworn,
From the tyrant's banner torn,
Gathering 'round me, onward borne,
There was mingled many a cry—
Freedom! Hope! Death! Victory!
Till they faded through the sky,
And one sound, above, around,

PROMETHEUS UNBOUND

One sound beneath, around, above,
Was moving, 'twas the soul of Love,
'Twas the hope, the prophecy,
Which begins and ends in thee

Second Spirit

A rainbow's arch stood on the sea,
Which rocked beneath, immovably,
And the triumphant storm did flee,
Like a conqueror, swift and proud,
Between, with many a captive cloud,
A shapeless, dark and rapid crowd,
Each by lightning riven in half
I heard the thunder hoarsely laugh
Mighty fleets were strewn like chaff
And spread beneath a hell of death
O'er the white waters I alit
On a great ship lightning-split,
And speeded hither on the sigh
Of one who gave an enemy
His plank, then plunged aside to die

Third Spirit

I sate beside a sage's bed,
And the lamp was burning red
Near the book where he had fed,
When a Dream with plumes of flame,
To his pillow hovering came,
And I knew it was the same
Which had kindled long ago
Pity, eloquence, and woe,
And the world awhile below

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

Wore the shade, its lustre made
It has borne me here as fleet
As Desire's lightning feet
I must ride it back ere morrow,
Or the sage will wake in sorrow

Fourth Spirit

On a poet's lips I slept
Dreaming like a love-adept
In the sound his breathing kept,
Nor seeks nor finds he mortal blisses,
But feeds on the aerial kisses
Of shapes that haunt thought's wildernesses
He will watch from dawn to gloom
The lake-reflected sun illumine
The yellow bees in the ivy-bloom,
Nor heed nor see, what things they be,
But from these create he can
Forms more real than living man,
Nurslings of immortality!
One of these awakened me,
And I sped to succour thee

Act I

(11)

Spirit

MY coursers are fed with the lightning,
They drink of the whirlwind's stream,
And when the red morning is bright'ning
They bathe in the fresh sunbeam,
They have strength for their swiftness I deem,
Then ascend with me, daughter of Ocean

PROMETHEUS UNBOUND

I desire and their speed makes night kindle,
I fear they outstrip the Typhoon,
Ere the cloud piled on Atlas can dwindle
We encircle the earth and the moon
We shall rest from long labours at noon
Then ascend with me, daughter of Ocean

Act II, Scene IV

(111)

Voice in the Air, singing

LIFE of Life! thy lips enkindle
With their love the breath between them,
And thy smiles before they dwindle
Make the cold air fire, then screen them
In those looks, where whoso gazes
Faints, entangled in their mazes

Child of Light! thy limbs are burning
Through the vest which seems to hide them,
As the radiant lines of morning
Through the clouds ere they divide them,
And this atmosphere divinest
Shrouds thee wheresoe'er thou shinest

Fair are others, none beholds thee,
But thy voice sounds low and tender
Like the fairest, for it folds thee
From the sight, that liquid splendour,
And all feel, yet see thee never,
As I feel now, lost for ever!

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

Lamp of Earth! where'er thou movest
Its dim shapes are clad with brightness,
And the souls of whom thou lovest
Walk upon the winds with lightness,
Till they fail, as I am failing,
Dizzy, lost, yet unbewailing!

Act II, Scene V

(15)

Demogorgon

THOU, Earth, calm empire of a happy soul,
Sphere of divinest shapes and harmonies,
Beautiful orb! gathering as thou dost roll
The love which paves thy path along the skies

The Earth

I hear I am as a drop of dew that dies

Demogorgon

Thou, Moon, which gazest on the nightly Earth
With wonder, as it gazes upon thee,
Whilst each to men, and beasts, and the swift birth
Of birds, is beauty, love, calm, harmony

The Moon

I hear I am a leaf shaken by thee!

Demogorgon

Ye Kings of suns and stars, Dæmons and Gods,
Aethereal Dominations, who possess
Elysian, windless, fortunate abodes
Beyond Heaven's constellated wilderness

A Voice from above

Our great Republic hears, we are blest, and bless

PROMETHEUS UNBOUND

Demogorgon

Ye happy Dead, whom beams of brightest verse
Are clouds to hide, not colours to portray,
Whether your nature is that universe
Which once ye saw and suffered—

A Voice from beneath

Or as they
Whom we have left, we change and pass away

Demogorgon

Ye elemental Genui, who have homes
From man's high mind even to the central stone
Of sullen lead, from heaven's star-fretted domes
To the dull weed some sea-worm battens on

A confused Voice

We hear thy words waken Oblivion

Demogorgon

Spirits, whose homes are flesh ye beasts and birds,
Ye worms, and fish, ye living leaves and buds,
Lightning and wind, and ye untameable herds,
Meteors and mists, which throng air's solitudes —

A Voice

Thy voice to us is wind among still woods

Demogorgon

Man, who wert once a despot and a slave,
A dupe and a deceiver, a decay,
A traveller from the cradle to the grave
Through the dim night of this immortal day

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

All

Speak thy strong words may never pass away

Demogorgon

This is the day, which down the void abysm
At the Earth-born's spell yawns for Heaven's despotism,
And Conquest is dragged captive through the deep
Love, from its awful throne of patient power
In the wise heart, from the last giddy hour
Of dread endurance, from the slippery, steep,
And narrow verge of crag-like agony, springs
And folds over the world its healing wings

Gentleness, Virtue, Wisdom, and Endurance,
These are the seals of that most firm assurance
Which bars the pit over Destruction's strength,
And if, with infirm hand, Eternity,
Mother of many acts and hours, should free
The serpent that would clasp her with his length,
These are the spells by which to reassume
An empire o'er the disentangled doom

To suffer woes which Hope thinks infinite,
To forgive wrongs darker than death or night,
To defy Power, which seems omnipotent,
To love, and bear, to hope till Hope creates
From its own wreck the thing it contemplates,
Neither to change, nor falter, nor repent,
This, like thy glory, Titan, is to be
Good, great and joyous, beautiful and free,
This is alone Life, Joy, Empire, and Victory

Act IV
Prometheus Unbound, &c , 1820

I BRING fresh showers for the thirsting flowers,
From the seas and the streams,
I bear light shade for the leaves when laid
In their noonday dreams
From my wings are shaken the dews that waken
The sweet buds every one,
When rocked to rest on their mother's breast,
As she dances about the sun
I wield the flail of the lashing hail,
And whiten the green plains under,
And then again I dissolve it in rain,
And laugh as I pass in thunder
I sift the snow on the mountains below,
And their great pines groan aghast,
And all the night 'tis my pillow white,
While I sleep in the arms of the blast
Sublime on the towers of my skiey bowers,
Lightning my pilot sits,
In a cavern under is fettered the thunder,
It struggles and howls at fits,
Over earth and ocean, with gentle motion,
This pilot is guiding me,
Lured by the love of the genii that move
In the depths of the purple sea,
Over the rills, and the crags, and the hills,
Over the lakes and the plains,
Wherever he dream, under mountain or stream,
The Spirit he loves remains,
And I all the while bask in Heaven's blue smile,
Whilst he is dissolving in rains

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

The sanguine Sunrise, with his meteor eyes,
And his burning plumes outspread,
Leaps on the back of my sailing rack,
When the morning star shines dead,
As on the jag of a mountain crag,
Which an earthquake rocks and swings,
An eagle alit one moment may sit
In the light of its golden wings
And when Sunset may breathe, from the lit sea beneath,
Its ardours of rest and of love,
And the crimson pall of eve may fall
From the depth of Heaven above,
With wings folded I rest, on mine aery nest,
As still as a brooding dove

That orbèd maiden with white fire laden,
Whom mortals call the Moon,
Glides glimmering o'er my fleece-like floor,
By the midnight breezes strewn,
And wherever the beat of her unseen feet,
Which only the angels hear,
May have broken the woof of my tent's thin roof,
The stars peep behind her and peer,
And I laugh to see them whirl and flee,
Like a swarm of golden bees,
When I widen the rent in my wind-built tent,
Till the calm rivers, lakes, and seas,
Like strips of the sky fallen through me on high,
Are each paved with the moon and these

I bind the Sun's throne with a burning zone,
And the Moon's with a girdle of pearl,

THE CLOUD

The volcanoes are dim, and the stars reel and swim,
When the whirlwinds my banner unfurl
From cape to cape, with a bridge-like shape,
Over a torrent sea,
Sunbeam-proof, I hang like a roof,—
The mountains its columns be
The triumphal arch through which I march
With hurricane, fire, and snow,
When the Powers of the air are chained to my chair,
Is the million-coloured bow,
The sphere-fire above its soft colours wove,
While the moist Earth was laughing below
I am the daughter of Earth and Water,
And the nursling of the Sky,
I pass through the pores of the ocean and shores,
I change, but I cannot die
For after the rain when with never a stain
The pavilion of Heaven is bare,
And the winds and sunbeams with their convex gleams
Build up the blue dome of air,
I silently laugh at my own cenotaph,
And out of the caverns of rain,
Like a child from the womb, like a ghost from the tomb,
I arise and unbuild it again
Prometheus Unbound, &c , 1820

248

To a Skylark

HAIL to thee, blithe Spirit!
Bird thou never wert,
That from Heaven, or near it,
Pourest thy full heart
In profuse strains of unpremeditated art

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

Higher still and higher
From the earth thou springest
Like a cloud of fire,
The blue deep thou wingest,
And singing still dost soar, and soaring ever singest
In the golden lightning
Of the sunken sun,
O'er which clouds are bright'ning,
Thou dost float and run,
Like an unbodied joy whose race is just begun
The pale purple even
Melts around thy flight,
Like a star of Heaven,
In the broad daylight
Thou art unseen, but yet I hear thy shrill delight,
Keen as are the arrows
Of that silver sphere,
Whose intense lamp narrows
In the white dawn clear
Until we hardly see—we feel that it is there
All the earth and air
With thy voice is loud,
As, when night is bare,
From one lonely cloud
The moon rains out her beams, and Heaven is overflowed
What thou art we know not,
What is most like thee?
From rainbow clouds there flow not
Drops so bright to see
As from thy presence showers a rain of melody

TO A SKYLARK

Like a Poet hidden
In the light of thought,
Singing hymns unbidden,
Till the world is wrought
To sympathy with hopes and fears it heeded not
Like a high-born maiden
In a palace-tower,
Soothing her love-laden
Soul in secret hour
With music sweet as love, which overflows her bower
Like a glow-worm golden
In a dell of dew,
Scattering unbeholden
Its aerial hue
Among the flowers and grass, which screen it from the view !
Like a rose embowered
In its own green leaves,
By warm winds deflowered,
Till the scent it gives
Makes faint with too much sweet those heavy-winged
thieves
Sound of vernal showers
On the twinkling grass,
Rain-awakened flowers,
All that ever was
Joyous, and clear, and fresh, thy music doth surpass
Teach us, Sprite or Bird,
What sweet thoughts are thine
I have never heard
Praise of love or wine
That panted forth a flood of rapture so divine

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

Chorus Hymeneal,
Or triumphal chant,
Matched with thine would be all
But an empty vaunt,
A thing wherein we feel there is some hidden want
What objects are the fountains
Of thy happy strain?
What fields, or waves, or mountains?
What shapes of sky or plain?
What love of thine own kind? what ignorance of pain?
With thy clear keen joyance
Languor cannot be
Shadow of annoyance
Never came near thee
Thou lovest—but ne'er knew love's sad satiety
Waking or asleep,
Thou of death must deem
Things more true and deep
Than we mortals dream,
Or how could thy notes flow in such a crystal stream?
We look before and after,
And pine for what is not
Our sincerest laughter
With some pain is fraught,
Our sweetest songs are those that tell of saddest thought
Yet if we could scorn
Hate, and pride, and fear,
If we were things born
Not to shed a tear,
I know not how thy joy we ever should come near

TO A SKYLARK

Better than all measures
Of delightful sound,
Better than all treasures
That in books are found,
Thy skill to poet were, thou scorner of the ground!

Teach me half the gladness
That thy brain must know,
Such harmonious madness
From my lips would flow
The world should listen then—as I am listening now
Prometheus Unbound, &c, 1820

249

Ode to the West Wind

I

O WILD West Wind, thou breath of Autumn's being,
Thou, from whose unseen presence the leaves dead
Are driven, like ghosts from an enchanter fleeing,

Yellow, and black, and pale, and hectic red,
Pestilence-stricken multitudes O thou,
Who chariotest to their dark wintry bed

The wingèd seeds, where they lie cold and low,
Each like a corpse within its grave, until
Thine azure sister of the Spring shall blow

Her clarion o'er the dreaming earth, and fill
(Driving sweet buds like flocks to feed in air)
With living hues and odours plain and hill

Wild Spirit, which art moving everywhere,
Destroyer and preserver, hear, oh, hear!

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

II

Thou on whose stream, mid the steep sky's commotion,
Loose clouds like earth's decaying leaves are shed,
Shook from the tangled boughs of Heaven and Ocean,

Angels of rain and lightning there are spread
On the blue surface of thine aery surge,
Like the bright hair uplifted from the head

Of some fierce Maenad, even from the dim verge
Of the horizon to the zenith's height,
The locks of the approaching storm Thou dirge

Of the dying year, to which this closing night
Will be the dome of a vast sepulchre,
Vaulted with all thy congregated might

Of vapours, from whose solid atmosphere
Black rain, and fire, and hail will burst oh, hear!

III

Thou who didst waken from his summer dreams
The blue Mediterranean, where he lay,
Lulled by the coil of his crystalline streams,

Beside a pumice isle in Baiae's bay,
And saw in sleep old palaces and towers
Quivering within the wave's intenser day,

All overgrown with azure moss and flowers
So sweet, the sense faints picturing them! Thou
For whose path the Atlantic's level powers

Cleave themselves into chasms, while far below
The sea-blooms and the oozy woods which wear
The sapless foliage of the ocean, know

ODE TO THE WEST WIND

Thy voice, and suddenly grow gray with fear,
And tremble and despoil themselves oh, hear!

IV

If I were a dead leaf thou mightest bear,
If I were a swift cloud to fly with thee,
A wave to pant beneath thy power, and share

The impulse of thy strength, only less free
Than thou, O uncontrollable! If even
I were as in my boyhood, and could be

The comrade of thy wanderings over Heaven,
As then, when to outstrip thy skiey speed
Scarce seemed a vision, I would ne'er have striven

As thus with thee in prayer in my sore need
Oh, lift me as a wave, a leaf, a cloud!
I fall upon the thorns of life! I bleed!

A heavy weight of hours has chained and bowed
One too like thee, tameless, and swift, and proud

V

Make me thy lyre, even as the forest is
What if my leaves are falling like its own!
The tumult of thy mighty harmonies

Will take from both a deep, autumnal tone,
Sweet though in sadness Be thou, Spirit fierce,
My spirit! Be thou me, impetuous one!

Drive my dead thoughts over the universe
Like withered leaves to quicken a new birth!
And, by the incantation of this verse,

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

Scatter, as from an unextinguished hearth
Ashes and sparks, my words among mankind!
Be through my lips to unawakened earth

The trumpet of a prophecy! O, Wind,
If Winter comes, can Spring be far behind?

Prometheus Unbound, &c, 1820

250

From 'Epipsychidion'

A SHIP is floating in the harbour now,
A wind is hovering o'er the mountain's brow,
There is a path on the sea's azure floor,
No keel has ever ploughed that path before,
The halcyons brood around the foamless isles,
The treacherous Ocean has forsworn its wiles,
The merry mariners are bold and free
Say, my heart's sister, wilt thou sail with me?
Our bark is as an albatross, whose nest
Is a far Eden of the purple East,
And we between her wings will sit, while Night,
And Day, and Storm, and Calm, pursue their flight,
Our ministers, along the boundless Sea,
Treading each other's heels, unheededly
It is an isle under Ionian skies,
Beautiful as a wreck of Paradise,
And, for the harbours are not safe and good,
This land would have remained a solitude
But for some pastoral people native there,
Who from the Elysian, clear, and golden air
Draw the last spirit of the age of gold,
Simple and spirited, innocent and bold

EPIPSYCHIDION

The blue Aegean girds this chosen home,
With ever-changing sound and light and foam,
Kissing the sifted sands, and caverns hoar,
And all the winds wandering along the shore
Undulate with the undulating tide
There are thick woods where sylvan forms abide,
And many a fountain, rivulet, and pond,
As clear as elemental diamond,
Or serene morning air, and far beyond,
The mossy tracks made by the goats and deer
(Which the rough shepherd treads but once a year)
Pierce into glades, caverns, and bowers, and halls
Built round with ivy, which the waterfalls
Illumining, with sound that never fails
Accompany the noonday nightingales,
And all the place is peopled with sweet airs,
The light clear element which the isle wears
Is heavy with the scent of lemon-flowers,
Which floats like mist laden with unseen showers,
And falls upon the eyelids like faint sleep,
And from the moss violets and jonquils peep,
And dart their arrowy odour through the brain
Till you might faint with that delicious pain
And every motion, odour, beam, and tone,
With that deep music is in unison
Which is a soul within the soul—they seem
Like echoes of an antenatal dream —
It is an isle 'twixt Heaven, Air, Earth, and Sea,
Cradled, and hung in clear tranquillity,
Bright as that wandering Eden Lucifer,
Washed by the soft blue Oceans of young air
It is a favoured place Famine or Blight,

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

Pestilence, War and Earthquake, never light
Upon its mountain-peaks, blind vultures, they
Sail onward far upon their fatal way
The winged storms, chanting their thunder-psalm
To other lands, leave azure chasms of calm
Over this isle, or weep themselves in dew,
From which its fields and woods ever renew
Their green and golden immortality
And from the sea there rise, and from the sky
There fall, clear exhalations, soft and bright,
Veil after veil, each hiding some delight,
Which Sun or Moon or zephyr draw aside,
Till the isle's beauty, like a naked bride
Glowing at once with love and loveliness,
Blushes and trembles at its own excess
Yet, like a buried lamp, a Soul no less
Burns in the heart of this delicious isle,
An atom of th' Eternal, whose own smile
Unfolds itself, and may be felt, not seen
O'er the gray rocks, blue waves, and forests green,
Filling their bare and void interstices —
But the chief marvel of the wilderness
Is a lone dwelling, built by whom or how
None of the rustic island-people know
'Tis not a tower of strength, though with its height
It overtops the woods, but, for delight,
Some wise and tender Ocean-King, ere crime
Had been invented, in the world's young prime,
Reared it, a wonder of that simple time,
An envy of the isles, a pleasure-house
Made sacred to his sister and his spouse
It scarce seems now a wreck of human art,

EPIPSYCHIDION

But, as it were Titanic, in the heart
Of Earth having assumed its form, then grown
Out of the mountains, from the living stone,
Lifting itself in caverns light and high
For all the antique and learned imagery
Has been erased, and in the place of it
The ivy and the wild-vine interknit
The volumes of their many-twining stems,
Parasite flowers illumine with dewy gems
The lampless halls, and when they fade, the sky
Peeps through their winter-woof of tracery
With moonlight patches, or star atoms keen,
Or fragments of the day's intense serene,—
Working mosaic on their Parian floors
And, day and night, aloof, from the high towers
And terraces, the Earth and Ocean seem
To sleep in one another's arms, and dream
Of waves, flowers, clouds, woods, rocks, and all that we
Read in their smiles, and call reality

This isle and house are mine, and I have vowed
Thee to be lady of the solitude —
And I have fitted up some chambers there
Looking towards the golden Eastern air,
And level with the living winds, which flow
Like waves above the living waves below —
I have sent books and music there, and all
Those instruments with which high Spirits call
The future from its cradle, and the past
Out of its grave, and make the present last
In thoughts and joys which sleep, but cannot die,
Folded within their own eternity

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

Our simple life wants little, and true taste
Hires not the pale drudge Luxury, to waste
The scene it would adorn, and therefore still,
Nature with all her children haunts the hill
The ring-dove, in the embowering ivy, yet
Keeps up her love-lament, and the owls flit
Round the evening tower, and the young stars glance
Between the quick bats in their twilight dance,
The spotted deer bask in the fresh moonlight
Before our gate, and the slow, silent night
Is measured by the pants of their calm sleep
Be this our home in life, and when years heap
Their withered hours, like leaves, on our decay,
Let us become the overhanging day,
The living soul of this Elysian isle,
Conscious, inseparable, one Meanwhile
We two will rise, and sit, and walk together,
Under the roof of Ionian blue weather,
And wander in the meadows, or ascend
The mossy mountains, where the blue heavens bend
With lightest winds, to touch their paramour,
Or linger, where the pebble-paven shore,
Under the quick, faint kisses of the sea
Trembles and sparkles as with ecstasy,—
Possessing and possessed by all that is
Within that calm circumference of bliss,
And by each other, till to love and live
Be one —or, at the noontide hour, arrive
Where some old cavern hoar seems yet to keep
The moonlight of the expired night asleep,
Through which the awakened day can never peep,
A veil for our seclusion, close as night's,

EPIPSYCHIDION

Where secure sleep may kill thine innocent lights,
 Sleep, the fresh dew of languid love, the rain
 Whose drops quench kisses till they burn again
 And we will talk, until thought's melody
 Become too sweet for utterance, and it die
 In words, to live again in looks, which dart
 With thrilling tone into the voiceless heart,
 Harmonizing silence without a sound
 Our breath shall intermix, our bosoms bound,
 And our veins beat together, and our lips
 With other eloquence than words, eclipse
 The soul that burns between them, and the wells
 Which boil under our being's inmost cells,
 The fountains of our deepest life, shall be
 Confused in Passion's golden purity,
 As mountain-springs under the morning sun
 We shall become the same, we shall be one
 Spirit within two frames, oh! wherefore two?
 One passion in twin-hearts, which grows and grew,
 Till like two meteors of expanding flame,
 Those spheres instinct with it become the same,
 Touch, mingle, are transfigured, ever still
 Burning, yet ever unconsumable
 In one another's substance finding food,
 Like flames too pure and light and unnumbered
 To nourish their bright lives with baser prey,
 Which point to Heaven and cannot pass away
 One hope within two wills, one will beneath
 Two overshadowing minds, one life, one death,
 One Heaven, one Hell, one immortality,
 And one annihilation Woe is me!
 The winged words on which my soul would pierce

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

Into the height of Love's rare Universe,
Are chains of lead around its flight of fire—
I pant, I sink, I tremble, I expire!

Epipsychion, 1821

251

Adonais

I

I WEEP for Adonais—he is dead!
O, weep for Adonais! though our tears
Thaw not the frost which binds so dear a head!
And thou, sad Hour, selected from all years
To mourn our loss, rouse thy obscure compeers,
And teach them thine own sorrow, say ‘With me
Died Adonais, till the Future dares
Forget the Past, his fate and fame shall be
An echo and a light unto eternity!’

II

Where wert thou, mighty Mother, when he lay,
When thy Son lay, pierced by the shaft which flies
In darkness? where was lorn Urania
When Adonais died? With veiled eyes,
’Mid listening Echoes, in her Paradise
She sate, while one, with soft enamoured breath,
Rekindled all the fading melodies,
With which, like flowers that mock the corse beneath,
He had adorned and hid the coming bulk of Death

III

Oh, weep for Adonais—he is dead!
Wake, melancholy Mother, wake and weep!
Yet wherefore? Quench within their burning bed
Thy fiery tears, and let thy loud heart keep

ADONAI8

Like hus, a mute and uncomplaining sleep,
For he is gone, where all things wise and fair
Descend,—oh, dream not that the amorous Deep
Will yet restore him to the vital air,
Death feeds on his mute voice, and laughs at our despair

IV

Most musical of mourners, weep again!
Lament anew, Urania!—He died,
Who was the Sire of an immortal strain,
Blind, old, and lonely, when his country's pride,
The priest, the slave, and the liberticide,
Trampled and mocked with many a loathèd rite
Of lust and blood, he went, unterrified,
Into the gulf of death, but his clear Sprite
Yet reigns o'er earth, the third among the sons of light

V

Most musical of mourners, weep anew!
Not all to that bright station dared to climb,
And happier they their happiness who knew,
Whose tapers yet burn through that night of time
In which suns perished, others more sublime,
Struck by the envious wrath of man or god,
Have sunk, extinct in their refulgent prime,
And some yet live, treading the thorny road,
Which leads, through toil and hate, to Fame's serene abode

VI

But now, thy youngest, dearest one, has perished—
The nursing of thy widowhood, who grew,
Like a pale flower by some sad maiden cherished,
And fed with true-love tears, instead of dew,

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

Most musical of mourners, weep anew!
Thy extreme hope, the loveliest and the last,
The bloom, whose petals nipped before they blew
Died on the promise of the fruit, is waste,
The broken lily lies—the storm is overpast

VII

To that high Capital, where kingly Death
Keeps his pale court in beauty and decay,
He came, and bought, with price of purest breath,
A grave among the eternal—Come away!
Haste, while the vault of blue Italian day
Is yet his fitting charnel-roof! while still
He lies, as if in dewy sleep he lay,
Awake him not! surely he takes his fill
Of deep and liquid rest, forgetful of all ill

VIII

He will awake no more, oh, never more!—
Within the twilight chamber spreads apace
The shadow of white Death, and at the door
Invisible Corruption waits to trace
His extreme way to her dim dwelling-place,
The eternal Hunger sits, but pity and awe
Soothe her pale rage, nor dares she to deface
So fair a prey, till darkness, and the law
Of change, shall o'er his sleep the mortal curtain draw

IX

Oh, weep for Adonais!—The quick Dreams,
The passion-winged Ministers of thought,
Who were his flocks, whom near the living streams
Of his young spirit he fed, and whom he taught

ADONAIS

The love which was its music, wander not,—
Wander no more, from kindling brain to brain,
But droop there, whence they sprung, and mourn their lot
Round the cold heart, where, after their sweet pain,
They ne'er will gather strength, or find a home again

X

And one with trembling hands clasps his cold head,
And fans him with her moonlight wings, and cries,
' Our love, our hope, our sorrow, is not dead,
See, on the silken fringe of his faint eyes,
Like dew upon a sleeping flower, there lies
A tear some Dream has loosened from his brain '
Lost Angel of a ruined Paradise!
She knew not 'twas her own, as with no stain
She faded, like a cloud which had outwept its rain

XI

One from a lucid urn of starry dew
Washed his light limbs as if embalming them,
Another clipped her profuse locks, and threw
The wreath upon him, like an anadem,
Which frozen tears instead of pearls begem,
Another in her wilful grief would break
Her bow and winged reeds, as if to stem
A greater loss with one which was more weak,
And dull the barbed fire against his frozen cheek

XII

Another Splendour on his mouth alit,
That mouth, whence it was wont to draw the breath
Which gave it strength to pierce the guarded wit,
And pass into the panting heart beneath

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

With lightning and with music the damp death
Quenched its caress upon his icy lips,
And, as a dying meteor stains a wreath
Of moonlight vapour, which the cold night clips,
It flushed through his pale limbs, and passed to its eclipse

XIII

And others came Desires and Adorations,
Winged Persuasions and veiled Destinies,
Splendours, and Glooms, and glimmering Incarnations
Of hopes and fears, and twilight Phantasies,
And Sorrow, with her family of Sighs,
And Pleasure, blind with tears, led by the gleam
Of her own dying smile instead of eyes,
Came in slow pomp,—the moving pomp might seem
Like pageantry of mist on an autumnal stream

XIV

All he had loved, and moulded into thought,
From shape, and hue, and odour, and sweet sound,
Lamented Adonais Morning sought
Her eastern watch-tower, and her hair unbound,
Wet with the tears which should adorn the ground,
Dimmed the aerial eyes that kindle day,
Afar the melancholy thunder moaned,
Pale Ocean in unquiet slumber lay,
And the wild Winds flew round, sobbing in their dismay

XV

Lost Echo sits amid the voiceless mountains,
And feeds her grief with his remembered lay,
And will no more reply to winds or fountains,
Or amorous birds perched on the young green spray,

ADONAIS

Or herdsman's horn, or bell at closing day,
Since she can mimic not his lips, more dear
Than those for whose disdain she pined away
Into a shadow of all sounds —a drear
Murmur, between their songs, is all the woodmen hear

XVI

Grief made the young Spring wild, and she threw down
Her kindling buds, as if she Autumn were,
Or they dead leaves, since her delight is flown,
For whom should she have waked the sullen year?
To Phoebus was not Hyacinth so dear
Nor to himself Narcissus, as to both
Thou, Adonais wan they stand and sere
Amid the faint companions of their youth,
With dew all turned to tears, odour, to sighing ruth

XVII

The spirit's sister, the lorn nightingale
Mourns not her mate with such melodious pain,
Not so the eagle, who like thee could scale
Heaven, and could nourish in the sun's domain
Her mighty youth with morning, doth complain,
Soaring and screaming round her empty nest,
As Albion wails for thee the curse of Cain
Light on his head who pierced thy innocent breast,
And scared the angel soul that was its earthly guest!

XVIII

Ah, woe is me! Winter is come and gone,
But grief returns with the revolving year,
The airs and streams renew their joyous tone,
The ants, the bees, the swallows reappear,

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

Fresh leaves and flowers deck the dead Seasons' bier,
The amorous birds now pair in every brake,
And build their mossy homes in field and brake,
And the green lizard, and the golden snake,
Like unimprisoned flames, out of their trance awake

XIX

Through wood and stream and field and hill and Ocean
A quickening life from the Earth's heart has burst
As it has ever done, with change and motion,
From the great morning of the world when first
God dawned on Chaos, in its stream immersed,
The lamps of Heaven flash with a softer light,
All baser things pant with life's sacred thirst,
Diffuse themselves, and spend in love's delight,
The beauty and the joy of their renewed might

XX

The leprous corpse, touched by this spirit tender,
Exhales itself in flowers of gentle breath,
Like incarnations of the stars, when splendour
Is changed to fragrance, they illumine death
And mock the merry worm that wakes beneath,
Nought we know, dies Shall that alone which knows
Be as a sword consumed before the sheath
By sightless lightning?—the intense atom glows
A moment, then is quenched in a most cold repose

XXI

Alas! that all we loved of him should be,
But for our grief, as if it had not been,
And grief itself be mortal! Woe is me!
Whence are we, and why are we? of what scene

ADONAI8

The actors or spectators? Great and mean
Meet massed in death, who lends what life must borrow
As long as skies are blue, and fields are green,
Evening must usher night, night urge the morrow,
Month follow month with woe, and year wake year to sorrow

XXII

He will awake no more, oh, never more!
'Wake thou,' cried Misery, 'childless Mother, rise
Out of thy sleep, and slake, in thy heart's core,
A wound more fierce than his, with tears and sighs'
And all the Dreams that watched Urania's eyes,
And all the Echoes whom their sister's song
Had held in holy silence, cried 'Arise!'
Swift as a Thought by the snake Memory stung,
From her ambrosial rest the fading Splendour sprung

XXIII

She rose like an autumnal Night, that springs
Out of the East, and follows wild and drear
The golden Day, which, on eternal wings,
Even as a ghost abandoning a bier,
Had left the Earth a corpse Sorrow and fear
So struck, so roused, so rapt Urania,
So saddened round her like an atmosphere
Of stormy mist, so swept her on her way
Even to the mournful place where Adonais lay

XXIV

Out of her secret Paradise she sped,
Through camps and cities rough with stone, and steel,
And human hearts, which to her aery tread
Yielding not, wounded the invisible

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

Palms of her tender feet where'er they fell
And barbèd tongues, and thoughts more sharp than they,
Rent the soft Form they never could repel,
Whose sacred blood, like the young tears of May,
Paved with eternal flowers that undeserving way

XXV

In the death-chamber for a moment Death,
Shamed by the presence of that living Might,
Blushed to annihilation, and the breath
Revisited those lips, and Life's pale light
Flashed through those limbs, so late her dear delight
'Leave me not wild and drear and comfortless,
As silent lightning leaves the starless night!
Leave me not!' cried Urania her distress
Roused Death Death rose and smiled, and met her vain
caress

XXVI

'Stay yet awhile! speak to me once again,
Kiss me, so long but as a kiss may live,
And in my heartless breast and burning brain
That word, that kiss, shall all thoughts else survive,
With food of saddest memory kept alive,
Now thou art dead, as if it were a part
Of thee, my Adonais! I would give
All that I am to be as thou now art!
But I am chained to Time, and cannot thence depart!

XXVII

'O gentle child, beautiful as thou wert,
Why didst thou leave the trodden paths of men
Too soon, and with weak hands though mighty heart
Dare the unpastured dragon in his den?

ADONAIS

Defenceless as thou wert, oh, where was then
Wisdom the mirrored shield, or scorn the spear?
Or hadst thou waited the full cycle, when
Thy spirit should have filled its crescent sphere,
The monsters of life's waste had fled from thee like deer

XXVIII

' The herded wolves, bold only to pursue,
The obscene ravens, clamorous o'er the dead,
The vultures to the conqueror's banner true
Who feed where Desolation first has fed,
And whose wings rain contagion,—how they fled,
When, like Apollo, from his golden bow
The Pythian of the age one arrow sped
And smiled!—The spoilers tempt no second blow,
They fawn on the proud feet that spurn them lying low

XXIX

' The sun comes forth, and many reptiles spawn,
He sets, and each ephemeral insect then
Is gathered into death without a dawn,
And the immortal stars awake again,
So is it in the world of living men
A godlike mind soars forth, in its delight
Making earth bare and veiling heaven, and when
It sinks, the swarms that dimmed or shared its light
Leave to its kindred lamps the spirit's awful night '

XXX

Thus ceased she and the mountain shepherds came,
Their garlands sere, their magic mantles rent,
The Pilgrim of Eternity, whose fame
Over his living head like Heaven is bent,

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

An early but enduring monument,
Came, veiling all the lightnings of his song
In sorrow, from her wilds Ierne sent
The sweetest lyrist of her saddest wrong,
And Love taught Grief to fall like music from his tongue

XXXI

Midst others of less note, came one frail Form,
A phantom among men, companionless
As the last cloud of an expiring storm
Whose thunder is its knell, he, as I guess,
Had gazed on Nature's naked loveliness,
Actaeon-like, and now he fled astray
With feeble steps o'er the world's wilderness,
And his own thoughts, along that rugged way,
Pursued, like raging hounds, their father and their prey

XXXII

A pardlike Spirit beautiful and swift—
A Love in desolation masked,—a Power
Girt round with weakness,—it can scarce uplift
The weight of the superincumbent hour,
It is a dying lamp, a falling shower,
A breaking billow,—even whilst we speak
Is it not broken? On the withering flower
The killing sun smiles brightly on a cheek
The life can burn in blood, even while the heart may break

XXXIII

His head was bound with pansies overblown,
And faded violets, white, and pied, and blue,
And a light spear topped with a cypress cone,
Round whose rude shaft dark ivy-tresses grew

ADONAI'S

Yet dripping with the forest's noonday dew,
Vibrated, as the ever-beating heart
Shook the weak hand that grasped it, of that crew
He came the last, neglected and apart,
A herd-abandoned deer struck by the hunter's dart

XXIV

All stood aloof, and at his partial moan
Smiled through their tears, well knew that gentle band
Who in another's fate now wept his own,
As in the accents of an unknown land
He sung new sorrow, sad Urania scanned
The Stranger's mien, and murmured ' Who art thou ? '
He answered not, but with a sudden hand
Made bare his branded and ensanguined brow,
Which was like Cain's or Christ's—oh! that it should be so!

XXXV

What softer voice is hushed over the dead ?
Athwart what brow is that dark mantle thrown ?
What form leans sadly o'er the white death-bed,
In mockery of monumental stone,
The heavy heart heaving without a moan ?
If it be He, who, gentlest of the wise,
Taught, soothed, loved, honoured the departed one,
Let me not vex, with inharmonious sighs,
The silence of that heart's accepted sacrifice

XXXVI

Our Adonais has drunk poison—oh!
What deaf and viperous murderer could crown
Life's early cup with such a draught of woe ?
The nameless worm would now itself disown

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

It felt, yet could escape, the magic tone
Whose prelude held all envy, hate, and wrong,
But what was howling in one breast alone,
Silent with expectation of the song,
Whose master's hand is cold, whose silver lyre unstrung

XXXVII

Live thou, whose infamy is not thy fame!
Live! fear no heavier chastisement from me,
Thou noteless blot on a remembered name!
But be thyself, and know thyself to be!
And ever at thy season be thou free
To spill the venom when thy fangs o'erflow
Remorse and Self-contempt shall cling to thee,
Hot Shame shall burn upon thy secret brow,
And like a beaten hound tremble thou shalt—as now

XXXVIII

Nor let us weep that our delight is fled
Far from these carrion kites that scream below,
He wakes or sleeps with the enduring dead,
Thou canst not soar where he is sitting now —
Dust to the dust! but the pure spirit shall flow
Back to the burning fountain whence it came,
A portion of the Eternal, which must glow
Through time and change, unquenchably the same,
Whilst thy cold embers choke the sordid hearth of shame

XXXIX

Peace, peace! he is not dead, he doth not sleep—
He hath awakened from the dream of life—
'Tis we, who lost in stormy visions, keep
With phantoms an unprofitable strife,

ADONAI8

And in mad trance, strike with our spirit's knife
Invulnerable nothings — *We* decay
Like corpses in a charnel, fear and grief
Convulse us and consume us day by day,
And cold hopes swarm like worms within our living clay

XL

He has outsoared the shadow of our night,
Envy and calumny and hate and pain,
And that unrest which men miscall delight,
Can touch him not and torture not again,
From the contagion of the world's slow stain
He is secure, and now can never mourn
A heart grown cold, a head grown gray in vain,
Nor, when the spirit's self has ceased to burn,
With sparkless ashes load an unlamented urn

XLI

He lives, he wakes—'tis Death is dead, not he,
Mourn not for Adonais —Thou young Dawn,
Turn all thy dew to splendour, for from thee
The spirit thou lamentest is not gone,
Ye caverns and ye forests, cease to moan!
Cease, ye faint flowers and fountains, and thou Air,
Which like a mourning veil thy scarf hadst thrown
O'er the abandoned Earth, now leave it bare
Even to the joyous stars which smile on its despair!

XLII

He is made one with Nature there is heard
His voice in all her music, from the moan
Of thunder, to the song of night's sweet bird,
He is a presence to be felt and known

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

In darkness and in light, from herb and stone,
Spreading itself where'er that Power may move
Which has withdrawn his being to its own,
Which wields the world with never-wearied love,
Sustains it from beneath, and kindles it above

XLIII

He is a portion of the loveliness
Which once he made more lovely he doth bear
His part, while the one Spirit's plastic stress
Sweeps through the dull dense world, compelling there
All new successions to the forms they wear,
Torturing th' unwilling dross that checks its flight
To its own likeness, as each mass may bear,
And bursting in its beauty and its might
From trees and beasts and men into the Heaven's light

XLIV

The splendours of the firmament of time
May be eclipsed, but are extinguished not,
Like stars to their appointed height they climb,
And death is a low mist which cannot blot
The brightness it may veil When lofty thought
Lifts a young heart above its mortal lair,
And love and life contend in it, for what
Shall be its earthly doom, the dead live there
And move like winds of light on dark and stormy air

XLV

The inheritors of unfulfilled renown
Rose from their thrones, built beyond mortal thought,
Far in the Unapparent Chatterton
Rose pale,—his solemn agony had not

ADONAI8

Yet faded from him, Sidney, as he fought
And as he fell and as he lived and loved
Sublimely mild, a Spirit without spot,
Arose, and Lucan, by his death approved
Oblivion as they rose shrank like a thing reproved

XLVI

And many more, whose names on Earth are dark,
But whose transmitted effluence cannot die
So long as fire outhives the parent spark,
Rose, robed in dazzling immortality
'Thou art become as one of us,' they cry,
'It was for thee yon kingless sphere has long
Swung blind in unascended majesty,
Silent alone amid an Heaven of Song
Assume thy wingèd throne, thou Vesper of our throng!'

XLVII

Who mourns for Adonais? Oh, come forth,
Fond wretch! and know thyself and him aright
Clasp with thy panting soul the pendulous Earth,
As from a centre, dart thy spirit's light
Beyond all worlds, until its spacious might
Sate the void circumference then shrink
Even to a point within our day and night,
And keep thy heart light lest it make thee sink
When hope has kindled hope and lured thee to the brink

XLVIII

Or go to Rome, which is the sepulchre,
Oh, not of him, but of our joy 'tis nought
That ages, empires, and religions there
Lie buried in the ravage they have wrought,

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

For such as he can lend,—they borrow not
Glory from those who made the world their prey,
And he is gathered to the kings of thought
Who waged contention with their time's decay,
And of the past are all that cannot pass away

XLIX

Go thou to Rome,—at once the Paradise,
The grave, the city, and the wilderness,
And where its wracks like shattered mountains rise,
And flowering weeds, and fragrant copses dress
The bones of Desolation's nakedness
Pass, till the spirit of the spot shall lead
Thy footsteps to a slope of green access
Where, like an infant's smile, over the dead
A light of laughing flowers along the grass is spread,

L

And gray walls moulder round, on which dull Time
Feeds, like slow fire upon a hoary brand,
And one keen pyramid with wedge sublime,
Paviloning the dust of him who planned
This refuge for his memory, doth stand
Like flame transformed to marble, and beneath,
A field is spread, on which a newer band
Have pitched in Heaven's smile their camp of death,
Welcoming him we lose with scarce extinguished breath

LI

Here pause these graves are all too young as yet
To have outgrown the sorrow which consigned
Its charge to each, and if the seal is set,
Here, on one fountain of a mourning mind,

ADONAIS

Break it not thou! too surely shalt thou find
Thine own well full, if thou returnest home,
Of tears and gall From the world's bitter wind
Seek shelter in the shadow of the tomb
What Adonais is, why fear we to become?

LII

The One remains, the many change and pass,
Heaven's light forever shines, Earth's shadows fly,
Life, like a dome of many-coloured glass,
Stains the white radiance of Eternity,
Until Death tramples it to fragments—Die,
If thou wouldst be with that which thou dost seek!
Follow where all is fled!—Rome's azure sky,
Flowers, ruins, statues, music, words, are weak
The glory they transfuse with fitting truth to speak

LIII

Why linger, why turn back, why shrink, my Heart?
Thy hopes are gone before from all things here
They have departed, thou shouldst now depart!
A light is passed from the revolving year,
And man, and woman, and what still is dear
Attracts to crush, repels to make thee wither
The soft sky smiles,—the low wind whispers near
'Tis Adonais calls! oh, hasten thither,
No more let Life divide what Death can join together

LIV

That Light whose smile kindles the Universe,
That Beauty in which all things work and move,
That Benediction which the eclipsing Curse
Of birth can quench not, that sustaining Love

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

Which through the web of being blindly wove
By man and beast and earth and air and sea,
Burns bright or dim, as each are mirrors of
The fire for which all thirst, now beams on me,
Consuming the last clouds of cold mortality

LV

The breath whose might I have invoked in song
Descends on me, my spirit's bark is driven,
Far from the shore, far from the trembling throng
Whose sails were never to the tempest given,
The massy earth and sphered skies are riven!
I am borne darkly, fearfully, afar,
Whilst, burning through the inmost veil of Heaven,
The soul of Adonais, like a star,
Beacons from the abode where the Eternal are

Adonais, 1821

252

Final Chorus

THE world's great age begins anew,
The golden years return,
The earth doth like a snake renew
Her winter weeds outworn
Heaven smiles, and faiths and empires gleam,
Like wrecks of a dissolving dream
A brighter Hellas rears its mountains
From waves serener far,
A new Peneus rolls his fountains
Against the morning star
Where fairer Tempes bloom, there sleep
Young Cyclads on a sunnier deep

FINAL CHORUS

A loftier Argo cleaves the main,
 Fraught with a later prize,
Another Orpheus sings again,
 And loves, and weeps, and dies
A new Ulysses leaves once more
Calypso for his native shore
Oh, write no more the tale of Troy,
 If earth Death's scroll must be!
Nor mix with Laian rage the joy
 Which dawns upon the free
Although a subtler Sphinx renew
Riddles of death Thebes never knew
Another Athens shall arise,
 And to remoter time
Bequeath, like sunset to the skies,
 The splendour of its prime,
And leave, if nought so bright may live,
All earth can take or Heaven can give
Saturn and Love their long repose
 Shall burst, more bright and good
Than all who fell, than One who rose,
 Than many unsubdued
Not gold, not blood, their altar dowers,
But votive tears and symbol flowers
Oh, cease! must hate and death return?
 Cease! must men kill and die?
Cease! drain not to its dregs the urn
 Of bitter prophecy
The world is weary of the past,
Oh, might it die or rest at last!

Hellas, 1822

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

253

The Indian Serenade

I

I ARISE from dreams of thee
In the first sweet sleep of night,
When the winds are breathing low,
And the stars are shining bright
I arise from dreams of thee,
And a spirit in my feet
Hath led me—who knows how?
To thy chamber window, Sweet!

II

The wandering airs they faint
On the dark, the silent stream—
The Champak odours fail
Like sweet thoughts in a dream,
The nightingale's complaint,
It dies upon her heart,—
As I must on thine,
Oh, beloved as thou art!

III

Oh lift me from the grass!
I die! I faint! I fail!
Let thy love in kisses rain
On my lips and eyelids pale
My cheek is cold and white, alas!
My heart beats loud and fast,—
Oh! press it to thine own again,
Where it will break at last

The Liberal, II, 1822,
Posthumous Poems, 1824

I

I DREAMED that, as I wandered by the way,
Bare Winter suddenly was changed to Spring,
And gentle odours led my steps astray,
Mixed with a sound of waters murmuring
Along a shelving bank of turf, which lay
Under a copse, and hardly dared to fling
Its green arms round the bosom of the stream,
But kissed it and then fled, as thou mightest in dream

II

There grew pied wind-flowers and violets,
Daisies, those pearled Arcturi of the earth,
The constellated flower that never sets,
Faint oxslips, tender bluebells, at whose birth
The sod scarce heaved, and that tall flower that wets—
Like a child, half in tenderness and mirth—
Its mother's face with Heaven's collected tears,
When the low wind, its playmate's voice, it hears

III

And in the warm hedge grew lush eglantine,
Green cowbind and the moonlight-coloured may,
And cherry-blossoms, and white cups, whose wine
Was the bright dew, yet drained not by the day,
And wild roses, and ivy serpentine,
With its dark buds and leaves, wandering astray,
And flowers azure, black, and streaked with gold,
Fairer than any wakened eyes behold

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

IV

And nearer to the river's trembling edge
There grew broad flag-flowers, purple pranked with white,
And starry river buds among the sedge,
And floating water-lilies, broad and bright,
Which lit the oak that overhung the hedge
With moonlight beams of their own watery light,
And bulrushes, and reeds of such deep green
As soothed the dazzled eye with sober sheen

V

Methought that of these visionary flowers
I made a nosegay, bound in such a way
That the same hues, which in their natural bowers
Were mingled or opposed, the like array
Kept these imprisoned children of the Hours
Within my hand,—and then, elate and gay,
I hastened to the spot whence I had come,
That I might there present it!—Oh! to whom?

*The Literary Pocket Book, 1822,
Posthumous Poems, 1824*

255 *From 'Letter to Maria Gisborne'*

YOU are now
In London, that great sea, whose ebb and flow
At once is deaf and loud, and on the shore
Vomits its wrecks, and still howls on for more
Yet in its depth what treasures! You will see
That which was Godwin,—greater none than he
Though fallen—and fallen on evil times—to stand
Among the spirits of our age and land,

LETTER TO MARIA GISBORNE

Before the dread tribunal of *to come*
The foremost,—while Rebuke cowers pale and dumb
You will see Coleridge—he who sits obscure
In the exceeding lustre and the pure
Intense irradiation of a mind,
Which, with its own internal lightning blind,
Flags wearily through darkness and despair—
A cloud-encircled meteor of the air,
A hooded eagle among blinking owls —
You will see Hunt—one of those happy souls
Which are the salt of the earth, and without whom
This world would smell like what it is—a tomb,
Who is, what others seem, his room no doubt
Is still adorned with many a cast from Shout,
With graceful flowers tastefully placed about,
And coronals of bay from ribbons hung,
And brighter wreaths in neat disorder flung,
The gifts of the most learned among some dozens
Of female friends, sisters-in-law, and cousins
And there is he with his eternal puns,
Which beat the dullest brain for smiles, like duns
Thundering for money at a poet's door,
Alas! it is no use to say, 'I'm poor!'
Or oft in graver mood, when he will look
Things wiser than were ever read in book,
Except in Shakespeare's wisest tenderness —
You will see Hogg,—and I cannot express
His virtues,—though I know that they are great,
Because he locks, then barricades the gate
Within which they inhabit,—of his wit
And wisdom, you'll cry out when you are bit
He is a pearl within an oyster shell,

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

One of the richest of the deep,—and there
Is English Peacock, with his mountain Fair,
Turned into a Flamingo,—that shy bird
That gleams i' the Indian air—have you not heard
When a man marries, dies, or turns Hindoo,
His best friends hear no more of him?—but you
Will see him, and will like him too, I hope,
With the milk-white Snowdonian Antelope
Matched with this cameleopard—his fine wit
Makes such a wound, the knife is lost in it,
A strain too learned for a shallow age,
Too wise for selfish bigots, let his page,
Which charms the chosen spirits of the time,
Fold itself up for the serener clime
Of years to come, and find its recompense
In that just expectation—Wit and sense,
Virtue and human knowledge, all that might
Make this dull world a business of delight,
Are all combined in Horace Smith—And these,
With some exceptions, which I need not tease
Your patience by descanting on,—are all
You and I know in London

Posthumous Poems, 1824

256 'A widow bird sate mourning'

A WIDOW bird sate mourning for her love
Upon a wintry bough,
The frozen wind crept on above,
The freezing stream below

‘ A WIDOW BIRD ’

There was no leaf upon the forest bare,
No flower upon the ground,
And little motion in the air
Except the mill-wheel's sound

Posthumous Poems, 1824

257

Stanzas

WRITTEN IN DIRECTION, NEAR NAPLES

I

THE sun is warm, the sky is clear,
The waves are dancing fast and bright,
Blue isles and snowy mountains wear
The purple noon's transparent might,
The breath of the moist earth is light,
Around its unexpanded buds,
Like many a voice of one delight,
The winds, the birds, the ocean floods,
The City's voice itself, is soft like Solitude's

II

I see the Deep's untrampled floor
With green and purple seaweeds strown,
I see the waves upon the shore,
Like light dissolved in star-showers, thrown
I sit upon the sands alone,—
The lightning of the noontide ocean
Is flashing round me, and a tone
Arises from its measured motion,
How sweet! did any heart now share in my emotion

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

III

Alas! I have nor hope nor health,
Nor peace within nor calm around,
Nor that content surpassing wealth
The sage in meditation found,
And walked with inward glory crowned—
Nor fame, nor power, nor love, nor leisure
Others I see whom these surround—
Smiling they live, and call life pleasure,—
To me that cup has been dealt in another measure

IV

Yet now despair itself is mild,
Even as the winds and waters are,
I could lie down like a tired child,
And weep away the life of care
Which I have borne and yet must bear,
Till death like sleep might steal on me,
And I might feel in the warm air
My cheek grow cold, and hear the sea
Breathe o'er my dying brain its last monotony

V

Some might lament that I were cold,
As I, when this sweet day is gone,
Which my lost heart, too soon grown old,
Insults with this untimely moan,
They might lament—for I am one
Whom men love not,—and yet regret,
Unlike this day, which, when the sun
Shall on its stainless glory set,
Will linger, though enjoyed, like joy in memory yet

Posthumous Poems, 1824

'When the lamp is shatter'd'

WHEN the lamp is shatter'd,
 The light in the dust lies dead,
 When the cloud is scatter'd,
 The rainbow's glory is shed
 When the lute is broken,
 Sweet tones are remember'd not
 When the lips have spoken,
 Loved accents are soon forgot

As music and splendour
 Survive not the lamp and the lute,
 The heart's echoes render
 No song when the spirit is mute—
 No song but sad dirges,
 Like the wind through a ruin'd cell,
 Or the mournful surges
 That ring the dead seaman's knell

When hearts have once mingled,
 Love first leaves the well-built nest,
 The weak one is singled
 To endure what it once possest
 O Love, who bewailest
 The frailty of all things here,
 Why choose you the frailest
 For your cradle, your home, and your bier ?

Its passions will rock thee,
 As the storms rock the ravens on high
 Bright reason will mock thee,
 Like the sun from a wintry sky

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

From thy nest every rafter
Will rot, and thine eagle home
Leave thee naked to laughter,
When leaves fall and cold winds come

Posthumous Poems, 1824

259

To Night

I

SWIFTLY walk o'er the western wave,
Spirit of Night!
Out of the misty eastern cave,
Where, all the long and lone daylight,
Thou wovest dreams of joy and fear,
Which make thee terrible and dear,—
Swift be thy flight!

II

Wrap thy form in a mantle gray,
Star-inwrought!
Blind with thine hair the eyes of Day,
Kiss her until she be wearied out,
Then wander o'er city, and sea, and land,
Touching all with thine opiate wand—
Come, long-sought!

III

When I arose and saw the dawn,
I sighed for thee,
When light rode high, and the dew was gone,
And noon lay heavy on flower and tree,
And the weary Day turned to his rest,
Lingering like an unloved guest,
I sighed for thee

TO NIGHT

IV

Thy brother Death came, and cried,
 Wouldst thou me?
Thy sweet child Sleep, the filmy-eyed,
Murmured like a noontide bee,
Shall I nestle near thy side?
Wouldst thou me?—And I replied,
 No, not thee!

V

Death will come when thou art dead,
 Soon, too soon—
Sleep will come when thou art fled,
Of neither would I ask the boon
I ask of thee, beloved Night—
Swift be thine approaching flight,
 Come soon, soon!

Posthumous Poems, 1824

260 ‘*Music, when soft voices die*’

MUSIC, when soft voices die,
 Vibrates in the memory—
Odours, when sweet violets sicken,
Live within the sense they quicken

Rose leaves, when the rose is dead,
Are heaped for the beloved's bed,
And so thy thoughts, when thou art gone,
Love itself shall slumber on

Posthumous Poems, 1824

I

RARELY, rarely, comest thou,
 Spirit of Delight!
 Wherefore hast thou left me now
 Many a day and night?
 Many a weary night and day
 'Tis since thou art fled away

II

How shall ever one like me
 Win thee back again?
 With the joyous and the free
 Thou wilt scoff at pain
 Spirit false! thou hast forgot
 All but those who need thee not

III

As a lizard with the shade
 Of a trembling leaf,
 Thou with sorrow art dismayed,
 Even the sighs of grief
 Reproach thee, that thou art not near,
 And reproach thou wilt not hear

IV

Let me set my mournful ditty
 To a merry measure,
 Thou wilt never come for pity,
 Thou wilt come for pleasure,
 Pity then will cut away
 Those cruel wings, and thou wilt stay

SONG

V

I love all that thou lovest,
 Spirit of Delight!
The fresh Earth in new leaves dressed,
 And the starry night,
Autumn evening, and the morn
When the golden mists are born

VI

I love snow, and all the forms
 Of the radiant frost,
I love waves, and winds, and storms,
 Everything almost
Which is Nature's, and may be
Untainted by man's misery

VII

I love tranquil solitude,
 And such society
As is quiet, wise, and good,
 Between thee and me
What difference? but thou dost possess
The things I seek, not love them less

VIII

I love Love—though he has wings,
 And like light can flee,
But above all other things,
 Spirit, I love thee—
Thou art love and life! Oh, come,
Make once more my heart thy home

Posthumous Poems, 1824

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

262

A Lament

I

O WORLD! O life! O time!
On whose last steps I climb,
Trembling at that where I had stood before,
When will return the glory of your prime?
No more—Oh, never more!

II

Out of the day and night
A joy has taken flight,
Fresh spring, and summer, and winter hoar,
Move my faint heart with grief, but with delight
No more—Oh, never more!

Posthumous Poems, 1824

263

'One word is too often profaned'

I

ONE word is too often profaned
For me to profane it,
One feeling too falsely disdained
For thee to disdain it,
One hope is too like despair
For prudence to smother,
And pity from thee more dear
Than that from another

II

I can give not what men call love,
But wilt thou accept not
The worship the heart lifts above
And the Heavens reject not,—

ONE WORD IS TOO OFTEN PROFANED

The desire of the moth for the star,
Of the night for the morrow,
The devotion to something afar
From the sphere of our sorrow?

Posthumous Poems, 1824

264

A Bridal Song

I

THE golden gates of Sleep unbar
Where Strength and Beauty, met together
Kindle their image like a star
In a sea of glassy weather!
Night, with all thy stars look down,—
Darkness, weep thy holiest dew,—
Never smiled the inconstant moon
On a pair so true
Let eyes not see their own delight,—
Haste, swift Hour, and thy flight
Oft renew

II

Fairies, sprites, and angels, keep her!
Holy stars, permit no wrong!
And return to wake the sleeper,
Dawn,—ere it be long!
O joy! O fear! what will be done
In the absence of the sun!
Come along!

Posthumous Poems, 1824

Arethusa

I

ARETHUSA arose
 From her couch of snows
 In the Acroceraunian mountains,—
 From cloud and from crag,
 With many a jag,
 Shepherding her bright fountains
 She leapt down the rocks,
 With her rainbow locks
 Streaming among the streams,—
 Her steps paved with green
 The downward ravine
 Which slopes to the western gleams,
 And gliding and springing
 She went, ever singing,
 In murmurs as soft as sleep,
 The Earth seemed to love her,
 And Heaven smiled above her,
 As she lingered towards the deep

II

Then Alpheus bold,
 On his glacier cold,
 With his trident the mountains strook,
 And opened a chasm
 In the rocks—with the spasm
 All Erymanthus shook
 And the black south wind
 It unsealed behind
 The urns of the silent snow,

ARET HUSA

And earthquake and thunder
Did rend in sunder
The bars of the springs below
And the beard and the hair
Of the River-god were
Seen through the torrent's sweep,
As he followed the light
Of the fleet nymph's flight
To the brink of the Dorian deep

III

' Oh, save me! Oh, guide me!
And bid the deep hide me,
For he grasps me now by the hair! '
The loud Ocean heard,
To its blue depth stirred,
And divided at her prayer,
And under the water
The Earth's white daughter
Fled like a sunny beam,
Behind her descended
Her billows, unblended
With the brackish Dorian stream —
Like a gloomy stain
On the emerald main
Alpheus rushed behind,—
As an eagle pursuing
A dove to its ruin
Down the streams of the cloudy wind

IV

Under the bowers
Where the Ocean Powers

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

Sit on their pearlèd thrones,
Through the coral woods
Of the weltering floods,
Over heaps of unvalued stones,
Through the dim beams
Which amid the streams
Weave a network of coloured light,
And under the caves,
Where the shadowy waves
Are as green as the forest's night —
Outspeeding the shark,
And the sword-fish dark,
Under the Ocean's foam,
And up through the rifts
Of the mountain cliffs
They passed to their Dorian home

v

And now from their fountains
In Enna's mountains,
Down one vale where the morning basks,
Like friends once parted
Grown single-hearted,
They ply their watery tasks
At sunrise they leap
From their cradles steep
In the cave of the shelving hill,
At noontide they flow
Through the woods below
And the meadows of asphodel,
And at night they sleep
In the rocking deep

ARETHUSA

Beneath the Ortygian shore,—
Like spirits that lie
In the azure sky
When they love but live no more

Posthumous Poems, 1824

266

Hymn of Apollo

I

THE sleepless Hours who watch me as I lie,
Curtained with star-inwoven tapestries
From the broad moonlight of the sky,
Fanning the busy dreams from my dim eyes,—
Waken me when their Mother, the gray Dawn,
Tells them that dreams and that the moon is gone

II

Then I arise, and climbing Heaven's blue dome,
I walk over the mountains and the waves,
Leaving my robe upon the ocean foam,
My footsteps pave the clouds with fire, the caves
Are filled with my bright presence, and the air
Leaves the green Earth to my embraces bare

III

The sunbeams are my shafts, with which I kill
Deceit, that loves the night and fears the day,
All men who do or even imagine ill
Fly me, and from the glory of my ray
Good minds and open actions take new might,
Until diminished by the reign of Night

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

IV

I feed the clouds, the rainbows and the flowers
With their aethereal colours, the moon's globe
And the pure stars in their eternal bowers
Are cinctured with my power as with a robe,
Whatever lamps on Earth or Heaven may shine
Are portions of one power, which is mine

V

I stand at noon upon the peak of Heaven,
Then with unwilling steps I wander down
Into the clouds of the Atlantic even,
For grief that I depart they weep and frown
What look is more delightful than the smile
With which I soothe them from the western isle³

VI

I am the eye with which the Universe
Beholds itself and knows itself divine,
All harmony of instrument or verse,
All prophecy, all medicine is mine,
All light of art or nature,—to my song
Victory and praise in its own right belong

Posthumous Poems, 1824

267

Hymn of Pan

I

FROM the forests and highlands
We come, we come,
From the river-girt islands,
Where loud waves are dumb
Listening to my sweet pipings

HYMN OF PAN

The wind in the reeds and the rushes,
The bees on the bells of thyme,
The birds on the myrtle bushes,
The cicale above in the lime,
And the lizards below in the grass,
Were as silent as ever old Tmolus was,
Listening to my sweet pipings

II

Liquid Peneus was flowing,
And all dark Tempe lay
In Pelion's shadow, outgrowing
The light of the dying day,
Speeded by my sweet pipings
The Sileni, and Sylvens, and Fauns,
And the Nymphs of the woods and the waves,
To the edge of the moist river-lawns,
And the brink of the dewy caves,
And all that did then attend and follow,
Were silent with love, as you now, Apollo,
With envy of my sweet pipings

III

I sang of the dancing stars
I sang of the daedal Earth,
And of Heaven—and the giant wars,
And Love, and Death, and Birth,—
And then I changed my pipings,—
Singing how down the vale of Maenalus
I pursued a maiden and clasped a reed
Gods and men, we are all deluded thus!
It breaks in our bosom and then we bleed

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

All wept, as I think both ye now would,
If envy or age had not frozen your blood,
At the sorrow of my sweet pipings

Posthumous Poems, 1824

268

England in 1819

AN old, mad, blind, despised, and dying king,—
Princes, the dregs of their dull race, who flow
Through public scorn,—mud from a muddy spring,—
Rulers who neither see, nor feel, nor know,
But leech-like to their fainting country cling,
Till they drop, blind in blood, without a blow,—
A people starved and stabbed in the untilled field,—
An army, which liberticide and prey
Makes as a two-edged sword to all who wield,—
Golden and sanguine laws which tempt and slay,
Religion Christless, Godless—a book sealed,
A Senate,—Time's worst statute unrepealed,—
Are graves, from which a glorious Phantom may
Burst, to illumine our tempestuous day

Poetical Works, 1839

269

To Jane The Invitation

BEST and brightest, come away!
Fairer far than this fair Day,
Which, like thee to those in sorrow,
Comes to bid a sweet good-morrow
To the rough Year just awake
In its cradle on the brake
The brightest hour of unborn Spring,
Through the winter wandering,

TO JANE THE INVITATION

Found, it seems, the halcyon Morn
To hoar February born
Bending from Heaven, in azure mirth,
It kissed the forehead of the Earth,
And smiled upon the silent sea,
And bade the frozen streams be free,
And waked to music all their fountains,
And breathed upon the frozen mountains,
And like a prophetess of May
Strewed flowers upon the barren way,
Making the wintry world appear
Like one on whom thou smilest, dear

Away, away, from men and towns,
To the wild wood and the downs—
To the silent wilderness
Where the soul need not repress
Its music lest it should not find
An echo in another's mind,
While the touch of Nature's art
Harmonizes heart to heart
I leave this notice on my door
For each accustomed visitor —
' I am gone into the fields
To take what this sweet hour yields,—
Reflection, you may come to-morrow,
Sit by the fireside with Sorrow —
You with the unpaid bill, Despair,—
You, tiresome verse-reciter, Care,—
I will pay you in the grave,—
Death will listen to your stave
Expectation too, be off!

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

To-day is for itself enough,
Hope, in pity mock not Woe
With smiles, nor follow where I go,
Long having lived on thy sweet food,
At length I find one moment's good
After long pain—with all your love,
This you never told me of'

Radiant Sister of the Day,
Awake! arise! and come away!
To the wild woods and the plains,
And the pools where winter rains
Image all their roof of leaves,
Where the pine its garland weaves
Of sapless green and ivy dun
Round stems that never kiss the sun,
Where the lawns and pastures be,
And the sandhills of the sea,—
Where the melting hoar-frost wets
The daisy-star that never sets,
And wind-flowers, and violets,
Which yet join not scent to hue,
Crown the pale year weak and new,
When the night is left behind
In the deep east, dun and blind,
And the blue noon is over us,
And the multitudinous
Billows murmur at our feet,
Where the earth and ocean meet,
And all things seem only one
In the universal sun

Poetical Works, 1839 (Second ed)

To Jane The Recollection

I

NOW the last day of many days,
All beautiful and bright as thou,
The loveliest and the last, is dead,
Rise, Memory, and write its praise!
Up,—to thy wonted work! come, trace
The epitaph of glory fled,—
For now the Earth has changed its face,
A frown is on the Heaven's brow

II

We wandered to the Pine Forest
That skirts the Ocean's foam,
The lightest wind was in its nest,
The tempest in its home
The whispering waves were half asleep,
The clouds were gone to play,
And on the bosom of the deep
The smile of Heaven lay,
It seemed as if the hour were one
Sent from beyond the skies,
Which scattered from above the sun
A light of Paradise

III

We paused amid the pines that stood
The giants of the waste,
Tortured by storms to shapes as rude
As serpents interlaced,

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

And soothed by every azure breath,
That under Heaven is blown,
To harmonies and hues beneath,
As tender as its own,
Now all the tree-tops lay asleep,
Like green waves on the sea,
As still as in the silent deep
The ocean woods may be

IV

How calm it was!—the silence there
By such a chain was bound
That even the busy woodpecker
Made stuller by her sound
The inviolable quietness,
The breath of peace we drew
With its soft motion made not less
The calm that round us grew
There seemed from the remotest seat
Of the white mountain waste,
To the soft flower beneath our feet,
A magic circle traced,—
A spirit interfused around,
A thrilling, silent life,—
To momentary peace it bound
Our mortal nature's strife,
And still I felt the centre of
The magic circle there
Was one fair form that filled with love
The lifeless atmosphere

TO JANE THE RECOLLECTION

v

We paused beside the pools that lie
Under the forest bough,—
Each seemed as 'twere a little sky
Gulfed in a world below,
A firmament of purple light
Which in the dark earth lay,
More boundless than the depth of night,
And purer than the day—
In which the lovely forests grew,
As in the upper air,
More perfect both in shape and hue
Than any spreading there
There lay the glade and neighbouring lawn,
And through the dark green wood
The white sun twinkling like the dawn
Out of a speckled cloud
Sweet views which in our world above
Can never well be seen,
Were imaged by the water's love
Of that fair forest green
And all was interfused beneath
With an Elysian glow,
An atmosphere without a breath,
A softer day below
Like one beloved the scene had lent
To the dark water's breast,
Its every leaf and lineament
With more than truth expressed,
Until an envious wind crept by,
• Like an unwelcome thought,

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

Which from the mind's too faithful eye
Blots one dear image out
Though thou art ever fair and kind,
The forests ever green,
Less oft is peace in Shelley's mind,
Than calm in waters, seen

Poetical Works, 1839 (Second ed.)

271

To the Nile

MONTH after month the gathered rains descend
Drenching yon secret Aethiopian dells,
And from the desert's ice-girt pinnacles
Where Frost and Heat in strange embraces blend
On Atlas, fields of moist snow half depend
Girt there with blasts and meteors Tempest dwells
By Nile's aerial urn, with rapid spells
Urging those waters to their mighty end
O'er Egypt's land of Memory floods are level
And they are thine, O Nile—and well thou knowest
That soul-sustaining airs and blasts of evil
And fruits and poisons spring where'er thou flowest
Beware, O Man—for knowledge must to thee,
Like the great flood to Egypt, ever be

Written 4 February 1818
St James's Magazine, March 1876,
Poetical Works, 1876

Morning

HUES of the rich unfolding morn,
That, ere the glorious sun be born,
By some soft touch invisible
Around his path are taught to swell,—

Thou rustling breeze so fresh and gay,
That dancest forth at opening day,
And brushing by with joyous wing,
Wakenest each little leaf to sing,—

Ye fragrant clouds of dewy steam,
By which deep grove and tangled stream
Pay, for soft rains in season given,
Their tribute to the genial heaven,—

Why waste your treasures of delight
Upon our thankless, joyless sight,
Who day by day to sin awake,
Seldom of Heaven and you partake?

Oh! timely happy, timely wise,
Hearts that with rising morn arise!
Eyes that the beam celestial view,
Which evermore makes all things new

New every morning is the love
Our wakening and uprising prove,
Through sleep and darkness safely brought,
Restor'd to life, and power, and thought

JOHN KEBLE

New mercies, each returning day,
Hover around us while we pray,
New perils past, new sins forgiven,
New thoughts of God, new hopes of Heaven

If on our daily course our mind
Be set to hallow all we find,
New treasures still, of countless price,
God will provide for sacrifice

Old friends, old scenes, will lovelier be,
As more of Heaven in each we see
Some softening gleam of love and prayer
Shall dawn on every cross and care

As for some dear familiar strain
Untir'd we ask, and ask again,
Ever, in its melodious store,
Finding a spell unheard before,

Such is the bliss of souls serene,
When they have sworn, and steadfast mean,
Counting the cost, in all t' espy
Their God, in all themselves deny

O could we learn that sacrifice,
What lights would all around us rise!
How would our hearts with wisdom talk
Along Life's dullest dreariest walk!

We need not bid, for cloister'd cell,
Our neighbour and our work farewell,
Nor strive to wind ourselves too high
For sinful man beneath the sky

MORNING

The trivial round, the common task,
Would furnish all we ought to ask,
Room to deny ourselves, a road
To bring us, daily, nearer God

Seek we no more, content with these,
Let present Rapture, Comfort, Ease,
As Heaven shall bid them, come and go —
The secret this of Rest below

Only, O Lord, in Thy dear love
Fit us for perfect Rest above,
And help us, this and every day,
To live more nearly as we pray

The Christian Year, 1827

273

Whitsunday

WHEN God of old came down from Heaven,
In power and wrath He came,
Before His feet the clouds were riven,
Half darkness and half flame

Around the trembling mountain's base
The prostrate people lay,
A day of wrath, and not of grace,
A dim and dreadful day

But when He came the second time,
He came in power and love,
Softer than gale at morning prime
Hover'd His holy Dove

JOHN KEBLE

The fires that rush'd on Sinai down
In sudden torrents dread,
Now gently light, a glorious crown,
On every sainted head

Like arrows went those lightnings forth
Wing'd with the sinner's doom,
But these, like tongues, o'er all the earth
Proclaiming life to come

And as on Israel's awe-struck ear
The voice exceeding loud,
The trump, that angels quake to hear,
Thrill'd from the deep, dark cloud,

So, when the Spirit of our God
Came down His flock to find,
A voice from Heaven was heard abroad,
A rushing, mighty wind

Nor doth the outward ear alone
At that high warning start,
Conscience gives back th' appalling tone,
'Tis echoed in the heart

It fills the Church of God, it fills
The sinful world around,
Only in stubborn hearts and wills
No place for it is found

To other strains our souls are set
A giddy whirl of sin
Fills ear and brain, and will not let
Heaven's harmonies come in

WHITSUNDAY

Come Lord, come Wisdom, Love, and Power,
Open our ears to hear,
Let us not miss th' accepted hour,
Save, Lord, by Love or Fear

The Christian Year, 1827

FELICIA DOROTHEA HEMANS

1793-1835

274

A Death-Hymn

CALM on the bosom of thy God,
Fair spirit! rest thee now!
E'en while with ours thy footsteps trod
His seal was on thy brow

Dust, to its narrow house beneath!
Soul, to its place on high!
They that have seen thy look in death
No more may fear to die

The Siege of Valencia, 1823

275

Foliage

COME forth, and let us through our hearts receive
The joy of verdure!—see, the honied lime
Showers cool green light o'er banks where wild-flowers weave
Thick tapestry, and woodbine tendrils climb
Up the brown oak from buds of moss and thyme
The rich deep masses of the sycamore
Hang heavy with the fulness of their prime,
And the white poplar, from its foliage hoar,
Scatters forth gleams like moonlight, with each gale
That sweeps the boughs —the chestnut flowers are past,

FELICIA DOROTHEA HEMANS

The crowning glories of the hawthorn fail,
But arches of sweet eglantine are cast
From every hedge — Oh! never may we lose,
Dear friend! our fresh delight in simplest nature's hues!
Poetical Remains, 1836

276

The Cid's Rising

'T WAS the deep mid-watch of the silent night,
And Leon in slumber lay,
When a sound went forth in rushing might,
Like an army on its way!
In the stillness of the hour,
When the dreams of sleep have power,
And men forget the day

Through the dark and lonely streets it went,
Till the slumberers woke in dread,—
The sound of a passing armament,
With the charger's stony tread
There was heard no trumpet's peal,
But the heavy tramp of steel,
As a host's to combat led

Through the dark and lonely streets it pass'd,
And the hollow pavement rang,
And the towers, as with a sweeping blast,
Rock'd to the stormy clang!
But the march of the viewless train
Went on to a royal fane,
Where a priest his night-hymn sang

THE CID'S RISING

There was knocking that shook the marble floor,

And a voice at the gate, which said—

‘ That the Cid Ruy Diez, the Campeador,

Was there in his arms array’d,

And that with him, from the tomb,

Had the Count Gonzalez come

With a host, uprisen to aid !

‘ And they came for the buried king that lay

At rest in that ancient fane,

For he must be arm’d on the battle-day,

With them, to deliver Spain ! ’

—Then the march went sounding on,

And the Moors, by noontide sun,

Were dust on Tolosa’s plain

Songs of the Cid, in Works, v 1839

JOHN CLARE

1793-1864

277

From ‘ Address to Plenty ’

’TIS not great, what I solicit,
Was it more, thou couldst not miss it
Now the cutting Winter ’s come,
’Tis but just to find a home,
In some shelter, dry and warm,
That will shield me from the storm
Toiling in the naked fields,
Where no bush a shelter yields,
Needy Labour dithering stands,
Beats and blows his numbing hands,

JOHN CLARE

And upon the crumping snows
Stamps, in vain, to warm his toes
Leaves are fled, that once had power
To resist a summer shower,
And the wind so piercing blows,
Winnowing small the drifting snows,
The summer shade of loaded bough
Would vainly boast a shelter now
Piercing snows so searching fall,
They sift a passage through them all
Though all 's vain to keep him warm,
Poverty must brave the storm
Friendship none, its aid to lend
Health alone his only friend,
Granting leave to live in pain,
Giving strength to toil in vain,
To be, while winter's horrors last,
The sport of every pelting blast

Poems descriptive of Rural Life and Scenery, 1820

278

Noon

ALL how silent and how still,
Nothing heard but yonder mill
While the dazzled eye surveys
All around a liquid blaze,
And amid the scorching gleams,
If we earnest look, it seems
As if crooked bits of glass
Seem'd repeatedly to pass

crumping] crunching

NOON

Oh, for a puffing breeze to blow!
But breezes are all strangers now,
Not a twig is seen to shake,
Nor the smallest bent to quake,
From the river's muddy side
Not a curve is seen to glide,
And no longer on the stream
Watching lies the silver bream,
Forcing, from repeated springs,
'Verges in successive rings'
Bees are faint, and cease to hum,
Birds are overpower'd and dumb
Rural voices all are mute,
Tuneless lie the pipe and flute
Shepherds, with their panting sheep,
In the swalest corner creep,
And from the tormenting heat
All are wishing to retreat
Huddled up in grass and flowers,
Mowers wait for cooler hours,
And the cow-boy seeks the sedge,
Ramping in the woodland hedge,
While his cattle o'er the vales
Scamper, with uplifted tails,
Others not so wild and mad,
That can better bear the gad,
Underneath the hedge-row lunge,
Or, if nigh, in waters plunge
Oh! to see how flowers are took,
How it grieves me when I look
Ragged-robins, once so pink,

bent] grass-like reed, or rush swalest] coolest

JOHN CLARE

Now are turn'd as black as ink,
And the leaves, being scorch'd so much,
Even crumble at the touch,
Drowking lies the meadow-sweet,
Flopping down beneath one's feet
While to all the flowers that blow,
If in open air they grow,
Th' injurious deed alike is done
By the hot relentless sun
E'en the dew is parched up
From the teasel's jointed cup
O poor birds! where must ye fly,
Now your water-pots are dry?
If ye stay upon the heath,
Ye'll be choak'd and clamm'd to death
Therefore leave the shadeless goss,
Seek the spring-head lin'd with moss,
There your little feet may stand,
Safely printing on the sand,
While, in full possession, where
Purling eddies ripple clear,
You with ease and plenty blest,
Sip the coolest and the best
Then away! and wet your throats,
Cheer me with your warbling notes,
'Twill hot noon the more revive,
While I wander to contrive
For myself a place as good,
In the middle of a wood
There aside some mossy bank,
Where the grass in bunches rank
Drowking] drooping

NOON

Lifts its down on spindles high,
Shall be where I'll choose to lie,
Fearless of the things that creep,
There I'll think, and there I'll sleep,
Caring not to stir at all,
Till the dew begins to fall
Poems descriptive of Rural Life and Scenery, 1820

279

The Wood-Cutter's Night Song

WELCOME, red and roundy sun,
Dropping lowly in the west,
Now my hard day's work is done,
I'm as happy as the best

Joyful are the thoughts of home,
Now I'm ready for my chair,
So, till morrow-morning's come,
Bill and mittens, lie ye there!

Though to leave your pretty song,
Little birds, it gives me pain,
Yet to-morrow is not long,
Then I'm with you all again

If I stop, and stand about,
Well I know how things will be.
Judy will be looking out
Every now-and-then for me

So fare ye well! and hold your tongues,
Sing no more until I come,
They're not worthy of your songs
That never care to drop a crumb

JOHN CLARE

All day long I love the oaks,
But, at nights, yon little cot,
Where I see the chimney smokes,
Is by far the prettiest spot

Wife and children all are there,
To revive with pleasant looks,
Table ready set, and chair,
Supper hanging on the hooks

Soon as ever I get in,
When my faggot down I fling,
Little prattlers they begin
Teasing me to talk and sing

Welcome, red and roundy sun,
Dropping lowly in the west,
Now my hard day's work is done,
I'm as happy as the best

Joyful are the thoughts of home,
Now I'm ready for my chair,
So, till morrow-morning's come,
Bill and mittens, lie ye there!

The Village Minstrel, 1821

After reading in a Letter

280 *Proposals for Building a Cottage*

BESIDE a runnel build my shed,
With stubbles cover'd o'er,
Let broad oaks o'er its chimney spread,
And grass-plats grace the door

BUILDING A COTTAGE

The door may open with a string,
So that it closes tight,
And locks would be a wanted thing,
To keep out thieves at night

A little garden, not too fine,
Inclose with painted pales,
And woodbines, round the cot to twine,
Pin to the wall with nails

Let hazels grow, and spindling sedge,
Bend bowering over-head,
Dig old man's beard from woodland hedge,
To twine a summer shade

Beside the threshold sods provide,
And build a summer seat,
Plant sweet-briar bushes by its side,
And flowers that blossom sweet

I love the sparrow's ways to watch
Upon the cotter's sheds,
So here and there pull out the thatch,
That they may hide their heads

And as the sweeping swallows stop
Their flights along the green,
Leave holes within the chimney-top
To paste their nest between

Stick shelves and cupboards round the hut,
In all the holes and nooks,
Nor in the corner fail to put
A cupboard for the books

spindling] tall and slender

JOHN CLARE

Along the floor some sand I'll sift,
To make it fit to live in,
And then I'll thank ye for the gift,
As something worth the giving

The Village Minstrel, 1821

281

From 'February'

THE milkmaid singing leaves her bed,
As glad as happy thoughts can be,
While magpies chatter o'er her head
As jocund in the change as she
Her cows around the closes stray,
Nor ling'ring wait the foddering-boy,
Tossing the mole-hills in their play,
And staring round with frolic joy
The shepherd now is often seen
Near warm banks o'er his hook to bend,
Or o'er a gate or stile to lean,
Chattering to a passing friend
Ploughmen go whistling to their toils,
And yoke again the rested plough,
And, mingling o'er the mellow soils,
Boys shout, and whips are noising now
The barking dogs, by lane and wood,
Drive sheep a-field from foddering ground,
And Echo, in her summer mood,
Briskly mocks the cheering sound
The flocks, as from a prison broke,
Shake their wet fleeces in the sun,
While, following fast, a misty smoke
Reeks from the moist grass as they run

FEBRUARY

No more behind his master's heels
The dog creeps on his winter-pace,
But cocks his tail, and o'er the fields
Runs many a wild and random chase,
Following, in spite of chiding calls,
The startled cat with harmless glee,
Scaring her up the weed-green walls,
Or mossy mottled apple tree

As crows from morning perches fly,
He barks and follows them in vain,
E'en larks will catch his nimble eye,
And off he starts and barks again,
With breathless haste and blinded guess,
Oft following where the hare hath gone,
Forgetting, in his joy's excess,
His frolic puppy-days are done!

The hedgehog, from his hollow root,
Sees the wood-moss clear of snow,
And hunts the hedge for fallen fruit—
Crab, hip, and winter-bitten sloe,
But often check'd by sudden fears,
As shepherd-dog his haunt espies,
He rolls up in a ball of spears,
And all his barking rage defies

The gladden'd swine bolt from the sty,
And round the yard in freedom run,
Or stretching in their slumbers lie
Beside the cottage in the sun

JOHN CLARE

The young horse whinneys to his mate,
And, sickening from the thresher's door,
Rubs at the straw-yard's banded gate,
Longing for freedom on the moor

The Shepherd's Calendar, 1827

282

From 'July'

LOUD is the Summer's busy song,
The smallest breeze can find a tongue,
While insects of each tiny size
Grow teasing with their melodies,
Till noon burns with its blistering breath
Around, and day dies still as death
The busy noise of man and brute
Is on a sudden lost and mute,
Even the brook that leaps along
Seems weary of its bubbling song,
And, so soft its waters creep,
Tired silence sinks in sounder sleep
The cricket on its banks is dumb,
The very flies forget to hum,
And, save the waggon rocking round,
The landscape sleeps without a sound
The breeze is stopt, the lazy bough
Hath not a leaf that dances now,
The tottergrass upon the hill,
And spiders' threads, are standing still,
The feathers dropt from moorhen's wing,
Which to the water's surface cling,
Are steadfast, and as heavy seem
As stones beneath them in the stream,

JULY

Hawkweed and groundsel's fanning downs
Unruffled keep their seedy crowns,
And in the oven-heated air,
Not one light thing is floating there,
Save that to the earnest eye,
The restless heat seems twittering by
Noon swoons beneath the heat it made,
And flowers e'en wither in the shade,
Until the sun slopes in the west,
Like weary traveller, glad to rest,
On pillowed clouds of many hues,
Then nature's voice its joy renews,
And chequer'd field and grassy plain
Hum, with their summer songs again,
A requiem to the day's decline,
Whose setting sunbeams coolly shine,
As welcome to day's feeble powers
As falling dews to thirsty flowers

The Shepherd's Calendar, 1827

283

From 'Summer Images'

THE green lane now I traverse, where it goes
Nought guessing, till some sudden turn espies
Rude batter'd finger post, that stooping shows
Where the snug mystery lies,
And then a mossy spire, with ivy crown,
Cheers up the short surprise,
And shows a peeping town
I see the wild flowers, in their summer morn
Of beauty, feeding on joy's luscious hours,
The gay convolvulus, wreathing round the thorn,
Agape for honey showers,

JOHN CLARE

And slender kingcup, burnished with the dew
Of morning's early hours,
Like gold yminted new

And mark by rustic bridge, o'er shallow stream,
Cow-tending boy, to toil unreconciled,
Absorbed as in some vagrant summer dream,
Who now, in gestures wild,
Starts dancing to his shadow on the wall,
Feeling self-gratified,
Nor fearing human thrall

Or thread the sunny valley laced with streams,
Or forests rude, and the o'ershadow'd brims
Of simple ponds, where idle shepherd dreams,
Stretching his listless limbs,
Or trace hay-scented meadows, smooth and long,
Where joy's wild impulse swims
In one continued song

I love at early morn, from new mown swath,
To see the startled frog his route pursue,
To mark while, leaping o'er the dripping path,
His bright sides scatter dew,
The early lark that from its bustle flies,
To hail his matin new,
And watch him to the skies

To note on hedgerow baulks, in moisture sprent,
The jetty snail creep from the mossy thorn,
With earnest heed, and tremulous intent,
Frail brother of the morn,

SUMMER IMAGES

That from the tiny bent's dew-misted leaves
 Withdraws his timid horn,
 And fearful vision weaves
Or swallow heed on smoke-tanned chimney top,
 Wont to be first unsealing Morning's eye,
Ere yet the bee hath gleaned one wayward drop
 Of honey on his thigh,
To see him seek morn's airy couch to sing,
 Until the golden sky
 Bepaint his russet wing
Or sauntering boy by tanning corn to spy,
 With clapping noise to startle birds away,
And hear him bawl to every passer-by
 To know the hour of day,
While the uncradled breezes, fresh and strong,
 With waking blossoms play,
 And breathe Æolian song
I love the south-west wind, or low or loud,
 And not the less when sudden drops of rain
Moisten my glowing cheek from ebon cloud,
 Threatening soft showers again,
That over lands new ploughed and meadow grounds,
 Summer's sweet breath unchain,
 And wake harmonious sounds
Rich music breathes in Summer's every sound,
 And in her harmony of varied greens,
Woods, meadows, hedge-rows, corn-fields, all around
 Much beauty intervenes,
Filling with harmony the ear and eye,
 While o'er the mingling scenes
 Far spreads the laughing sky

JOHN CLARE

See, how the wind-enamoured aspen leaves
Turn up their silver lining to the sun!
And hark! the rustling noise, that oft deceives,
And makes the sheep-boy run
The sound so mimics fast-approaching showers,
He thinks the rain 's begun,
And hastes to sheltering bowers

But now the evening curdles dank and grey,
Changing her watchet hue for sombre weed,
And moping owls, to close the lids of day,
On drowsy wing proceed,
While chickering crickets, tremulous and long,
Light's farewell inly heed,
And give it parting song

The pranking bat its flighty circlet makes,
The glow-worm burnishes its lamp anew,
O'er meadows dew-besprent, the beetle wakes
Inquiries ever new,
Teazing each passing ear with murmurs vain,
As wanting to pursue
His homeward path again

Hark! 'tis the melody of distant bells
That on the wind with pleasing hum rebounds
By fitful starts, then musically swells
O'er the dim stilly grounds,
While on the meadow-bridge the pausing boy
Listens the mellow sounds,
And hums in vacant joy
chickering] chirping

SUMMER IMAGES

Now homeward-bound, the hedger bundles round

His evening faggot, and with every stride

His leathern doublet leaves a rustling sound,

Till silly sheep beside

His path start tremulous, and once again

Look back dissatisfied,

And scour the dewy plain

The Rural Muse, 1835

284

Sudden Shower

BLACK grows the southern sky, betokening rain,

And humming hive-bees homeward hurry by

They feel the change, so let us shun the grain,

And take the broad road while our feet are dry

Aye there, some drops fell moistening on my face,

And pattering on my hat—'tis coming nigh!—

Let's look about, and find a sheltering place

The little things around us fear the sky,

And hasten through the grass to shun the shower

Here stoops an ash-tree—hark! the wind gets high,

But never mind, this ivy, for an hour,

Rain as it may, will keep us dry here

That little wren knows well his sheltering bower,

Nor leaves his covert, though we come so near

The Rural Muse, 1835

285

From 'The Flitting'

I'VE left my own old home of homes,

Green fields and every pleasant place,

The summer like a stranger comes,

I pause and hardly know her face

JOHN CLARE

I miss the hazel's happy green,
The blue bell's quiet hanging blooms,
Where envy's sneer was never seen,
Where staring malice never comes

I miss the heath, its yellow furze,
Molehills and rabbit tracks that lead
Through beesom, ling, and teasel burrs
That spread a wilderness indeed,
The woodland oaks and all below
That their white powdered branches shield,
The mossy paths the very crow
Croaked music in my native fields

I sit me in my corner chair
That seems to feel itself at home,
And hear bird music here and there
From hawthorn hedge and orchard come
I hear, but all is strange and new
I sat on my old bench in June,
The sailing puddock's shrill 'peelew'
On Royce Wood seemed a sweeter tune

I walk adown the narrow lane,
The nightingale is singing now,
But like to me she seems at loss
For Royce Wood and its shielding bough
I lean upon the window sill,
The bees and summer happy seem,
Green, sunny green they shine, but still
My heart goes far away to dream
Of happiness, and thoughts arise
With home-bred pictures many a one,
puddock] kite or buzzard

THE FLITTING

Green lanes that shut out burning skies
And old crook'd stiles to rest upon,
Above them hangs the maple tree,
Below grass swells a velvet hill,
And little footpaths sweet to see
Go seeking sweeter places still

Written 1824-36
Poems by John Clare, 1908

286

From 'The Cottager'

TRUE as the church clock hand the hour pursues
He plods about his toils and reads the news,
And at the blacksmith's shop his hour will stand
To talk of 'Lunun' as a foreign land
For from his cottage door in peace or strife
He ne'er went fifty miles in all his life
His knowledge with old notions still combined
Is twenty years behind the march of mind
He views new knowledge with suspicious eyes
And thinks it blasphemy to be so wise
On steam's almighty tales he wondering looks
As witchcraft gleaned from old black letter books
Life gave him comfort but denied him wealth,
He toils in quiet and enjoys his health
He smokes a pipe at night and drinks his beer
And runs no scores on tavern screens to clear
He goes to market all the year about
And keeps one hour and never stays it out
E'en at St Thomas tide old Rover's bark
Hails Dapple's trot an hour before it's dark

JOHN CLARE

In an old corner cupboard by the wall
His books are laid, though good, in number small,
His Bible first in place, from worth and age,
Whose grandsire's name adorns the title page,
And blank leaves once, now filled with kindred claims,
Displayed a world's epitome of names
Parents and children and grandchildren all
Memory's affections in the lists recall
And prayer book next, much worn though strongly bound,
Proves him a churchman orthodox and sound
The 'Pilgrim's Progress' and the 'Death of Abel'
Are seldom missing from his Sunday table,
And prime old Tusser in his homely trim,
The first of bards in all the world with him,
And only Poet which his leisure knows
Verse deals in fiction, so he sticks to prose
These are the books he reads and reads again
And weekly hunts the almanacks for rain
Here and no further learning's channels ran,
Still, neighbours prize him as the learned man
His cottage is a humble place of rest
With one spare room to welcome every guest,
And that tall poplar pointing to the sky
His own hand planted while an idle boy,
It shades his chimney while the singing wind
Hums songs of shelter to his happy mind
Within his cot the largest ears of corn
He ever found his picture frames adorn
Brave Granby's head, De Grosse's grand defeat,
He rubs his hands and shows how Rodney beat
And from the rafters upon strings depend
Bean stalks beset with pods from end to end,

THE COTTAGER

Whose numbers without counting may be seen
Wrote on the almanack behind the screen
Around the corner upon worsted strung
Pooties in wreaths above the cupboard hung
Memory at trifling incidents awakes
And there he keeps them for his children's sakes,
Who when as boys searched every sedgy lane,
Traced every wood and shattered clothes again,
Roaming about on rapture's easy wing
To hunt those very pooty shells in Spring
And thus he lives too happy to be poor
While strife ne'er pauses at so mean a door
Low in the sheltered valley stands his cot,
He hears the mountain storm and feels it not,
Winter and spring, toil ceasing ere 'tis dark,
Rests with the lamb and rises with the lark
Content is helpmate to the day's employ
And care ne'er comes to steal a single joy
Time, scarcely noticed, turns his hair to grey,
Yet leaves him happy as a child at play

Written 1824-36
Poems by John Clare, 1908

287

The Fear of Flowers

THE nodding oxeye bends before the wind,
The woodbine quakes lest boys their flowers should find,
And prickly dogrose spite of its array
Can't dare the blossom-seeking hand away,
While thistles wear their heavy knobs of bloom
Proud as a warhorse wears its haughty plume,

Pooties] snail shells

JOHN CLARE

And by the roadside danger's self defies,
On commons where pined sheep and oxen lie
In ruddy pomp and ever thronging mood
It stands and spreads like danger in a wood,
And in the village street where meanest weeds
Can't stand untouched to fill their husks with seed,
The haughty thistle o'er all danger towers,
In every place the very wasp of flowers

Written 1824-36
Poems by John Clare, 1908

288

The Old Cottagers

THE little cottage stood alone, the pride
Of solitude surrounded every side
Bean fields in blossom almost reached the wall,
A garden with its hawthorn hedge was all
The space between — Green light did pass
Through one small window, where a looking-glass
Placed in the parlour, richly there revealed
A spacious landscape and a blooming field
The pasture cows that herded on the moor
Printed their footsteps to the very door,
Where little summer flowers with seasons blow
And scarcely gave the eldern leave to grow
The cuckoo that one listens far away
Sung in the orchard trees for half the day,
And where the robin lives, the village guest,
In the old weedy hedge the leafy nest
Of the coy nightingale was yearly found,
Safe from all eyes as in the loneliest ground,
And little chats that in bean stalks will lie
A nest with cobwebs there will build, and fly

THE OLD COTTAGERS

Upon the kidney bean that twines and towers
Up little poles in wreaths of scarlet flowers

There a lone couple lived, secluded there
From all the world considers joy or care,
Lived to themselves, a long lone journey trod,
And through their Bible talked aloud to God,
While one small close and cow their wants maintained,
But little needing, and but little gained
Their neighbour's name was Peace, with her they went,
With tottering age, and dignified content,
Through a rich length of years and quiet days,
And filled the neighbouring village with their praise

Written 1824-36
Poems by John Clare, 1920

289

Song

GO with your tauntings, go,
Neer think to hurt me so,
I'll scoff at your disdain
Cold though the winter blow,
When hills are free from snow
It will be spring again

So go, and fare thee well,
Nor think ye'll have to tell
Of wounded hearts from me,
Locked up in your hearts cell
Mine still at home doth dwell
In its first liberty

JOHN CLARE

Bees sip not at one flower,
Spring comes not with one shower,
Nor shines the sun alone
Upon one favoured hour,
But with unstinted power
Makes every day his own

And for my freedom's sake
With such I'll pattern take,
And rove and revel on
Your gall shall never make
Me honied paths forsake,
So prythee get thee gone

And when my toil is blest
And I find a maid possest
Of truth that 's not in thee,
Like bird that finds its nest
I'll stop and take my rest,
And love as she loves me

Written 1824-36
Poems by John Clare, 1920

JOHN GIBSON LOCKHART

1794-1854

290

Lament for Captain Paton

TOUCH once more a sober measure,
And let punch and tears be shed
For a prince of good old fellows
That, alack-a-day! is dead,—
For a prince of worthy fellows,
And a pretty man also,
That has left the Saltmarket

LAMENT FOR CAPTAIN PATON

In sorrow, grief, and woe
Oh! we ne'er shall see the like of Captain Paton no mo!

His waistcoat, coat, and breeches
Were all cut off the same web,
Of a beautiful snuff-colour,
Or a modest genty drab,
The blue stripe in his stocking
Round his neat slim leg did go,
And his ruffles of the cambric fine
They were whiter than the snow
Oh! we ne'er shall see the like of Captain Paton no mo!

His hair was curled in order,
At the rising of the sun,
In comely rows and buckles smart
That about his ears did run,
And before there was a toupee
That some inches up did grow,
And behind there was a long queue
That did o'er his shoulders flow,
Oh! we ne'er shall see the like of Captain Paton no mo!

And whenever we foregathered
He took off his wee three-cockit,
And he proffer'd you his snuff-box,
Which he drew from his side-pocket,
And on Burdett or Bonaparte
He would make a remark or so,
And then along the plainstones
Like a provost he would go
Oh! we ne'er shall see the like of Captain Paton no mo!

JOHN GIBSON LOCKHART

In dirty days he picked well
His footsteps with his rattan,
Oh! you ne'er could see the least speck
On the shoes of Captain Paton,
And on entering the coffee-room,
About *two*, all men did know
They would see him with his *Courser*
In the middle of the row
Oh! we ne'er shall see the like of Captain Paton no mo!

Now and then upon a Sunday
He invited me to dine,
On a herring and a mutton-chop,
Which his maid dressed very fine,
There was also a little Malmsey
And a bottle of Bordeaux,
Which between me and the Captain
Passed nimbly to and fro
Oh! I ne'er shall take pot luck with Captain Paton no mo!

Or if a bowl was mentioned,
The Captain he would ring
And bid Nelly run to the West Port
And a stoup of water bring
Then would he mix the genuine stuff
As they made it long ago,
With limes that on his property
In Trinidad did grow
Oh! we ne'er shall taste the like of Captain Paton's punch no
mo!

And then all the time he would discourse
So sensible and courteous,—

LAMENT FOR CAPTAIN PATON

Perhaps talking of last sermon
He had heard from Dr Porteous,—
Or some little bit of scandal
About Mrs So-and-so,
Which he scarce could credit, having heard
The *con* but not the *pro*
Oh! we ne'er shall hear the like of Captain Paton no mo!
Or when the candles were brought forth
And the night was fairly setting in,
He would tell some fine old stories
About Minden-field or Dettingen,
How he fought with a French major
And dispatch'd him at a blow,
While his blood ran out like water
On the soft grass below
Oh! we ne'er shall hear the like of Captain Paton no mo!
But at last the Captain sickened,
And grew worse from day to day,
And all missed him in the coffee-room,
From which now he stay'd away
On Sabbaths, too, the Wee Kirk
Made a melancholy show,
* All for wanting of the presence
Of our venerable beau
Oh! we ne'er shall see the like of Captain Paton no mo!
And, in spite of all that Cleghorn
And Corkindale could do,
It was plain from twenty symptoms,
That death was in his view,
So the Captain made his test'ment,
And submitted to his foe,

JOHN GIBSON LOCKHART

And we laid him by the Ram's-horn-Kirk,
 'Tis the way we all must go!
Oh! we ne'er shall see the like of Captain Paton no mo!

Join all in chorus, jolly boys!
 And let punch and tears be shed
For this prince of good old fellows,
 That, alack-a-day! is dead,—
For this prince of worthy fellows,
 And a pretty man also,
That has left the Saltmarket
 In sorrow, grief, and woe!
For it ne'er shall see the like of Captain Paton no mo!

Blackwood's Magazine, September 1819

291

Serenade

WHILE my lady sleepeth,
 The dark blue heaven is bright,
Soft the moonbeam creepeth
 Round her bower all night
Thou gentle, gentle breeze,
 While my lady slumbers,
Waft lightly through the trees
 Echoes of my numbers,
Her dreaming ear to please

Should ye, breathing numbers
 That for her I weave,
Should ye break her slumbers,
 All my soul would grieve
Rise on the gentle breeze,
 And gain her lattice height

SERENADE

O'er yon poplar trees,
But be your echoes light
As hum of distant bees

All the stars are glowing
In the gorgeous sky,
In the stream scarce flowing
Mimic lustres he —
Blow, gentle, gentle breeze,
But bring no cloud to hide
Their dear resplendencies,
Nor chase from Zara's side
Dreams bright and pure as these

Spanish Ballads, 1823

WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT

1794 1878

292

Thanatopsis

TO him who in the love of Nature holds
Communion with her visible forms, she speaks
A various language, for his gayer hours
She has a voice of gladness, and a smile
And eloquence of beauty, and she glides
Into his darker musings, with a mild
And healing sympathy, that steals away
Their sharpness ere he is aware When thoughts
Of the last bitter hour come like a blight
Over thy spirit, and sad images
Of the stern agony, and shroud, and pall,
And breathless darkness, and the narrow house,
Make thee to shudder, and grow sick at heart,—
Go forth, under the open sky, and list

WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT

To Nature's teachings, while from all around—
Earth and her waters, and the depths of air,—
Comes a still voice—Yet a few days, and thee
The all-beholding sun shall see no more
In all his course, nor yet in the cold ground,
Where thy pale form was laid, with many tears,
Nor in the embrace of ocean, shall exist
Thy image Earth, that nourished thee, shall claim
Thy growth, to be resolved to earth again,
And, lost each human trace, surrendering up
Thine individual being, shalt thou go
To mix for ever with the elements,
To be a brother to the insensible rock
And to the sluggish clod, which the rude swain
Turns with his share, and treads upon The oak
Shall send his roots abroad, and pierce thy mould

Yet not to thine eternal resting-place
Shalt thou retire alone,—nor couldst thou wish
Couch more magnificent Thou shalt lie down
With patriarchs of the infant world—with kings,
The powerful of the earth—the wise, the good,
Fair forms, and hoary seers of ages past,
All in one mighty sepulchre The hills
Rock-ribbed and ancient as the sun, the vales
Stretching in pensive quietness between,
The venerable woods, rivers that move
In majesty, and the complaining brooks
That make the meadows green, and, poured round all,
Old ocean's grey and melancholy waste—
Are but the solemn decorations all
Of the great tomb of man The golden sun,

THANATOPSIS

The planets, all the infinite host of heaven,
Are shining on the sad abodes of death,
Through the still lapse of ages All that tread
The globe are but a handful to the tribes
That slumber in its bosom —Take the wings
Of morning, traverse Barca's desert sands,
Or lose thyself in the continuous woods
Where rolls the Oregon, and hears no sound,
Save his own dashings—yet—the dead are there
And millions in those solitudes, since first
The flight of years began, have laid them down
In their last sleep—the dead reign there alone
So shalt thou rest, and what if thou withdraw
In silence from the living, and no friend
Take note of thy departure? All that breathe
Will share thy destiny The gay will laugh
When thou art gone, the solemn brood of care
Plod on, and each one as before will chase
His favourite phantom, yet all these shall leave
Their mirth and their employments, and shall come,
And make their bed with thee As the long train
Of ages glide away, the sons of men,
The youth in life's green spring, and he who goes
In the full strength of years, matron, and maid,
And the sweet babe, and the grey-headed man—
Shall one by one be gathered to thy side,
By those, who in their turn shall follow them

So live, that when thy summons comes to join
The innumerable caravan, which moves
To that mysterious realm, where each shall take
His chamber in the silent halls of death,

WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT

Thou go not, like the quarry-slave at night,
Scourged to his dungeon, but, sustained and soothed
By an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave
Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch
About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams

North American Review, September 1817,
Poems, 1821

293

To a Waterfowl

WHITHER, 'midst falling dew,
While glow the heavens with the last steps of day,
Far, through their rosy depths, dost thou pursue
Thy solitary way?

Vainly the fowler's eye
Might mark thy distant flight to do thee wrong,
As, darkly seen against the crimson sky,
Thy figure floats along

Seek'st thou the plashy brink
Of weedy lake, or marge of river wide,
Or where the rocking billows rise and sink
On the chafed ocean side?

There is a Power whose care
Teaches thy way along that pathless coast,—
The desert and illimitable air,—
Lone wandering, but not lost

All day thy wings have fanned,
At that far height, the cold thin atmosphere,
Yet stoop not, weary, to the welcome land,
Though the dark night is near

TO A WATERFOWL

And soon that toil shall end,
Soon shalt thou find a summer home and rest,
And scream among thy fellows, reeds shall bend,
Soon, o'er thy sheltered nest

Thou 'rt gone, the abyss of heaven
Hath swallowed up thy form, yet, on my heart
Deeply hath sunk the lesson thou hast given,
And shall not soon depart

He who, from zone to zone,
Guides through the boundless sky thy certain flight,
In the long way that I must tread alone,
Will lead my steps aright

Poems, 1821

294

To the Fringed Gentian

THOU blossom bright with autumn dew,
And coloured with the heaven's own blue,
That openest when the quiet light
Succeeds the keen and frosty night

Thou comest not when violets lean
O'er wandering brooks and springs unseen,
Or columbines, in purple dressed,
Nod o'er the ground-bird's hidden nest,

Thou waitest late and com'st alone,
When woods are bare and birds are flown,
And frosts and shortening days portend
The aged year is near his end

WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT

Then doth thy sweet and quiet eye
Look through its fringes to the sky,
Blue—blue—as if that sky let fall
A flower from its cerulean wall

I would that thus, when I shall see
The hour of death draw near to me,
Hope, blossoming within my heart,
May look to heaven as I depart

Poems, 1832

JOHN KEATS

1795-1821

295 *On first looking into Chapman's Homer*

MUCH have I travell'd in the realms of gold,
And many goodly states and kingdoms seen,
Round many western islands have I been
Which bards in fealty to Apollo hold
Oft of one wide expanse had I been told
That deep-brow'd Homer ruled as his demesne,
Yet did I never breathe its pure serene
Till I heard Chapman speak out loud and bold
Then felt I like some watcher of the skies
When a new planet swims into his ken,
Or like stout Cortez when with eagle eyes
He star'd at the Pacific—and all his men
Look'd at each other with a wild surmise—
Silent, upon a peak in Darien

Poems, 1817

STOP and consider! life is but a day,
 A fragile dew-drop on its perilous way
 From a tree's summit, a poor Indian's sleep
 While his boat hastens to the monstrous steep
 Of Montmorenci Why so sad a moan?
 Life is the rose's hope while yet unblown,
 The reading of an ever-changing tale,
 The light uplifting of a maiden's veil,
 A pigeon tumbling in clear summer air,
 A laughing school-boy, without grief or care,
 Riding the springy branches of an elm

Poems, 1817

(1)

'A thing of beauty'

THING of beauty is a joy for ever
 Its loveliness increases, it will never
 Pass into nothingness, but still will keep
 A bower quiet for us, and a sleep
 Full of sweet dreams, and health, and quiet breathing
 Therefore, on every morrow, are we wreathing
 A flowery band to bind us to the earth,
 Spite of despondence, of the inhuman dearth
 Of noble natures, of the gloomy days,
 Of all the unhealthy and o'er-darkened ways
 Made for our searching yes, in spite of all,
 Some shape of beauty moves away the pall

JOHN KEATS

From our dark spirits Such the sun, the moon,
Trees old and young, sprouting a shady boon
For simple sheep, and such are daffodils
With the green world they live in, and clear rills
That for themselves a cooling covert make
'Gainst the hot season, the mid forest brake,
Rich with a sprinkling of fair musk-rose blooms
And such too is the grandeur of the dooms
We have imagined for the mighty dead,
All lovely tales that we have heard or read
An endless fountain of immortal drink,
Pouring unto us from the heaven's brink

Book I, ll 1-24

(11)

Hymn to Pan

THOU, whose mighty palace roof doth hang
From jagged trunks, and overshadoweth
Eternal whispers, glooms, the birth, life, death
Of unseen flowers in heavy peacefulness,
Who lov'st to see the hamadryads dress
Their ruffled locks where meeting hazels darken,
And through whole solemn hours dost sit, and hearken
The dreary melody of bedded reeds—
In desolate places, where dank moisture breeds
The pipy hemlock to strange overgrowth,
Bethinking thee, how melancholy loth
Thou wast to lose fair Syrinx—do thou now,
By thy love's milky brow!
By all the trembling mazes that she ran,
Hear us, great Pan!

ENDYMION

O thou, for whose soul-soothing quiet, turtles
Passion their voices cooingly 'mong myrtles,
What time thou wanderest at eventide
Through sunny meadows, that outskirt the side
Of thine enmossed realms O thou, to whom
Broad leaved fig trees even now foredoom
Their ripen'd fruitage, yellow girted bees
Their golden honeycombs, our village leas
Their fairest blossom'd beans and popped corn,
The chuckling linnet its five young unborn,
To sing for thee, low creeping strawberries
Their summer coolness, pent up butterflies
Their freckled wings, yea, the fresh budding year
All its completions—be quickly near,
By every wind that nods the mountain pine,
O forester divine!

Thou, to whom every fawn and satyr flies
For willing service, whether to surprise
The squatted hare while in half sleeping fit,
Or upward ragged precipices flit
To save poor lambkins from the eagle's maw,
Or by mysterious enticement draw
Bewildered shepherds to their path again,
Or to tread breathless round the frothy main,
And gather up all fancifullest shells
For thee to tumble into Naiads' cells,
And, being hidden, laugh at their out-peeping,
Or to delight thee with fantastic leaping,
The while they pelt each other on the crown
With silvery oak apples, and fir cones brown—
By all the echoes that about thee ring,
Hear us, O satyr king!

JOHN KEATS

O Harkener to the loud clapping shears,
While ever and anon to his shorn peers
A ram goes bleating Winder of the horn,
When snouted wild-boars routing tender corn
Anger our huntsmen Breather round our farms,
To keep off mildews, and all weather harms
Strange ministrant of undescribed sounds,
That come a swooning over hollow grounds,
And wither drearily on barren moors
Dread opener of the mysterious doors
Leading to universal knowledge—see,
Great son of Dryope,
The many that are come to pay their vows
With leaves about their brows!

Be still the unimaginable lodge
For solitary thinkings, such as dodge
Conception to the very bourne of heaven,
Then leave the naked brain be still the leaven,
That spreading in this dull and clodded earth,
Gives it a touch ethereal—a new birth
Be still a symbol of immensity,
A firmament reflected in a sea,
An element filling the space between,
An unknown—but no more we humbly screen
With uplift hands our foreheads, lowly bending,
And giving out a shout most heaven rending,
Conjure thee to receive our humble Pæan,
Upon thy Mount Lycean!

Book I, ll 232-306

ENDYMION

(iii)

Love and Friendship

BUT there are
Richer entanglements, enthrallments far
More self-destroying, leading, by degrees,
To the chief intensity the crown of these
Is made of love and friendship, and sits high
Upon the forehead of humanity
All its more ponderous and bulky worth
Is friendship, whence there ever issues forth
A steady splendour, but at the tip-top,
There hangs by unseen film, an orb'd drop
Of light, and that is love its influence,
Thrown in our eyes, genders a novel sense,
At which we start and fret, till in the end,
Melting into its radiance, we blend,
Mingle, and so become a part of it,—
Nor with aught else can our souls interknit
So wingedly when we combine therewith,
Life's self is nourish'd by its proper pith,
And we are nurtured like a pelican brood
Aye, so delicious is the unsating food,
That men, who might have tower'd in the van
Of all the congregated world, to fan
And winnow from the coming step of time
All chaff of custom, wipe away all slime
Left by men-slugs and human serpentry,
Have been content to let occasion die,
Whilst they did sleep in love's elysium
And, truly, I would rather be struck dumb,

JOHN KEATS

Than speak against this ardent listlessness
For I have ever thought that it might bless
The world with benefits unknowingly,
As does the nightingale, upperched high,
And cloister'd among cool and bunched leaves—
She sings but to her love, nor e'er conceives
How tiptoe Night holds back her dark-grey hood
Just so may love, although 'tis understood
The mere commingling of passionate breath,
Produce more than our searching witnesseth
What I know not but who, of men, can tell
That flowers would bloom, or that green fruit would swell
To melting pulp, that fish would have bright mail,
The earth its dower of river, wood, and vale,
The meadows runnels, runnels pebble-stones,
The seed its harvest, or the lute its tones,
Tones ravishment, or ravishment its sweet
If human souls did never kiss and greet'

Book I, ll 798-842

(iv)

'Here is wine'

HERE is wine,

Alive with sparkles—never, I aver,
Since Ariadne was a vintager,
So cool a purple taste these juicy pears,
Sent me by sad Vertumnus, when his fears
Were high about Pomona here is cream,
Deepening to richness from a snowy gleam,
Sweeter than that nurse Amalthea skimm'd
For the boy Jupiter and here, undimm'd

ENDYMION

By any touch, a bunch of blooming plums
Ready to melt between an infant's gums
And here is manna pick'd from Syrian trees,
In starlight, by the three Hesperides

Book II, ll 441-53

(v)¹

TO Sorrow,
I bade good-morrow,
And thought to leave her far away behind,
But cheerly, cheerly,
She loves me dearly,
She is so constant to me, and so kind
I would deceive her
And so leave her,
But ah! she is so constant and so kind

Beneath my palm trees, by the river side,
I sat a weeping in the whole world wide
There was no one to ask me why I wept,—
And so I kept
Brimming the water-lily cups with tears
Cold as my fears

Beneath my palm trees, by the river side,
I sat aweping what enamour'd bride,
Cheated by shadowy wooer from the clouds,
But hides and shrouds
Beneath dark palm trees by a river side

¹ This arrangement follows the suggestion of Mr Robert Bridges in his introduction to Keats's Poems (Muses Library, 1896)

JOHN KEATS

And as I sat, over the light blue hills
There came a noise of revellers the rills
Into the wide stream came of purple hue—

'Twas Bacchus and his crew!

The earnest trumpet spake, and silver thrills
From kissing cymbals made a merry din—

'Twas Bacchus and his kin!

Like to a moving vintage down they came,
Crown'd with green leaves, and faces all on flame,
All madly dancing through the pleasant valley,

To scare thee, Melancholy!

O then, O then, thou wast a simple name!

And I forgot thee, as the berried holly

By shepherds is forgotten, when, in June,

Tall chesnuts keep away the sun and moon —

I rush'd into the folly!

Within his car, aloft, young Bacchus stood,

Trifling his ivy-dart, in dancing mood,

With sidelong laughing,

And little rills of crimson wine imbrued

His plump white arms, and shoulders, enough white

For Venus' pearly bite

And near him rode Silenus on his ass,

Pelted with flowers as he on did pass

Tipsily quaffing

Whence came ye, merry Damsels! whence came ye!

So many, and so many, and such glee?

Why have ye left your bowers desolate,

Your lutes, and gentler fate?—

'We follow Bacchus! Bacchus on the wing,

A conquering!

ENDYMION

Bacchus, young Bacchus! good or ill betide,
We dance before him thorough kingdoms wide —
Come hither, lady fair, and joined be
 To our wild minstrels!'

Whence came ye, jolly Satyrs! whence came ye!
So many, and so many, and such glee!
Why have ye left your forest haunts, why left
 Your nuts in oak-tree cleft?—
' For wine, for wine we left our kernel tree,
For wine we left our heath, and yellow brooms,
 And cold mushrooms,
For wine we follow Bacchus through the earth,
Great God of breathless cups and chirping mirth!—
Come hither, lady fair, and joined be
 To our mad minstrels!'

Over wide streams and mountains great we went,
And, save when Bacchus kept his ivy tent,
Onward the tiger and the leopard pants,
 With Asian elephants
Onward these myriads—with song and dance,
With zebras striped, and sleek Arabians' prance,
Web-footed alligators, crocodiles,
Bearing upon their scaly backs, in files,
Plump infant laughers mimicking the coil
Of seamen, and stout galley-rowers' toil
With toying oars and silken sails they glide,
 Nor care for wind and tide

Mounted on panthers' furs and lions' manes,
From rear to van they scour about the plains,
A three days' journey in a moment done
And always, at the rising of the sun,

JOHN KEATS

About the wilds they hunt with spear and horn,
On spleenful unicorn
I saw Osirian Egypt kneel adown
Before the vine-wreath crown!
I saw parch'd Abyssinia rouse and sing
To the silver cymbals' ring!
I saw the whelming vintage hotly pierce
Old Tartary the fierce!
The kings of Inde their jewel-sceptres vail,
And from their treasures scatter pearled hail,
Great Brahma from his mystic heaven groans,
And all his priesthood moans,
Before young Bacchus' eye-wink turning pale —
Into these regions came I following him,
Sick hearted, weary—so I took a whim
To stray away into these forests drear
Alone, without a peer
And I have told thee all thou mayest hear
Come then, Sorrow!
Sweetest Sorrow!
Like an own babe I nurse thee on my breast
I thought to leave thee
And deceive thee,
But now of all the world I love thee best
There is not one,
No, no, not one
But thee to comfort a poor lonely maid,
Thou art her mother,
And her brother,
Her playmate, and her wooer in the shade
Book IV, ll 173-290, omitting 273-8,
Endymion, 1818

FOUR seasons fill the measure of the year,
 There are four seasons in the mind of man
 He has his lusty Spring, when fancy clear
 Takes in all beauty with an easy span
 He has his Summer, when luxuriously
 Spring's honied cud of youthful thought he loves
 To ruminate, and by such dreaming nigh
 His nearest unto heaven quiet coves
 His soul has in its Autumn, when his wings
 He furleth close, contented so to look
 On mists in idleness—to let fair things
 Pass by unheeded as a threshold brook
 He has his Winter too of pale misfeature,
 Or else he would forego his mortal nature

Literary Pocket-Book, 1819

BARDS of Passion and of Mirth,
 Ye have left your souls on earth!
 Have ye souls in heaven too,
 Double lived in regions new?
 Yes, and those of heaven commune
 With the spheres of sun and moon,
 With the noise of fountains wond'rous,
 And the parle of voices thund'rous,
 With the whisper of heaven's trees
 And one another, in soft ease
 Seated on Elysian lawns
 Brows'd by none but Dian's fawns,

JOHN KEATS

Underneath large blue-bells tented,
Where the daisies are rose-scented,
And the rose herself has got
Perfume which on earth is not,
Where the nightingale doth sing
Not a senseless, tranced thing,
But divine melodious truth,
Philosophic numbers smooth,
Tales and golden histories
Of heaven and its mysteries

Thus ye live on high, and then
On the earth ye live again,
And the souls ye left behind you
Teach us, here, the way to find you,
Where your other souls are joying,
Never slumber'd, never cloying
Here, your earth-born souls still speak
To mortals, of their little week,
Of their sorrows and delights,
Of their passions and their spite,
Of their glory and their shame,
What doth strengthen and what maim
Thus ye teach us, every day,
Wisdom, though fled far away

Bards of Passion and of Mirth,
Ye have left your souls on earth!
Ye have souls in heaven too,
Double-lived in regions new!

Lamia, &c, 1820

Lines on the Mermaid Tavern

SOULS of Poets dead and gone,
 What Elysium have ye known,
 Happy field or mossy cavern,
 Choicer than the Mermaid Tavern ?
 Have ye tupp'd drink more fine
 Than mine host's Canary wine ?
 Or are fruits of Paradise
 Sweeter than those dainty pies
 Of venison ? O generous food !
 Drest as though bold Robin Hood
 Would, with his maid Marian,
 *Sup and bowse from horn and can

I have heard that on a day
 Mine host's sign-board flew away,
 Nobody knew whither, till
 An astrologer's old quill
 To a sheepskin gave the story,
 Said he saw you in your glory,
 Underneath a new-old sign
 Sipping beverage divine,
 And pledging with contented smack
 The Mermaid in the Zodiac

Souls of Poets dead and gone,
 What Elysium have ye known,
 Happy field or mossy cavern,
 Choicer than the Mermaid Tavern ?

Lamia, &c, 1820

JOHN KEATS

304

Stanzas

I

IN a drear-nighted December,
Too happy, happy tree,
Thy branches ne'er remember
Their green felicity
The north cannot undo them,
With a sleety whistle through them,
Nor frozen thawings glue them
From budding at the prime

II

In a drear-nighted December,
Too happy, happy brook,
Thy bubblings ne'er remember
Apollo's summer look,
But with a sweet forgetting,
They stay their crystal fretting,
Never, never petting
About the frozen time

III

Ah! would 'twere so with many
A gentle girl and boy!
But were there ever any
Writh'd not at passed joy?
To know the change and feel it,
When there is none to heal it,
Nor numbed sense to steel it,
Was never said in rhyme

Galignani's edition, 1829

I

ST AGNES' Eve—Ah, bitter chill it was!
The owl, for all his feathers, was a-cold,
The hare limp'd trembling through the frozen grass,
And silent was the flock in woolly fold
Numb were the Beadsman's fingers, while he told
His rosary, and while his frosted breath,
Like pious incense from a censer old,
Seem'd taking flight for heaven, without a death,
Past the sweet Virgin's picture, while his prayer he saith

II

His prayer he saith, this patient, holy man,
Then takes his lamp, and riseth from his knees,
And back returneth, meagre, barefoot, wan,
Along the chapel aisle by slow degrees
The sculptur'd dead, on each side, seem to freeze,
Emprison'd in black, purgatorial rails
Knights, ladies, praying in dumb orat'ries,
He passeth by, and his weak spirit fails
To think how they may ache in icy hoods and mails

III

Northward he turneth through a little door,
And scarce three steps, ere Music's golden tongue
Flatter'd to tears this aged man and poor,
But no—already had his deathbell rung,

JOHN KEATS

The joys of all his life were said and sung
His was harsh penance on St Agnes' Eve
Another way he went, and soon among
Rough ashes sat he for his soul's reprieve,
And all night kept awake, for sinners' sake to grieve

IV

That ancient Beadsman heard the prelude soft,
And so it chanc'd, for many a door was wide,
From hurry to and fro Soon, up aloft,
The silver, snarling trumpets 'gan to chide
The level chambers, ready with their pride,
Were glowing to receive a thousand guests
The carved angels, ever eager-eyed,
Star'd, where upon their heads the cornice rests,
With hair blown back, and wings put cross-wise on their breasts

V

At length burst in the argent revelry,
With plume, tiara, and all rich array,
Numerous as shadows haunting fairly
The brain, new stuff'd, in youth, with triumphs gay
Of old romance These let us wish away,
And turn, sole-thoughted, to one Lady there,
Whose heart had brooded, all that wintry day,
On love, and wing'd St Agnes' saintly care,
As she had heard old dames full many times declare

VI

They told her how, upon St Agnes' Eve,
Young virgins might have visions of delight,
And soft adorings from their loves receive
Upon the honey'd middle of the night,

THE EVE OF ST AGNES

If ceremonies due they did aright,
As, supperless to bed they must retire,
And couch supine their beauties, lily white,
Nor look behind, nor sideways, but require
Of Heaven with upward eyes for all that they desire

VII

Full of this whim was thoughtful Madeline
The music, yearning like a God in pain,
She scarcely heard her maiden eyes divine,
Fix'd on the floor, saw many a sweeping train
Pass by—she heeded not at all in vain
Came many a tiptoe, amorous cavalier,
And back retir'd, not cool'd by high disdain,
But she saw not her heart was elsewhere
She sigh'd for Agnes' dreams, the sweetest of the year

VIII

She danc'd along with vague, regardless eyes,
Anxious her lips, her breathing quick and short
The hallow'd hour was near at hand she sighs
Amid the timbrels, and the throng'd resort
Of whisperers in anger, or in sport,
'Mid looks of love, defiance, hate, and scorn,
Hoodwink'd with faery fancy, all amorn,
Save to St Agnes and her lambs unshorn,
And all the bliss to be before to-morrow morn

IX

So, purposing each moment to retire,
She linger'd still Meantime, across the moors,
Had come young Porphyro, with heart on fire
For Madeline Beside the portal doors,

JOHN KEATS

Buttress'd from moonlight, stands he, and implores
All saints to give him sight of Madeline,
But for one moment in the tedious hours,
That he might gaze and worship all unseen,
Perchance speak, kneel, touch, kiss—in sooth such things
have been

x

He ventures in let no buzz'd whisper tell
All eyes be muffled, or a hundred swords
Will storm his heart, Love's fev'rous citadel
For him, those chambers held barbarian hordes,
Hyena foemen, and hot-blooded lords,
Whose very dogs would execrations howl
Against his lineage not one breast affords
Him any mercy, in that mansion foul,
Save one old beldame, weak in body and in soul

xi

Ah, happy chance! the aged creature came,
Shuffling along with ivory-headed wand,
To where he stood, hid from the torch's flame,
Behind a broad hall-pillar, far beyond
The sound of merriment and chorus bland
He startled her, but soon she knew his face,
And grasp'd his fingers in her palsied hand,
Saying, ' Mercy, Porphyro! hie thee from this place,
They are all here to-night, the whole blood-thirsty race!'

xii

' Get hence! get hence! there's dwarfish Hildebrand,
' He had a fever late, and in the fit
' He cursed thee and thine, both house and land
' Then there's that old Lord Maurice, not a whit

THE EVE OF ST AGNES

' More tame for his gray hairs—Alas me! flit!
' Flit like a ghost away '—' Ah, Gossip dear,
' We're safe enough, here in this arm-chair sit,
' And tell me how '—' Good Saints! not here, not here,
' Follow me, child, or else these stones will be thy bier '

XIII

He follow'd through a lowly arched way,
Brushing the cobwebs with his lofty plume,
And as she mutter'd ' Well-a—well-a-day! '
He found him in a little moonlight room,
Pale, lattic'd, chill, and silent as a tomb
' Now tell me where is Madeline,' said he,
' O tell me, Angela, by the holy loom
' Which none but secret sisterhood may see,
' When they St Agnes' wool are weaving piously '

XIV

' St Agnes! Ah! it is St Agnes' Eve—
' Yet men will murder upon holy days
' Thou must hold water in a witch's sieve,
' And be liege-lord of all the Elves and Fays,
' To venture so it fills me with amaze
' To see thee, Porphyro!—St Agnes' Eve!
' God's help! my lady fair the conjuror plays
' This very night good angels her deceive!
' But let me laugh awhile, I've mickle time to grieve '

XV

Feebly she laugheth in the languid moon,
While Porphyro upon her face doth look,
Like puzzled urchin on an aged crone
Who keepeth clos'd a wond'rous riddle-book,

JOHN KEATS

As spectacled she sits in chimney nook
But soon his eyes grew brilliant, when she told
His lady's purpose, and he scarce could brook
Tears, at the thought of those enchantments cold,
And Madeline asleep in lap of legends old

XVI

Sudden a thought came like a full-blown rose,
Flushing his brow, and in his pained heart
Made purple riot then doth he propose
A stratagem, that makes the beldame start
'A cruel man and impious thou art
'Sweet lady, let her pray, and sleep, and dream
'Alone with her good angels, far apart
'From wicked men like thee Go, go!—I deem
'Thou canst not surely be the same that thou didst seem'

XVII

'I will not harm her, by all saints I swear,'
Quoth Porphyro 'O may I ne'er find grace
When my weak voice shall whisper its last prayer,
'If one of her soft ringlets I displace,
'Or look with ruffian passion in her face
'Good Angela, believe me by these tears,
'Or I will, even in a moment's space,
'Awake, with horrid shout, my foemen's ears,
'And beard them, though they be more fang'd than wolves
and bears'

XVIII

'Ah! why wilt thou affright a feeble soul'
'A poor, weak, palsy-stricken, churchyard thing,
650

THE EVE OF ST AGNES

' Whose passing-bell may ere the midnight toll,
' Whose prayers for thee, each morn and evening,
' Were never miss'd '—Thus plaining, doth she bring
A gentler speech from burning Porphyro,
So woful, and of such deep sorrowing,
That Angela gives promise she will do
Whatever he shall wish, betide her weal or woe

XIX

Which was, to lead him, in close secrecy,
Even to Madeline's chamber, and there hide
Him in a closet, of such privacy
That he might see her beauty unespied,
And win perhaps that night a peerless bride,
While legion'd fairies pac'd the coverlet,
And pale enchantment held her sleepy-eyed
Never on such a night have lovers met,
Since Merlin paid his Demon all the monstrous debt

XX

' It shall be as thou wishest,' said the Dame
' All cates and dainties shall be stored there
' Quickly on this feast-night by the tambour frame
' Her own lute thou wilt see no time to spare,
' For I am slow and feeble, and scarce dare
' On such a catering trust my dizzy head
' Wait here, my child, with patience, kneel in prayer
' The while Ah! thou must needs the lady wed,
' Or may I never leave my grave among the dead '

XXI

So saying, she hobbled off with busy fear
The lover's endless minutes slowly pass'd,

JOHN KEATS

The dame return'd, and whisper'd in his ear
To follow her, with aged eyes aghast
From fright of dim espial Safe at last,
Through many a dusky gallery, they gain
The maiden's chamber, silken, hush'd, and chaste,
Where Porphyro took covert, pleas'd amain
His poor guide hurried back with agues in her brain

XXII

Her falt'ring hand upon the balustrade,
Old Angela was feeling for the stair,
When Madeline, St Agnes' charmed maid,
Rose, like a mission'd spirit, unaware
With silver taper's light, and pious care,
She turn'd, and down the aged gossip led
To a safe level matting Now prepare,
Young Porphyro, for gazing on that bed,
She comes, she comes again, like ring-dove fray'd and fled

XXIII

Out went the taper as she hurried in,
Its little smoke, in pallid moonshine, died
She clos'd the door, she panted, all akin
To spirits of the air, and visions wide
No uttered syllable, or, woe betide!
But to her heart, her heart was voluble,
Paining with eloquence her balmy side,
As though a tongueless nightingale should swell
Her throat in vain, and die, heart-stifled, in her dell

XXIV

A casement high and triple-arch'd there was,
All garlanded with carven imag'ries

THE EVE OF ST AGNES

Of fruits, and flowers, and bunches of knot-grass,
And diamonded with panes of quaint device,
Innumerable of stains and splendid dyes,
As are the tiger-moth's deep-damask'd wings,
And in the midst, 'mong thousand heraldries,
And twilight saints, and dim emblazonings,
A shielded scutcheon blush'd with blood of queens and kings

XXV

Full on this casement shone the wintry moon,
And threw warm gules on Madeline's fair breast,
As down she knelt for heaven's grace and boon,
Rose-bloom fell on her hands, together prest,
And on her silver cross soft amethyst,
And on her hair a glory, like a saint
She seem'd a splendid angel, newly drest,
Save wings, for heaven — Porphyro grew faint
She knelt, so pure a thing, so free from mortal taint

XXVI

Anon his heart revives her vespers done,
Of all its wreathed pearls her hair she frees,
Unclasps her warmed jewels one by one,
Loosens her fragrant boddice, by degrees
Her rich attire creeps rustling to her knees
Half-hidden, like a mermaid in sea-weed,
Pensive awhile she dreams awake, and sees,
In fancy, fair St Agnes in her bed,
But dares not look behind, or all the charm is fled

XXVII

Soon, trembling in her soft and chilly nest,
In sort of wakeful swoon, perplex'd she lay,

JOHN KEATS

Until the popped warmth of sleep oppress'd
Her soothed limbs, and soul fatigued away,
Flown, like a thought, until the morrow-day,
Blissfully haven'd both from joy and pain,
Clasp'd like a missal where swart Paynims pray,
Blinded alike from sunshine and from rain,
As though a rose should shut, and be a bud again

XXVIII

Stol'n to this paradise, and so entranced,
Porphyro gazed upon her empty dress,
And listen'd to her breathing, if it chanced
To wake into a slumberous tenderness,
Which when he heard, that minute did he bless,
And breath'd himself then from the closet crept,
Noiseless as fear in a wide wilderness,
And over the hush'd carpet, silent, stept,
And 'tween the curtains peep'd, where, lo!—how fast she
slept

XXIX

Then by the bed-side, where the faded moon
Made a dim, silver twilight, soft he set
A table, and, half anguish'd, threw thereon
A cloth of woven crimson, gold, and jet —
O for some drowsy Morphean amulet!
The boisterous, midnight, festive clarion,
The kettle-drum, and far-heard clarionet,
Affray his ears, though but in dying tone —
The hall door shuts again, and all the noise is gone

THE EVE OF ST AGNES

XXX

And still she slept an azure-lidded sleep,
In blanched linen, smooth, and lavender'd,
While he from forth the closet brought a heap
Of candied apple, quince, and plum, and gourd,
With jellies soother than the creamy curd,
And lucent syrups, tinct with cinnamon,
Manna and dates, in argosy transferr'd
From Fez, and spiced dainties, every one,
From silken Samarcand to cedar'd Lebanon

XXXI

These delicacies he heap'd with glowing hand
On golden dishes and in baskets bright
Of wreathed silver sumptuous they stand
In the retired quiet of the night,
Filling the chilly room with perfume light —
' And now, my love, my seraph fair, awake!
' Thou art my heaven, and I thine eremite
' Open thine eyes, for meek St Agnes' sake,
' Or I shall drowse beside thee, so my soul doth ache '

XXXII

Thus whispering, his warm, unnerved arm
Sank in her pillow Shaded was her dream
By the dusk curtains —'twas a midnight charm
Impossible to melt as iced stream
The lustrous salvers in the moonlight gleam,
Broad golden fringe upon the carpet lies
It seem'd he never, never could redeem
From such a stedfast spell his lady's eyes,
So mus'd awhile, entoil'd in woofed phantasies

JOHN KEATS

XXXIII

Awakening up, he took her hollow lute,—
Tumultuous,—and, in chords that tenderest be,
He play'd an ancient ditty, long since mute,
In Provence call'd, ' La belle dame sans mercy '
Close to her ear touching the melody,—
Wherewith disturb'd, she utter'd a soft moan
He ceased—she panted quick—and suddenly
Her blue affrayed eyes wide open shone
Upon his knees he sank, pale as smooth-sculptured stone

XXXIV

Her eyes were open, but she still beheld,
Now wide awake, the vision of her sleep
There was a painful change, that nigh expell'd
The blisses of her dream so pure and deep
At which fair Madeline began to weep,
And moan forth witless words with many a sigh,
While still her gaze on Porphyro would keep,
Who knelt, with joined hands and piteous eye,
Fearing to move or speak, she look'd so dreamingly

XXXV

' Ah, Porphyro! ' said she, ' but even now
' Thy voice was at sweet tremble in mine ear,
' Made tuneable with every sweetest vow,
' And those sad eyes were spiritual and clear
' How chang'd thou art! how pallid, chill, and drear!
' Give me that voice again, my Porphyro,
' Those looks immortal, those complainings dear!
' Oh leave me not in this eternal woe,
' For if thou diest, my Love, I know not where to go '

THE EVE OF ST AGNES

XXXVI

Beyond a mortal man impassion'd far
At these voluptuous accents, he arose,
Ethereal, flush'd, and like a throbbing star
Seen mid the sapphire heaven's deep repose,
Into her dream he melted, as the rose
Blendeth its odour with the violet,—
Solution sweet meantime the frost-wind blows
Like Love's alarum pattering the sharp sleet
Against the window-panes, St Agnes' moon hath set

XXXVII

'Tis dark quick pattereth the flaw-blown sleet
'This is no dream, my bride, my Madeline!'
'Tis dark the iced gusts still rave and beat
'No dream, alas! alas! and woe is mine!
'Porphyro will leave me here to fade and pine —
'Cruel! what traitor could thee hither bring?
'I curse not, for my heart is lost in thine
'Though thou forsakest a deceived thing,—
'A dove forlorn and lost with sick unpruned wing'

XXXVIII

'My Madeline! sweet dreamer! lovely bride!
'Say, may I be for aye thy vassal blest?
'Thy beauty's shield, heart-shap'd and vermeil dyed?
'Ah, silver shrine, here will I take my rest
'After so many hours of toil and quest,
'A famish'd pilgrim,—sav'd by miracle
'Though I have found, I will not rob thy nest
'Saving of thy sweet self, if thou think'st well
'To trust, fair Madeline, to no rude infidel

JOHN KEATS

XXXIX

' Hark! 'tis an elfin-storm from faery land,
' Of haggard seeming, but a boon indeed
' Arise—arise! the morning is at hand,—
' The bloated wassaillers will never heed —
' Let us away, my love, with happy speed,
' There are no ears to hear, or eyes to see,—
' Drown'd all in Rhenish and the sleepy mead
' Awake! arise! my love, and fearless be,
' For o'er the southern moors I have a home for thee '

XL

She hurried at his words, beset with fears,
For there were sleeping dragons all around,
At glaring watch, perhaps, with ready spears—
Down the wide stairs a darkling way they found —
In all the house was heard no human sound
A chain-droop'd lamp was flickering by each door,
The arras, rich with horseman, hawk, and hound,
Flutter'd in the besieging wind's uproar,
And the long carpets rose along the gusty floor

XLI

They glide, like phantoms, into the wide hall,
Like phantoms, to the iron porch, they glide,
Where lay the Porter, in uneasy sprawl,
With a huge empty flaggon by his side
The wakeful bloodhound rose, and shook his hide,
But his sagacious eye an inmate owns
By one, and one, the bolts full easy slide —
The chains lie silent on the footworn stones,—
The key turns, and the door upon its hinges groans

THE EVE OF ST AGNES

XLII

And they are gone ay, ages long ago
These lovers fled away into the storm
That night the Baron dreamt of many a woe,
And all his warrior-guests, with shade and form
Of witch, and demon, and large coffin-worm,
Were long be-nightmar'd Angela the old
Died palsy-twitch'd, with meagre face deform,
The Beadsman, after thousand aves told,
For aye unsought for slept among his ashes cold

Lamia, &c, 1820

303

To Autumn

I

SEASON of mists and mellow fruitfulness,
Close bosom-friend of the maturing sun,
Conspiring with him how to load and bless
With fruit the vines that round the thatch-eves run,
To bend with apples the moss'd cottage-trees,
And fill all fruit with ripeness to the core,
To swell the gourd, and plump the hazel shells
With a sweet kernel, to set budding more,
And still more, later flowers for the bees,
Until they think warm days will never cease,
For Summer has o'er-brimm'd their clammy cells

II

Who hath not seen thee oft amid thy store?
Sometimes whoever seeks abroad may find
Thee sitting careless on a granary floor,
Thy hair soft-lifted by the winnowing wind,

U U 2

659

JOHN KEATS

Or on a half-reap'd furrow sound asleep,
Drows'd with the fume of poppies, while thy hook
Spares the next swath and all its twined flowers
And sometimes like a gleaner thou dost keep
Steady thy laden head across a brook,
Or by a cyder-press, with patient look,
Thou watchest the last oozy hours by hours

III

Where are the songs of Spring? Ay, where are they?
Think not of them, thou hast thy music too,—
While barred clouds bloom the soft-dying day,
And touch the stubble-plains with rosy hue,
Then in a wailful choir the small gnats mourn
Among the river shallows, borne aloft
Or sinking as the light wind lives or dies,
And full-grown lambs loud bleat from hilly bourn,
Hedge-crickets sing, and now with treble soft
The red-breast whistles from a garden-croft,
And gathering swallows twitter in the skies

Lamia, &c., 1820

304

Ode on a Grecian Urn

I

THOU still unravish'd bride of quietness,
Thou foster-child of silence and slow time,
Sylvan historian, who canst thus express
A flowery tale more sweetly than our rhyme
What leaf-fring'd legend haunts about thy shape
Of deities or mortals, or of both,

ODE ON A GRECIAN URN

In Tempe or the dales of Arcady?
What men or gods are these? What maidens loth?
What mad pursuit? What struggle to escape?
What pipes and timbrels? What wild ecstasy?

II

Heard melodies are sweet, but those unheard
Are sweeter, therefore, ye soft pipes, play on,
Not to the sensual ear, but, more endear'd,
Pipe to the spirit ditties of no tone
Fair youth, beneath the trees, thou canst not leave
Thy song, nor ever can those trees be bare,
Bold Lover, never, never canst thou kiss,
Though winning near the goal—yet, do not grieve,
She cannot fade, though thou hast not thy bliss,
For ever wilt thou love, and she be fair!

III

Ah, happy, happy boughs! that cannot shed
Your leaves, nor ever bid the Spring adieu,
And, happy melodist, unwearied,
For ever piping songs for ever new,
More happy love! more happy, happy love!
For ever warm and still to be enjoy'd,
For ever panting, and for ever young,
All breathing human passion far above,
That leaves a heart high-sorrowful and cloy'd,
A burning forehead, and a parching tongue

IV

Who are these coming to the sacrifice?
To what green altar, O mysterious priest,



JOHN KEATS

Lead'st thou that heifer lowing at the skies,
And all her silken flanks with garlands drest?
What little town by river or sea shore,
Or mountain-built with peaceful citadel,
Is emptied of this folk, this pious morn?
And, little town, thy streets for evermore
Will silent be, and not a soul to tell
Why thou art desolate, can e'er return

V

O Attic shape! Fair attitude! with brede
Of marble men and maidens overwrought,
With forest branches and the trodden weed,
Thou, silent form, dost tease us out of thought
As doth eternity Cold Pastoral!
When old age shall this generation waste,
Thou shalt remain, in midst of other woe
Than ours, a friend to man, to whom thou say'st,
'Beauty is truth, truth beauty,'—that is all
Ye know on earth, and all ye need to know

Annals of the Fine Arts, 1820,
Lamia, &c, 1820

305

Ode to a Nightingale

MY heart aches, and a drowsy numbness pains
My sense, as though of hemlock I had drunk,
Or emptied some dull opiate to the drains
One minute past, and Lethe-wards had sunk
'Tis not through envy of thy happy lot,
But being too happy in thine happiness,—

ODE TO A NIGHTINGALE

That thou, light-winged Dryad of the trees,
In some melodious plot
Of beechen green, and shadows numberless,
Singest of summer in full-throated ease

O, for a draught of vintage! that hath been
Cool'd a long age in the deep-delved earth,
Tasting of Flora and the country green,
Dance, and Provençal song, and sunburnt mirth!
O for a beaker full of the warm South,
Full of the true, the blushful Hippocrene,
With beaded bubbles winking at the brim,
And purple-stained mouth,
That I might drink, and leave the world unseen,
And with thee fade away into the forest dim

Fade far away, dissolve, and quite forget
What thou among the leaves hast never known,
The weariness, the fever, and the fret
Here, where men sit and hear each other groan,
Where palsy shakes a few, sad, last gray hairs,
Where youth grows pale, and spectre-thin, and dies,
Where but to think is to be full of sorrow
And leaden-eyed despairs,
Where Beauty cannot keep her lustrous eyes,
Or new Love pine at them beyond to-morrow

Away! away! for I will fly to thee,
Not charioted by Bacchus and his pards,
But on the viewless wings of Poesy,
Though the dull brain perplexes and retards
Already with thee! tender is the night,
And haply the Queen-Moon is on her throne,

JOHN KEATS

Cluster'd around by all her starry Fays,
But here there is no light,
Save what from heaven is with the breezes blown
Through verdurous glooms and winding mossy ways

I cannot see what flowers are at my feet,
Nor what soft incense hangs upon the boughs,
But, in embalmed darkness, guess each sweet
Wherewith the seasonable month endows
The grass, the thicket, and the fruit-tree wild,
White hawthorn, and the pastoral eglantine,
Fast fading violets cover'd up in leaves,
And mid-May's eldest child,
The coming musk-rose, full of dewy wine,
The murmurous haunt of flies on summer eves

Darkling I listen, and, for many a time
I have been half in love with easeful Death,
Call'd him soft names in many a mused rhyme,
To take into the air my quiet breath,
Now more than ever seems it rich to die,
To cease upon the midnight with no pain,
While thou art pouring forth thy soul abroad
In such an ecstasy!
Still wouldst thou sing, and I have ears in vain—
To thy high requiem become a sod

Thou wast not born for death, immortal Bird!
No hungry generations tread thee down,
The voice I hear this passing night was heard
In ancient days by emperor and clown
Perhaps the self-same song that found a path
Through the sad heart of Ruth, when, sick for home,

ODE TO A NIGHTINGALE

She stood in tears amid the alien corn,
The same that oft-times hath
Charm'd magic casements, opening on the foam
Of perilous seas, in faery lands forlorn

Forlorn! the very word is like a bell
To toll me back from thee to my sole self!
Adieu! the fancy cannot cheat so well
As she is fam'd to do, deceiving elf
Adieu! adieu! thy plaintive anthem fades
Past the near meadows, over the still stream,
Up the hill-side, and now 'tis buried deep
In the next valley-glades
Was it a vision, or a waking dream?
Fled is that music — Do I wake or sleep?

Annals of the Fine Arts, 1820,
Lamza, &c., 1820

306

Ode to Psyche

O GODDESS! hear these tuneless numbers, wrung
By sweet enforcement and remembrance dear,
And pardon that thy secrets should be sung
Even into thine own soft-conched ear
Surely I dreamt to-day, or did I see
The winged Psyche with awaken'd eyes?
I wander'd in a forest thoughtlessly,
And, on the sudden, fainting with surprise,
Saw two fair creatures, couched side by side
In deepest grass, beneath the whispering roof
Of leaves and trembled blossoms, where there ran
A brooklet, scarce espied

JOHN KEATS

'Mid hush'd, cool-rooted flowers, fragrant-eyed,
Blue, silver-white, and budded Tyrian,
They lay calm-breathing on the bedded grass,
Their arms embraced, and their pinions too,
Their lips touch'd not, but had not bade adieu,
As if disjoined by soft-handed slumber,
And ready still past kisses to outnumber
At tender eye-dawn of aurean love
The winged boy I knew,
But who wast thou, O happy, happy dove?
His Psyche true!

O latest born and loveliest vision far
Of all Olympus' faded hierarchy!
Fairer than Phœbe's sapphire-region'd star,
Or Vesper, amorous glow-worm of the sky,
Fairer than these, though temple thou hast none,
Nor altar heap'd with flowers,
Nor virgin-choir to make delicious moan
Upon the midnight hours,
No voice, no lute, no pipe, no incense sweet
From chain-swung censer teeming,
No shrine, no grove, no oracle, no heat
Of pale-mouth'd prophet dreaming

O brightest! though too late for antique vows,
Too, too late for the fond believing lyre,
When holy were the haunted forest boughs,
Holy the air, the water, and the fire,
Yet even in these days so far retir'd
From happy pieties, thy lucent fans,
Fluttering among the faint Olympians,
I see, and sing, by my own eyes inspired

ODE TO PSYCHE

So let me be thy choir, and make a moan
 Upon the midnight hours,
Thy voice, thy lute, thy pipe, thy incense sweet
 From swung censer teeming,
Thy shrine, thy grove, thy oracle, thy heat
 Of pale-mouth'd prophet dreaming

Yes, I will be thy priest, and build a fane
 In some untrodden region of my mind,
Where branched thoughts, new grown with pleasant pain,
 Instead of pines shall murmur in the wind
Far, far around shall those dark-cluster'd trees
 Fledge the wild-ridged mountains steep by steep,
And there by zephyrs, streams, and birds, and bees,
 The moss-lain Dryads shall be lull'd to sleep,
And in the midst of this wide quietness
A rosy sanctuary will I dress
With the wreath'd trellis of a working brain,
 With buds, and bells, and stars without a name,
With all the gardener Fancy e'er could feign,
 Who breeding flowers, will never breed the same
And there shall be for thee all soft delight
 That shadowy thought can win,
A bright torch, and a casement ope at night,
 To let the warm Love in!

Lamia, &c , 1820

*From 'Hyperion'**A Fragment*

(1)

DEEP in the shady sadness of a vale
 Far sunken from the healthy breath of morn,
 Far from the fiery noon, and eve's one star,
 Sat gray-hair'd Saturn, quiet as a stone,
 Still as the silence round about his lair,
 Forest on forest hung about his head
 Like cloud on cloud No stir of air was there,
 Not so much life as on a summer's day
 Robs not one light seed from the feather'd grass,
 But where the dead leaf fell, there did it rest
 A stream went voiceless by, still deadened more
 By reason of his fallen divinity
 Spreading a shade the Naiad 'mid her reeds
 Press'd her cold finger closer to her lips

Along the margin-sand large foot-marks went,
 No further than to where his feet had stray'd,
 And slept there since Upon the sodden ground
 His old right hand lay nerveless, listless, dead,
 Unsceptred, and his realmless eyes were closed,
 While his bow'd head seem'd list'ning to the Earth,
 His ancient mother, for some comfort yet

It seem'd no force could wake him from his place
 But there came one, who with a kindred hand
 Touch'd his wide shoulders, after bending low
 With reverence, though to one who knew it not
 She was a Goddess of the infant world,

HYPERION

By her in stature the tall Amazon
Had stood a pigmy's height she would have ta'en
Achilles by the hair and bent his neck,
Or with a finger stay'd Ixion's wheel
Her face was large as that of Memphian sphinx,
Pedestal'd haply in a palace court,
When sages look'd to Egypt for their lore
But oh! how unlike marble was that face
How beautiful, if sorrow had not made
Sorrow more beautiful than Beauty's self
There was a listening fear in her regard,
As if calamity had but begun,
As if the vanward clouds of evil days
Had spent their malice, and the sullen rear
Was with its stored thunder labouring up
One hand she press'd upon that aching spot
Where beats the human heart, as if just there,
Though an immortal, she felt cruel pain
The other upon Saturn's bended neck
She laid, and to the level of his ear
Leaning with parted lips, some words she spake
In solemn tenour and deep organ tone
Some mourning words, which in our feeble tongue
Would come in these like accents, O how frail
To that large utterance of the early Gods!
' Saturn, look up!—though wherefore, poor old King?
' I have no comfort for thee, no not one
' I cannot say, " O wherefore sleepest thou ?"
' For heaven is parted from thee, and the earth
' Knows thee not, thus afflicted, for a God,
' And ocean too, with all its solemn noise,
' Has from thy sceptre pass'd, and all the air

JOHN KEATS

' Is emptied of thine hoary majesty
' Thy thunder, conscious of the new command,
' Rumbles reluctant o'er our fallen house,
' And thy sharp lightning in unpractis'd hands
' Scorches and burns our once serene domain
' O aching time! O moments big as years!
' All as ye pass swell out the monstrous truth,
' And press it so upon our weary griefs
' That unbelief has not a space to breathe
' Saturn, sleep on —O thoughtless, why did I
' Thus violate thy slumbrous solitude?
' Why should I ope thy melancholy eyes?
' Saturn, sleep on! while at thy feet I weep '

As when, upon a tranced summer-night,
Those green-rob'd senators of mighty woods,
Tall oaks, branch-charmed by the earnest stars,
Dream, and so dream all night without a stir,
Save from one gradual solitary gust
Which comes upon the silence, and dies off,
As if the ebbing air had but one wave,
So came these words and went, the while in tears
She touch'd her fair large forehead to the ground,
Just where her falling hair might be outspread
A soft and silken mat for Saturn's feet
One moon, with alteration slow, had shed
Her silver seasons four upon the night,
And still these two were postured motionless,
Like natural sculpture in cathedral cavern,
The frozen God still couchant on the earth,
And the sad Goddess weeping at his feet
Until at length old Saturn lifted up

HYPERION

His faded eyes, and saw his kingdom gone,
And all the gloom and sorrow of the place,
And that fair kneeling Goddess

Book I, ll 1-92

(12)

BUT one of the whole mammoth-brood still kept
His sov'reignty, and rule, and majesty,—
Blazing Hyperion on his orb'd fire
Still sat, still snuff'd the incense, teeming up
From man to the sun's God, yet unsecure
For as among us mortals omens drear
Fright and perplex, so also shuddered he—
Not at dog's howl, or gloom-bird's hated screech,
Or the familiar visiting of one
Upon the first toll of his passing-bell,
Or prophesyings of the midnight lamp,
But horrors, portion'd to a giant nerve,
Oft made Hyperion ache His palace bright
Bastion'd with pyramids of glowing gold,
And touch'd with shade of bronzed obelisks,
Glar'd a blood-red through all its thousand courts,
Arches, and domes, and fiery galleries,
And all its curtains of Aurorian clouds
Flush'd angerly while sometimes eagle's wings,
Unseen before by Gods or wondering men,
Darken'd the place, and neighing steeds were heard,
Not heard before by Gods or wondering men
Also, when he would taste the spicy wreaths
Of incense, breath'd aloft from sacred hills,
Instead of sweets, his ample palate took
Savour of poisonous brass and metal sick

JOHN KEATS

And so, when harbour'd in the sleepy west,
After the full completion of fair day,—
For rest divine upon exalted couch
And slumber in the arms of melody,
He pac'd away the pleasant hours of ease
With stride colossal, on from hall to hall,
While far within each aisle and deep recess,
His winged minions in close clusters stood,
Amaz'd and full of fear, like anxious men
Who on wide plains gather in panting troops,
When earthquakes jar their battlements and towers
Even now, while Saturn, rous'd from icy trance,
Went step for step with Thea through the woods,
Hyperion, leaving twilight in the rear,
Came slope upon the threshold of the west,
Then, as was wont, his palace-door flew ope
In smoothest silence, save what solemn tubes,
Blown by the serious Zephyrs, gave of sweet
And wandering sounds, slow-breathed melodies,
And like a rose in vermeil tint and shape,
In fragrance soft, and coolness to the eye,
That inlet to severe magnificence
Stood full blown, for the God to enter in

Book I, ll 164-212

(111)

JUST at the self-same beat of Time's wide wings
Hyperion slid into the rustled air,
And Saturn gain'd with Thea that sad place
Where Cybele and the bruised Titans mourn'd
It was a den where no insulting light
Could glimmer on their tears, where their own groans

HYPERION

They felt, but heard not, for the solid roar
Of thunderous waterfalls and torrents hoarse,
Pouring a constant bulk, uncertain where
Crag jutting forth to crag, and rocks that seem'd
Ever as if just rising from a sleep,
Forehead to forehead held their monstrous horns,
And thus in thousand hugest phantasies
Made a fit roofing to this nest of woe
Instead of thrones, hard flint they sat upon,
Couches of rugged stone, and slaty ridge
Stubborn'd with iron All were not assembled
Some chain'd in torture, and some wandering
Cœus, and Gyges, and Briareus,
Typhon, and Dolor, and Porphyron,
With many more, the brawniest in assault,
Were pent in regions of laborious breath,
Dungeon'd in opaque element, to keep
Their clenched teeth still clench'd, and all their limbs
Lock'd up like yeins of metal, cramp'd and screw'd,
Without a motion, save of their big hearts
Heaving in pain, and hornbly convuls'd
With sanguine feverous boiling gurge of pulse
Mnemosyne was straying in the world,
Far from her moon had Phœbe wandered,
And many else were free to roam abroad,
But for the main, here found they covert drear
Scarce images of life, one here, one there,
Lay vast and edgeways, like a dismal cirque
Of Druid stones, upon a forlorn moor,
When the chill rain begins at shut of eve,
In dull November, and their chancel vault,
The Heaven itself, is blinded throughout night

JOHN KEATS

Each one kept shroud, nor to his neighbour gave
Or word, or look, or action of despair
Creus was one, his ponderous iron mace
Lay by him, and a shatter'd rib of rock
Told of his rage, ere he thus sank and pined
Iapetus another, in his grasp,
A serpent's plashy neck, its barbed tongue
Squeez'd from the gorge, and all its uncurl'd length
Dead, and because the creature could not spit
Its poison in the eyes of conquering Jove
Next Cottus prone he lay, chin uppermost,
As though in pain, for still upon the flint
He ground severe his skull, with open mouth
And eyes at horrid working Nearest him
Asia, born of most enormous Caf,
Who cost her mother Tellus keener pangs,
Though feminine, than any of her sons
More thought than woe was in her dusky face,
For she was prophesying of her glory,
And in her wide imagination stood
Palm-shaded temples, and high rival fanes,
By Oxus or in Ganges' sacred isles
Even as Hope upon her anchor leans,
So leant she, not so fair, upon a tusk
Shed from the broadest of her elephants
Above her, on a crag's uneasy shelve,
Upon his elbow rais'd, all prestrate else,
Shadow'd Enceladus, once tame and mild
As grazing ox unworried in the meads,
Now tiger-passion'd, lion-thoughted, wroth,
He meditated, plotted, and even now
Was hurling mountains in that second war,

HYPERION

Not long delay'd, that scar'd the younger Gods
To hide themselves in forms of beast and bird
Not far hence Atlas, and beside him prone
Phorcus, the sire of Gorgons Neighbour'd close
Oceanus, and Tethys, in whose lap
Sobb'd Clymene among her tangled hair
In midst of all lay Themis, at the feet
Of Ops the queen all clouded round from sight,
No shape distinguishable, more than when
Thick night confounds the pine-tops with the clouds
And many else whose names may not be told

Book II, 1-81

(17)

—APOLLO then,

With sudden scrutiny and gloomless eyes,
Thus answer'd, while his white melodious throat
Throbb'd with the syllables — ' Mnemosyne!
' Thy name is on my tongue, I know not how,
' Why should I tell thee what thou so well seest?
' Why should I strive to show what from thy lips
' Would come no mystery? For me, dark, dark,
' And painful vile oblivion seals my eyes
' I strive to search wherefore I am so sad,
' Until a melancholy numbs my limbs,
' And then upon the grass I sit, and moan,
' Like one who once had wings — O why should I
' Feel curs'd and thwarted, when the liegeless air
' Yields to my step aspirant? why should I
' Spurn the green turf as hateful to my feet?
' Goddess benign, point forth some unknown thing
' Are there not other regions than this isle?

JOHN KEATS

'What are the stars? There is the sun, the sun!
'And the most patient brilliance of the moon!
'And stars by thousands! Point me out the way
'To any one particular beauteous star,
'And I will flit into it with my lyre,
'And make its silvery splendour pant with bliss
'I have heard the cloudy thunder Where is power?
'Whose hand, whose essence, what divinity
'Makes this alarum in the elements,
'While I here idle listen on the shores
'In fearless yet in aching ignorance?
'O tell me, lonely Goddess, by thy harp,
'That waileth every morn and eventide,
'Tell me why thus I rave, about these groves!
'Mute thou remainest—mute! yet I can read
'A wondrous lesson in thy silent face
'Knowledge enormous makes a God of me
'Names, deeds, grey legends, dire events, rebellions,
'Majesties, sovran voices, agonies,
'Creations and destroyings, all at once
'Pour into the wide hollows of my brain,
'And deify me, as if some blithe wine
'Or bright elixir peerless I had drunk,
'And so become immortal'—Thus the God,
While his enkindled eyes, with level glance
Beneath his white soft temples, stedfast kept
Trembling with light upon Mnemosyne
Soon wild commotions shook him, and made flush
All the immortal fairness of his limbs,
Most like the struggle at the gate of death,
Or liker still to one who should take leave
Of pale immortal death, and with a pang

HYPERION

As hot as death's is chill, with fierce convulse
Die into life so young Apollo anguish'd
His very hair, his golden tresses famed
Kept undulation round his eager neck
During the pain Mnemosyne upheld
Her arms as one who prophesied —At length
Apollo shriek'd,—and lo! from all his limbs
Celestial

Book III, ll 79-136
Lamia, &c, 1820

308

La Belle Dame sans Merci

I

O WHAT can ail thee Knight at arms
Alone and palely loitering?
The sedge is withered from the Lake
And no birds sing!

II

O what can ail thee Knight at arms
So haggard, and so woe begone?
The squirrel's granary is full
And the harvest's done

III

I see a lily on thy brow
With anguish moist and fever dew,
And on thy cheeks a fading rose
Fast withereth too—

JOHN KEATS

IV

I met a Lady in the Meads
Full beautiful, a faery's child,
Her hair was long, her foot was light
And her eyes were wild—

V

I made a Garland for her head,
And bracelets too, and fragrant Zone
She look'd at me as she did love
And made sweet moan—

VI

I set her on my pacing steed
And nothing else saw all day long
For sidelong would she bend and sing
A faery's song—

VII

She found me roots of relish sweet
And honey wild and manna dew
And sure in language strange she said
I love thee true—

VIII

She took me to her elfin grot
And there she wept and sigh'd full sore,
And there I shut her wild wild eyes
With kisses four

IX

And there she lulled me asleep,
And there I dream'd Ah Woe betide!
The latest dream I ever dreamt
On the cold hill side

LA BELLE DAME SANS MERCI

X

I saw pale Kings, and Princes too
Pale warriors death pale were they all
Who cried, La belle dame sans merci
Thee hath in thrall

XI

I saw their starv'd lips in the gloam
With horrid warning gaped wide,
And I awoke, and found me here
On the cold hill's side

XII

And this is why I sojourn here
Alone and palely loitering,
Though the sedge is withered from the Lake
And no birds sing—

Indicator, 10 May 1820,
Milnes's *Life, Letters, &c.*, of *John Keats*, 1848, vol. II

309

The Eve of Saint Mark

UPON a Sabbath-day it fell,
Twice holy was the Sabbath-bell,
That call'd the folk to evening prayer,
The city streets were clean and fair
From wholesome drench of April rains,
And, on the western window panes,
The chilly sunset faintly told
Of unmatur'd green vallies cold,
Of the green thorny bloomless hedge,
Of rivers new with spring-tide sedge,
Of primroses by shelter'd rills,
And daisies on the aguish hills

JOHN KEATS

Twice holy was the Sabbath-bell
The silent streets were crowded well
With staid and pious companies,
Warm from their fire-side orat'ries,
And moving, with demurest air,
To even-song, and vesper prayer
Each arched porch, and entry low,
Was fill'd with patient folk and slow,
'With whispers hush, and shuffling feet,
While play'd the organ loud and sweet

The bells had ceas'd, the prayers begun,
And Bertha had not yet half done
A curious volume, patch'd and torn,
That all day long, from earliest morn,
Had taken captive her two eyes,
Among its golden broideries,
Perplex'd her with a thousand things,—
The stars of Heaven, and angels' wings,
Martyrs in a fiery blaze,
Azure saints in silver rays,
Moses' breastplate, and the seven
Candlesticks John saw in Heaven,
The winged Lion of Saint Mark,
And the Covenantal Ark,
With its many mysteries,
Cherubim and golden mice
Bertha was a maiden fair,
Dwelling in th' old Minster-square,
From her fire-side she could see,
Sidelong, its rich antiquity,
Far as the Bishop's garden-wall,

THE EVE OF SAINT MARK

Where sycamores and elm-trees tall,
Full-leav'd, the forest had outstript,
By no sharp north-wind ever nipt,
So shelter'd by the mighty pile
Bertha arose, and read awhile,
With forehead 'gainst the window-pane
Again she try'd, and then again,
Until the dusk eve left her dark
Upon the legend of St Mark
From platted lawn-frill, fine and thin,
She lifted up her soft warm chin,
With aching neck and swimming eyes,
And daz'd with saintly imageries

All was gloom, and silent all,
Save now and then the still foot-fall
Of one returning homewards late,
Past the echoing minster-gate

The clamorous daws, that all the day
Above tree-tops and towers play,
Pair by pair had gone to rest,
Each in its ancient belfry-nest,
Where asleep they fall betimes,
To music of the drowsy chimes

All was silent, all was gloom,
Abroad and in the homely room
Down she sat, poor cheated soul!
And struck a lamp from the dismal coal,
Lean'd forward, with bright drooping hair
And slant book, full against the glare
Her shadow, in uneasy guise,
Hover'd about, a giant size,

JOHN KEATS

On ceiling-beam and old oak chair,
The parrot's cage, and panel square,
And the warm angled winter screen,
On which were many monsters seen,
Call'd doves of Siam, Lima mice,
And legless birds of Paradise,
Macaw, and tender Avadavat,
And silken-furr'd Angora cat
Untir'd she read, her shadow still
Glower'd about, as it would fill
The room with wildest forms and shades,
As though some ghostly queen of spades
Had come to mock behind her back,
And dance, and ruffle her garments black
Untir'd she read the legend page,
Of holy Mark, from youth to age,
On land, on sea, in pagan chains,
Rejoicing for his many pains
Sometimes the learned eremite,
With golden star, or dagger bright,
Referr'd to pious poesies
Written in smallest crow-quill size
Beneath the text, and thus the rhyme
Was parcell'd out from time to time
' Gif ye wol stonden hardie wight—
Amiddes of the blacke night—
Righte in the churche porch, pardie
Ye wol behold a companie
Appouchen thee full dolourouse
For sooth to sam from everich house
Be it in City or village
Wol come the Phantom and image

THE EVE OF SAINT MARK

Of ilka gent and ilka carle
Whom coldè Deathè hath in parle
And wol some day that very year
Touchen with foule venime spear
And sadly do them all to die—
Hem all shalt thou see verilie—
And everichon shall by thee pass
All who must die that year Alas
Als writith he of swevenis,
Man han beforne they wake in bliss,
Whanne that hir friendes thinke hem bound
In crimped shroude farre under grounde,
And how a litling child mote be
A saint er its nativitie,
Gif that the modre (God her blesse!)
Kepen in solitarinesse,
And kussen devoute the holy croce
Of Goddes love, and Sathan's force,—
He writith, and thinges many mo
Of swiche thinges I may not show
Bot I must tellen verilie
Somdel of Sainte Cicilie,
And chieffie what he auctorethe
Of Saintè Markis life and dethe '

At length her constant eyelids come
Upon the fervent martyrdom,
Then lastly to his holy shrine,
Exalt amid the tapers' shine
At Venice,—

Milnes's *Life, Letters, &c.*, of John Keats, 1848, vol. II
with 16 lines since discovered

310 *Written on a Blank Page in Shakespeare's
Poems, facing 'A Lover's Complaint'*

BRIGHT Star, would I were stedfast as thou art—
 Not in lone splendour hung aloft the night,
 And watching, with eternal lids apart,
 Like nature's patient, sleepless Eremite,
 The moving waters at their priestlike task
 Of pure ablution round earth's human shores,
 Or gazing on the new soft-fallen mask
 Of snow upon the mountains and the moors—
 No—yet still stedfast, still unchangeable,
 Pillow'd upon my fair love's ripening breast,
 To feel for ever its soft fall and swell,
 Awake for ever in a sweet unrest,
 Still, still to hear her tender-taken breath,
 And so live ever—or else swoon to death

Milnes's *Life, Letters, &c.*, of *John Keats*, 1848, vol. II

311 *To the Nile*

SON of the old moon-mountains African!
 Chief of the Pyramid and Crocodile!
 We call thee fruitful, and, that very while,
 A desert fills our seeing's inward span,
 Nurse of swart nations since the world began,
 Art thou so fruitful? or dost thou beguile
 Such men to honour thee, who, worn with toil,
 Rest for a space 'twixt Cairo and Decan?

TO THE NILE

O may dark fancies err! they surely do,
'Tis ignorance that makes a barren waste
Of all beyond itself, thou dost bedew
Green rushes like our rivers, and dost taste
The pleasant sun-rise, green isles hast thou too,
And to the sea as happily dost haste

Milnes's *Life, Letters, &c*, of *John Keats*, 1848, vol 1

312

To Homer

STANDING aloof in giant ignorance,
Of thee I hear and of the Cyclades,
As one who sits ashore and longs perchance
To visit dolphin-coral in deep seas
So thou wast blind,—but then the veil was rent,
For Jove uncurtain'd Heaven to let thee live,
And Neptune made for thee a spumy tent,
And Pan made sing for thee his forest-hive,
Aye on the shores of darkness there is light,
And precipices show untrodden green,
There is a budding morrow in midnight,
There is a triple sight in blindness keen,
Such seeing hadst thou, as it once befel
To Dian, Queen of Earth, and Heaven, and Hell

Milnes's *Life, Letters, &c*, of *John Keats*, 1848, vol 11

313

To Sleep

SOFT embalmer of the still midnight,
Shutting, with careful fingers and benign,
Our gloom-pleas'd eyes, embower'd from the light,
Enshaded in forgetfulness divine

JOHN KEATS

O soothest Sleep! if so it please thee, close
In midst of this thine hymn my willing eyes,
Or wait the 'Amen,' ere thy poppy throws
Around my bed its lulling charities
Then save me, or the passed day will shine
Upon my pillow, breeding many woes,—
Save me from curious Conscience, that still lords
Its strength for darkness, burrowing like a mole,
Turn the key deftly in the oiled wards,
And seal the hushed Casket of my Soul
Milnes *Life, Letters, &c*, of *John Keats*, 1848, vol II

314

'*When I have fears*'

WHEN I have fears that I may cease to be
Before my pen has glean'd my teeming brain,
Before high-piled books, in charactery,
Hold like rich garnerers the full ripen'd grain,
When I behold, upon the night's starr'd face,
Huge cloudy symbols of a high romance,
And think that I may never live to trace
Their shadows, with the magic hand of chance,
And when I feel, fair creature of an hour,
That I shall never look upon thee more,
Never have relish in the faery power
Of unreflecting love,—then on the shore
Of the wide world I stand alone, and think
Till love and fame to nothingness do sink
Milnes' *Life, Letters, &c*, of *John Keats*, 1848, vol II

315 *Fragment of an Ode to Maia, written
on May Day, 1818*

MOTHER of Hermes¹ and still youthful Maia¹
May I sing to thee

As thou wast hymned on the shores of Baiæ²

Or may I woo thee

In earlier Sicilian³ or thy smiles

Seek as they once were sought, in Grecian isles,

By bards who died content on pleasant sward,

Leaving great verse unto a little clan⁴

O, give me their old vigour, and unheard

Save of the quiet Primrose, and the span

Of heaven and few ears,

Rounded by thee, my song should die away

Content as theirs,

Rich in the simple worship of a day

Milnes' *Life, Letters, &c.*, of John Keats, 1848, vol. 1

316 *From 'The Fall of Hyperion'*

A Dream

(1)

METHOUGHT I stood where trees of every clime,
Palm, myrtle, oak, and sycamore, and beech,

With plantain, and spice-blossoms, made a screen,

In neighbourhood of fountains (by the noise

Soft-showering in mine ears), and, (by the touch

Of scent,) not far from roses Turning round,

I saw an arbour with a drooping roof

Of trellis vines, and bells, and larger blooms,

JOHN KEATS

Like floral censers, swinging light in air,
Before its wreathed doorway, on a mound
Of moss, was spread a feast of summer fruits,
Which, nearer seen, seem'd refuse of a meal
By angel tasted or our Mother Eve,
For empty shells were scatter'd on the grass,
And grape-stalks but half bare, and remnants more,
Sweet-smelling, whose pure kinds I could not know
Still was more plenty than the fabled horn
Thrice emptied could pour forth, at banqueting
For Proserpine return'd to her own fields,
Where the white heifers low And appetite
More yearning than on Earth I ever felt
Growing within, I ate deliciously,
And, after not long, thirsted, for thereby
Stood a cool vessel of transparent juice,
Sipp'd by the wander'd bee, the which I took,
And, pledging all the mortals of the world,
And all the dead whose names are in our lips,
Drank That full draught is parent of my theme
No Asian poppy nor elixir fine
Of the soon-fading jealous Caliphat,
No poison gender'd in close monkish cell,
To thin the scarlet conclave of old men,
Could so have rapt unwilling life away
Among the fragrant husks and berries crush'd,
Upon the grass I struggled hard against
The domineering potion, but in vain
The cloudy swoon came on, and down I sank,
Like a Silenus on an antique vase
How long I slumber'd 'tis a chance to guess
When sense of life return'd, I started up

THE FALL OF HYPERION

As if with wings, but the fair trees were gone,
The mossy mound and arbour were no more
I look'd around upon the carved sides
Of an old sanctuary with roof august,
Built so high, it seem'd that filmed clouds
Might spread beneath, as o'er the stars of heaven,
So old the place was, I remember'd none
The like upon the Earth what I had seen
Of grey cathedrals, buttress'd walls, rent towers,
The superannuations of sunk realms,
Or Nature's rocks toil'd hard in waves and winds,
Seem'd but the faulture of decrepit things
To that eternal domed Monument —
Upon the marble at my feet there lay
Store of strange vessels, and large draperies,
Which needs had been of dyed asbestos wove,
Or in that place the moth could not corrupt,
So white the linen, so, in some, distinct
Ran imageries from a sombre loom
All in a mingled heap confus'd there lay
Robes, golden tongs, censer and chafing-dish,
Girdles, and chains, and holy jewelries

Turning from these with awe, once more I rais'd
My eyes to fathom the space every way,
The embossed roof, the silent massy range
Of columns north and south, ending in mist
Of nothing, then to eastward, where black gates
Were shut against the sunrise evermore —
Then to the west I look'd, and saw far off
An image, huge of feature as a cloud,
At level of whose feet an altar slept,

JOHN KEATS

To be approach'd on either side by steps,
And marble balustrade, and patient travail
To count with toil the innumerable degrees
Towards the altar sober-paced I went,
Repressing haste, as too unholy there,
And, coming nearer, saw beside the shrine
One minist'ring, and there arose a flame —
When in mid-way the sickening East wind
Shifts sudden to the south, the small warm rain
Melts out the frozen incense from all flowers,
And fills the air with so much pleasant health
That even the dying man forgets his shroud, —
Even so that lofty sacrificial fire,
Sending forth Maian incense, spread around
Forgetfulness of everything but bliss,
And clouded all the altar with soft smoke

Book I, ll 19-105

(11)

‘**N**ONE can usurp this height,’ return’d that shade,
‘ But those to whom the miseries of the world
‘ Are misery, and will not let them rest
‘ All else who find a haven in the world,
‘ Where they may thoughtless sleep away their days,
‘ If by a chance into this fane they come,
‘ Rot on the pavement where thou rotted’st half’ —
‘ Are there not thousands in the world,’ said I,
Encourag’d by the sooth voice of the shade,
‘ Who love their fellows even to the death,
‘ Who feel the giant agony of the world,
‘ And more, like slaves to poor humanity,
‘ Labour for mortal good? I sure should see

690

THE FALL OF HYPERION

' Other men here, but I am here alone '
' Those whom thou spak'st of are no vision'ries,'
Rejoin'd that voice—' They are no dreamers weak,
' They seek no wonder but the human face,
' No music but a happy-noted voice—
' They come not here, they have no thought to come—
And thou art here, for thou art less than they—
' What benefit canst thou, or all thy tribe,
' To the great world? Thou art a dreaming thing,
' A fever of thyself—think of the Earth,
' What bliss even in hope is there for thee?
' What haven? every creature hath its home,
' Every sole man hath days of joy and pain,
' Whether his labours be sublime or low—
' The pain alone, the joy alone, distinct
' Only the dreamer venoms all his days,
' Bearing more woe than all his sins deserve
' Therefore, that happiness be somewhat shar'd,
' Such things as thou art are admitted oft
' Into like gardens thou didst pass erewhile,
' And suffer'd in these temples for that cause
Thou standest safe beneath this statue's knees '
' That I am favour'd for unworthiness,
' By such propitious parley medicin'd
' In sickness not ignoble, I rejoice,
' Aye, and could weep for love of such award '
So answer'd I, continuing, ' If it please,
' Majestic shadow, tell me sure not all
' Those melodies sung into the World's ear
' Are useless sure a poet is a sage,
' A humanist, physician to all men
' That I am none I feel, as vultures feel

JOHN KEATS

' They are no birds when eagles are abroad
' What am I then 'Thou spakest of my tribe
' What tribe?' 'The tall shade veil'd in drooping white
Then spake, so much more earnest, that the breath
Moved the thin linen folds that drooping hung
About a golden censer from the hand
Pendent—' Art thou not of the dreamer tribe?
' The poet and the dreamer are distinct,
' Diverse, sheer opposite, antipodes
' The one pours out a balm upon the World,
' The other vexes it'

Book I, ll 147-202,
Milnes *Life, Letters, &c*, of *John Keats*, 1867

JEREMIAH JOHN CALLANAN

317

The Outlaw of Loch Lene

1795-1829

From the Irish

O MANY a day have I made good ale in the glen,
That came not of stream, or malt,—like the brewing of
men

My bed was the ground, my roof, the greenwood above,
And the wealth that I sought one far kind glance from my love

Alas! on that night when the horses I drove from the field,
That I was not near from terror my angel to shield
She stretched forth her arms,—her mantle she flung to the
wind,

And swam o'er Loch Lene, her outlawed lover to find

O would that a freezing sleet-wing'd tempest did sweep,
And I and my love were alone, far off on the deep,

THE OUTLAW OF LOCH LENE

I'd ask not a ship, or a bark, or pinnace, to save,—
With her hand round my waist, I'd fear not the wind or the
wave

'Tis down by the lake where the wild tree fringes its sides,
The maid of my heart, my fair one of Heaven resides,—
I think as at eve she wanders its mazes along,
The birds go to sleep by the sweet wild twist of her song
The Recluse of Inchidmy, 1830

GEORGE DARLEY

1795-1846

318 *Wherefore, unlaurelled Boy*

WHEREFORE, unlaurelled Boy,
Whom the contemptuous Muse will not inspire,
With a sad kind of joy,
Still sing'st thou to thy solitary lyre?

The melancholy winds
Pour through unnumbered reeds their idle woes,
And every Naiad finds
A stream to weep her sorrow as it flows

Her sighs unto the air
The wood-maid's native oak doth broadly tell,
And Echo's fond despair
Intelligible rocks re-syllable

Wherefore then should not I,
Albeit no haughty Muse my breast inspire,
Fated of grief to die,
Impart it to a solitary lyre?

Labours of Idleness, 1826

Dirge

WAIL! wail ye o'er the dead!
 Wail! wail ye o'er her!
 Youth's ta'en, and Beauty's fled,
 O then deplore her!

Strew! strew ye, Maidens! strew
 Sweet flowers and fairest!
 Pale rose, and pansy blue,
 Lily the rarest!

Wail! wail ye, &c

Lay, lay her gently down
 On her moss pillow,
 While we our foreheads crown
 With the sad willow!

Wail! wail ye, &c

Raise, raise the song of wo,
 Youths, to her honour!
 Fresh leaves, and blossoms throw,
 Virgins, upon her!

Wail! wail ye, &c

Round, round the cypress bier
 Where she lies sleeping,
 On every turf a tear,
 Let us go weeping!

Wail! wail ye, &c

Sylvia, or, The May Queen, 1827

I'VE taught thee Love's sweet lesson o'er,
A task that is not learn'd with tears
Was Sylvia e'er so blest before
In her wild, solitary years?
Then what does he deserve, the Youth,
Who made her con so dear a truth!

Till now in silent vales to roam,
Singing vain songs to heedless flowers,
Or watch the dashing billows foam,
Amid thy lonely myrtle bowers,
To weave light crowns of various hue,—
Were all the joys thy bosom knew

The wild bird, though most musical,
Could not to thy sweet plaint reply,
The streamlet, and the waterfall,
Could only weep when thou did'st sigh!
Thou could'st not change one dulcet word
Either with billow, or with bird

For leaves, and flowers, but these alone,
Winds have a soft discoursing way,
Heav'n's starry talk is all its own,—
It dies in thunder far away
E'en when thou would'st the Moon beguile
To speak,—she only deigns to smile!

Now, birds and winds, be churlish still,
Ye waters keep your sullen roar,

GEORGE DARLEY

Stars be as distant as ye will,—
Sylvia need court ye now no more
In Love there is society
She never yet could find with ye!

Sylvia, or, The May Queen, 1827

321

It is not Beauty I demand

IT is not Beauty I demand,
A crystal brow, the moon's despair,
Nor the snow's daughter, a white hand,
Nor mermaid's yellow pride of hair

Tell me not of your starry eyes,
Your lips that seem on roses fed,
Your breasts where Cupid tumbling lies,
Nor sleeps for kissing of his bed

A bloomy pair of vermeil cheeks,
Like Hebe's in her ruddiest hours,
A breath that softer music speaks
Than summer winds a-woeing flowers

These are but gauds, nay, what are lips?
Coral beneath the ocean-stream,
Whose brink when your adventurer sips
Full oft he perisheth on them

And what are cheeks but ensigns oft
That wave hot youth to fields of blood?
Did Helen's breast though ne'er so soft,
Do Greece or Ilium any good?

IT IS NOT BEAUTY I DEMAND

Eyes can with baleful ardour burn,
Poison can breath that erst perfumed,
There 's many a white hand holds an urn
With lovers' hearts to dust consumed
For crystal brows—there 's naught within,
They are but empty cells for pride,
He who the Syren's hair would win
Is mostly strangled in the tide
Give me, instead of beauty's bust,
A tender heart, a loyal mind,
Which with temptation I could trust,
Yet never linked with error find
One in whose gentle bosom I
Could pour my secret heart of woes,
Like the care-burthened honey-fly
That hides his murmurs in the rose
My earthly comforter ' whose love
So indefeasible might be,
That when my spirit won above
Hers could not stay for sympathy

The Literary Gazette, 12 April 1828

322

From 'Nepenthe'

(i)

OVER a bloomy land, untrod
By heavier foot than bird or bee
Lays on the grassy-bosomed sod,
I passed one day in reverie
High on his unpavilioned throne
The heaven's hot tyrant sat alone,

GEORGE DARLEY

And like the fabled king of old
Was turning all he touched to gold
The glittering fountains seemed to pour
Steep downward rills of molten ore,
Glassily tinkling smooth between
Broom-shaded banks of golden green,
And o'er the yellow pasture straying
Dallying still yet undelaying,
In hasty trips from side to side
Footing adown their steepy slide
Headlong, impetuously playing
With the flowery border pied,
That edged the rocky mountain stair,
They pattered down incessant there,
To lowlands sweet and calm and wide
With golden lip and glistening bell
Burned every bee-cup on the fell,
Whate'er its native un-sunned hue,
Snow-white or crimson or cold blue,
Even the black lustres of the sloe
Glanced as they sided to the glow,
And furze in russet frock arrayed
With saffron knots, like shepherd maid,
Broadly tricked out her rough brocade
The singed mosses curling here,
A golden fleece too short to shear!
Crumbled to sparkling dust beneath
My light step on that sunny heath

Light! for the ardour of the clime
Made rare my spirit, that sublime
Bore me as buoyant as young Time

NEPENTHE

Over the green Earth's grassy prime,
Ere his slouch'd wing caught up her slime,
And sprang I not from clay and crime,
Had from those humming beds of thyme
Lifted me near the starry chime
To learn an empyrean rhyme
No melody beneath the moon
Sweeter than this deep runnel tune!
Here on the greensward grown hot gray,
Crisp as the unshorn desert hay,
Where his moist pipe the dulcet rill
For humorous grasshopper doth fill,
That spits himself from blade to blade
By long o'er-rest uneasy made,
Here, ere the stream by fountain pushes
Lose himself brightly in the rushes
With butterfly path among the bushes,
I'll lay me, on these mosses brown,
Murmuring beside his murmurs down,
And from the liquid tale he tells
Glean out some broken syllables,
Or close mine eyes in dreamy swoon,
As by hoarse-winding deep Gihoon
Soothes with the hum his idle pain
The melancholy Tartar swain,
Sole mark on that huge-meadowed plain!

(11)

O BLEST unfabled Incense Tree,
That burns in glorious Araby,
With red scent chalicing the air,
Till earth-life grow Elysian there!

GEORGE DARLEY

Half buried to her flaming breast
In this bright tree, she makes her nest,
Hundred-sunned Phoenix¹ when she must
Crumble at length to hoary dust¹

Her gorgeous death-bed¹ her rich pyre
Burnt up with aromatic fire¹
Her urn, sight high from spoiler men¹
Her birthplace when self-born again¹

The mountainless green wilds among,
Here ends she her unechoing song¹
With amber tears and odorous sighs
Mourned by the desert where she dies¹

Laid like the young fawn mossily
In sun-green vales of Araby,
I woke hard by the Phoenix tree
That with shadeless boughs flamed over me,
And upward called by a dumb cry
With moonbroad orbs of wonder, I
Beheld the immortal Bird on high
Glassing the great sun in her eye
Stedfast she gazed upon his fire,
Still her destroyer and her sire¹
As if to his her soul of flame
Had flown already, whence it came,
Like those that sit and glare so still,
Intense with their death struggle, till
We touch, and curdle at their chill¹—
But breathing yet while she doth burn,
The deathless Daughter of the sun¹

NEPENTHE

Slowly to crimson embers turn

The beauties of the brightsome one,
O'er the broad nest her silver wings
Shook down their wasteful glitterings,
Her brinded neck high-arched in air
Like a small rainbow faded there,
But brighter glowed her plummy crown
Mouldering to golden ashes down,
With fume of sweet woods, to the skies,
Pure as a Saint's adoring sighs,
Warm as a prayer in Paradise,
Her life-breath rose in sacrifice!
The while with shrill triumphant tone
Sounding aloud, aloft, alone,
Ceaseless her joyful deathwail she
Sang to departing Araby!

(III)

O, FAST her amber blood doth flow
From the heart-wounded Incense Tree,
Fast as earth's deep-embosomed woe
In silent rivulets to the sea!

Beauty may weep her fair first-born,
Perchance in as resplendent tears,
Such golden dewdrops bow the corn
When the stern sickleman appears

But oh! such perfume to a bower
Never allured sweet-seeking bee,
As to sip fast that nectarous shower
A thirstier minstrel drew in me!

GEORGE DARLEY

(17)

THOU whose thrilling hand in mine
Makes it tremble as unbid,
Whose dove-drooping eyes divine
Curtain Love beneath their lid!
Fairest Anthea! thou whose grace
Leads me enchantedly along
Till the sweet windings that we trace
Seem like the image of a song!
Blithest Anthea! thou I ween
Of this jocund choir the queen,
From thy beauty still more rare,
And a more earth-spurning air,
If forsooth my reeling vision
Hold thee steadily, and this
Be not my mind's insane misprision,
Drunk with the essence-drop of bliss!
Small matter!—while the dream be bright!
Surely thou with form so light
Must be some creature born for winging
Where the chimes of Heaven are ringing,
And sweet cherub faces singing
Requems to ascending souls
Where each orb of glory rolls!
Bind me, oh bind me next thy heart,
So shall we to the skies depart,
And like a twin-star fixt in ether,
Burn with immortal flame together!

That be our emprised rest,
Eery where birds of Eden nest,

NEPENTHE

Warbling hymns in Wonder's ear!
We still walk thus lowly sphere,
Lost in the heaven's crystalline mere
More than in ocean one small tear
Wherefore, without vain delay,
Haste, Anthea! haste away
To those highest peaks the sun
Steps with glittering sandal on,
That this bosom-fire as fast
As his, breathe forth in the clear vast!

Bright-haired Spirit! Golden Brow!
Onward to far Ida now!
Leaving these garden lands below
In sea-born dew to steep their glow
Caria and Lycia, dulcet climes!
Beds of flowers whose odour limes
The o'erflying fast far bird, their thrall
Hovering entranced till he fall,
Broad Mæonia's streamy vales
Winding beneath us, white with swans
Borne by their downy-swelling sails,
Each her lucid beauty scans,
Bending her slow beak round, and sees
Her grandeur as she floats along
Gracefully ruffled by the breeze,
And troats for joy, too proud for song
Leave we the downlands, tho' be there
Joy a lifelong sojourner,
There for ever wildwood numbers
Poured in Doric strains dilute
Thro' the unlaborious flute

GEORGE DARLEY

Soothe Disquiet to his slumbers,
In his rosebed sleeps the bee,
Lulled by Lydian melody,
Half the honied morn in vain!
Idler still than Doric swain,
Steeped in double sweetness he
Hums, as he dreams, his wildwood strain
The Mysian vineplucker sings i' the tree,
And Ionia's echoing train
Of reapers, bending down the lea,
Make rich the winds with minstrelsy

(v)

LIST no more the ominous din,
Let us plunge deep Helle in!
Thracia hollos!—what to us
Sky-dejected Icarus?
Shall we less than those wild kine
That swam this shallow salt confine,
Venture to show how mere a span
Keeps continental man from man?
Welcome, gray Europe, native clime
Of clouds, and cliffs yet more sublime!
Gray Europe, on whose Alpine head
The Northwind makes his snowy bed,
And fostered in that savage form
Lies down a blast and wakes a storm!
Up! up! to shrouded Rhodope
That seems in the white waste to be
An ice-rock in a foaming sea!
This inward rage, this eating flame,

NEPENTHE

Turns into fiery dust my frame,
 Thro' my red nostril and my teeth
 In sulphury fumes I seem to breathe
 My dragon soul, and fain would quench
 This drouth in some o'erwhelming drench!
 Up! to the frostbound waterfalls,
 That hang in waves the mountain walls!
 Down tumbling ever and anon
 With long-pent thunders loosed in one,
 Thro' the deep valleys where of yore
 The Deluge his wide channels wore
 Hark! thro' each green and gateless door,
 Valley to echoing valley calls
 Me, steep up, higher to the sun!
 Hark! while we stand in mute astound,
 Cloud-battled high Pangæus hoar
 With earthquake voice and ocean roar
 Keeps the pale region trembling round!
 Upward! each loftier height we gain,
 I spurn it like the basest plain
 Trod by the fallen in hell's profound!
 Illoo, great Hemus! Hemus old,
 Half earth into his girdle rolled,
 Swells against heaven!—Up! up! the stars
 Wheel near his goal their glittering cars,
 Ambition's mounting-step sublime
 To vault beyond the sphere of Time
 Into Eternity's bright clime!
 Where this fierce joy
 I feel shall aye subside,
 Like a swoln bubble on the ocean tide,
 Into the River of Bliss, Elysium-wide,

GEORGE DARLEY

And all annoy
Lie drowned with it for ever there,
And never ebbing Life's soft stream with confluent wave
My floating Spirit bear
Among those calm Beatitudes and fair,
That lave
Their angel forms, with pure luxuriance free,
In thy rich ooze and amber-molten sea,
Slow-flooding to the one deep choral stave—
Eterne 'Tranquillity'
All-blessing, blest, eterne 'Tranquillity'!

Strymon! heaven-descended stream!
Valley along, thy silver sand
Broader and broader yet doth gleam,
Spreading into ocean's strand,
Over whose white verge the storm
With his wide-swaying loomy arm
Weaves his mournful tapestry,
Slowly let down from sky to sea
Strymon! up thy craggy banks
'Mid the pinewood's wavering ranks,
What terrible howl ascends? What blaze
Of torches blackening the coil'd haze
With grim contrast of smoky rays?
What hideous features 'mid the flare,
Lit with yellow laughter? Where,
Ah! where my boon Circean band
Quiring round me hand in hand?—
Furies, avaunt! that dismal joy
Breeds me horrible annoy!
Avaunt, she-wolves! with rabid yell

NEPENTHE

Riving the very seams of hell
 To swallow me and your rout as well!
 Flee, flee, my wretched soul, from these
 Erinnys and Eumenides,
 Bacchants no more, but raging brood
 Of fiends to feast them on hot blood!—
 Down! down! and shelter me in the flood!
 ‘Hollo after!—to living shreds tear him!—hollo after!
 To the ravenous wild winds share him!—hollo after!
 Our rite he spurns,
 From our love he turns,
 Hurl him the glassy crags down! hollo after!
 With your torches blast him,
 To the broken waves cast him,
 Head and trunk far asunder!—
 With a bellow like thunder
 Hollo after! hollo after! hollo after!’
 Dull in the Drowner’s ear
 Bubbled amid far ocean these sad echoes drear
 In the caves of the deep—Hollo! hollo!—
 Lost Youth!—o’er and o’er fleeting billows!—
 Hollo! hollo!—without all ruth!—
 In the foam’s cold shroud!—Hollo! hollo!
 To his everlasting sleep!—Lost Youth!

(v)

SOLITARY wayfarer!
 Minstrel winged of the green wild!
 What dost thou delaying here,
 Like a wood-bewildered child

GEORGE DARLEY

Weeping to his far-flown troop,
Whoop! and plaintive whoop! and whoop!
Now from rock and now from tree,
Bird! methinks thou whoop'st to me,
Flitting before me upward still
With clear warble, as I've heard
Oft on my native Northern hill
No less wild and lone a bird,
Luring me with his sweet chee-chee
Up the mountain crags which he
Tript as lightly as a bee,
O'er steep pastures, far among
Thickets and briary lanes along,
Following still a fleeting song!—
If such my errant nature, I
Vainly to curb or coop it try
Now that the sundrop thro' my frame
Kindles another soul of flame!
Whoop on, whoop on, thou canst not wing
Too fast or far, thou well-named thing,
Hoopoe, if of that tribe which sing
Articulate in the desert ring!

(vii)

LO! in the mute, mid wilderness,
What wondrous Creature?—of no kind —
His burning lair doth largely press—
Gaze fixt—and feeding on the wind?
His fell is of the desert dye,
And tissue adust, dun-yellow and dry,
Compact of living sands, his eye

NEPENTHE

Black luminary, soft and mild,
With its dark lustre cools the wild
From his stately forehead springs,
Piercing to heaven, a radiant horn!
Lo, the compeer of lion-kings,
The steed self-armed, the Unicorn!
Ever heard of, never seen,
With a main of sands between
Him and approach, his lonely pride
To course his arid arena wide,
Free as the hurricane, or lie here,
Lord of his couch as his career!—
Wherefore should this foot profane
His sanctuary, still domain?
Let me turn, ere eye so bland
Perchance be fire-shot, like heaven's brand,
To wither my boldness! Northward now,
Behind the white star on his brow
Glittering straight against the sun,
Far athwart his lair I run

Nepenthe, 1835

323 *Serenade of a Loyal Martyr*

SWEET in her green cell the flower of beauty slumbers,
Lull'd by the faint breezes sighing through her hair,
Sleeps she and hears not the melancholy numbers
Breathed to my sad lute amid the lonely air

Down from the high cliffs the rivulet is teeming
To wind round the willow banks that lure him from above
O that in tears from my rocky prison streaming,
I too could glide to the bower of my love!

GEORGE DARLEY

Ah! where the woodbines with sleepy arms have wound her,
Opes she her eyelids at the dream of my lay,
Listening, like the dove, while the fountains echo round her,
To her lost mate's call in the forests far away?

Come then, my bird! For the peace thou ever bearest,
Still heaven's messenger of comfort to me,
Come!—this fond bosom, my faithfullest! my fairest!
Bleeds with its death-wound, but deeper yet for thee

Athenaeum, 23 January 1836

324

The Sea-Ritual

PRAYER unsaid, and mass unsung,
Deadman's dirge must still be rung
Dingle-dong, the dead-bells sound!
Mermen chant his dirge around!

Wash him bloodless, smoothe him fair,
Stretch his limbs and sleek his hair
Dingle-dong, the dead-bells go!
Mermen swing them to and fro!

In the wormless sands shall he
Feast for no foul gluttons be
Dingle-dong, the dead-bells toll,
Mermen ring his requiem-knoll!

We must with a tombstone brave
Shut the shark out of his grave
Dingle-dong, the dead-bells chime,
Mermen keep the tune and time!

THE SEA-RITUAL

Such a slab will we lay o'er him,
All the dead shall rise before him!
Dingle-dong, the dead-bells boom,
Mermen lay him in his tomb!

The Tribute, 1837

15 *The Mermaidens' Vesper-Hymn*

TROOP home to silent grots and caves!
Troop home! and mimic as you go
The mournful winding of the waves
Which to their dark abysses flow

At this sweet hour, all things beside
In amorous pairs to covert creep,
The swans that brush the evening tide
Homeward in snowy couples keep

In his green den the murmuring seal
Close by his sleek companion lies,
While singly we to bedward steal,
And close in fruitless sleep our eyes

In bowers of love men take their rest,
In loveless bowers we sigh alone,—
With bosom-friends are others blest,
But we have none! but we have none!

The Tribute, 1837

326

Cui Bono?

WHAT is hope? A smiling rainbow
Children follow through the wet,
'Tis not here, still yonder, yonder
Never urchin found it yet

What is life? A thawing iceboard
On a sea with sunny shore,—
Gay we sail, it melts beneath us,
We are sunk, and seen no more

What is Man? A foolish baby,
Vainly strives, and fights, and frets,
Demanding all, deserving nothing,—
One small grave is what he gets

Fraser's Magazine, September 1830

327

Adieu

LET time and chance combine, combine,
Let time and chance combine,
The fairest love from heaven above,
That love of yours was mine,

My dear,
That love of yours was mine

The past is fled and gone, and gone,
The past is fled and gone,
If nought but pain to me remain,
I'll fare in memory on,

My dear,
I'll fare in memory on

ADIEU

The saddest tears must fall, must fall,
The saddest tears must fall,
In weal or woe, in this world below,
I love you ever and all,

My dear,

I love you ever and all

A long road full of pain, of pain,
A long road full of pain,
One soul, one heart, sworn ne'er to part,—
We ne'er can meet again,

My dear,

We ne'er can meet again

Hard fate will not allow, allow,
Hard fate will not allow,
We blessed were as the angels are,—
Adieu for ever, now,

My dear,

Adieu for ever now

Written 1823-33,
Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, 1839

HARTLEY COLERIDGE

1796-1849

328

Sonnets

To a Friend

WHEN we were idlers with the loitering rills,
The need of human love we little noted
Our love was nature, and the peace that floated
On the white mist, and dwelt upon the hills,

713

HARTLEY COLERIDGE

To sweet accord subdued our wayward wills
One soul was ours, one mind, one heart devoted,
That, wisely doating, ask'd not why it doated,
And ours the unknown joy, which knowing kills
But now I find, how dear thou wert to me,
That man is more than half of nature's treasure,
Of that fair Beauty which no eye can see,
Of that sweet music which no ear can measure,
And now the streams may sing for others' pleasure,
The hills sleep on in their eternity

329

' Whither is gone '

WHITHER is gone the wisdom and the power
That ancient sages scatter'd with the notes
Of thought-suggesting lyres? The music floats
In the void air, e'en at this breathing hour,
In every cell and every blooming bower
The sweetness of old lays is hovering still
But the strong soul, the self-constraining will,
The rugged root that bare the winsome flower
Is weak and wither'd Were we like the Fays
That sweetly nestle in the fox-glove bells,
Or lurk and murmur in the rose-lipp'd shells
Which Neptune to the earth for quit-rent pays,
Then might our pretty modern Philomels
Sustain our spirits with their roundelays

330

' Long time a child '

LONG time a child, and still a child, when years
Had painted manhood on my cheek, was I,
For yet I lived like one not born to die,
A thriftless prodigal of smiles and tears,

SONNETS

No hope I needed, and I knew no fears
But sleep, though sweet, is only sleep, and waking,
I waked to sleep no more, at once o'ertaking
The vanguard of my age, with all arrears
Of duty on my back Nor child, nor man,
Nor youth, nor sage, I find my head is grey,
For I have lost the race I never ran
A rathe December blights my lagging May,
And still I am a child, tho' I be old,
Time is my debtor for my years untold

331 *November*

THE mellow year is hasting to its close,
The little birds have almost sung their last,
Their small notes twitter in the dreary blast—
That shrill-piped harbinger of early snows,
The patient beauty of the scentless rose,
Oft with the Morn's hoar crystal quaintly glass'd,
Hangs, a pale mourner for the summer past,
And makes a little summer where it grows
In the chill sunbeam of the faint brief day
The dusky waters shudder as they shine,
The russet leaves obstruct the straggling way
Of oozy brooks, which no deep banks define,
And the gaunt woods, in ragged, scant array,
Wrap their old limbs with sombre ivy twine

332 *From Country to Town*

THIS strange to me, who long have seen no face
That was not like a book whose every page
I knew by heart, a kindly common-place—
And faithful record of progressive age—

HARTLEY COLERIDGE

To wander forth, and view an unknown race,
Of all that I have been, to find no trace,
Not footstep of my by-gone pilgrimage
Thousands I pass, and no one stays his pace
To tell me that the day is fair, or rainy—
Each one his object seeks with anxious chase,
And I have not a common hope with any—
Thus like one drop of oil upon a flood,
In uncommunicating solitude—
Single am I amid the countless many

Poems, 1833

333

Song

SHE is not fair to outward view
As many maidens be,
Her loveliness I never knew
Until she smil'd on me,
Oh! then I saw her eye was bright,
A well of love, a spring of light
But now her looks are coy and cold,
To mine they ne'er reply,
And yet I cease not to behold
The love-light in her eye
Her very frowns are fairer far,
Than smiles of other maidens are

Poems, 1833

334

Reply

AH—well it is—since she is gone,
She can return no more,
To see the face so dim and wan,
That was so warm before

REPLY

Familiar things would all seem strange,
And pleasure past be woe,
A record sad of ceaseless change,
Is all the world below

The very hills, they are not now
The hills which once they were,
They change as we are changed, or how
Could we the burden bear?

Ye deem the dead are ashy pale,
Cold denizens of gloom—
But what are ye, who live to wail,
And weep upon their tomb?

She pass'd away, like morning dew,
Before the sun was high,
So brief her time, she scarcely knew
The meaning of a sigh

As round the rose its soft perfume,
Sweet love around her floated,
Admired she grew—while mortal doom
Crept on, unfear'd, unnoted

Love was her guardian Angel here,
But love to death resign'd her,
Tho' love was kind, why should we fear,
But holy death is kinder?

Poems, 1833

335

Sonnet to —

THE trees in Sherwood forest are old and good,—
 The grass beneath them now is dimly green,
 Are they deserted all? Is no young mien
 With loose-slung bugle met within the wood
 No arrow found,—foil'd of its antler'd food,—
 Struck in the oak's rude side? Is there nought seen,
 To mark the revelries which there have been,—
 In the sweet days of merry Robin Hood?
 Go there, with Summer, and with evening,—go
 In the soft shadows like some wandering man,—
 And thou shalt far amid the forest know
 The archer men in green, with belt and bow,
 Feasting on pheasant, river-fowl, and swan,
 With Robin at their head, and Marian

John Hunt's *Yellow Dwarf*, 21 February 1813,
The Garden of Florence, 1821

336

Farewell to the Muses

I HAVE no chill despondence that I am
 Self banished from those rolls of honoring men
 That keep a temperate eye on airy Fame
 And write songs to her with a golden pen
 I do not wail because the Muses keep
 Their secrets on the top of Helicon
 Nor do I in my wayward moments weep
 That from my Youth, Romance is past and gone
 My boat is trimm'd—my sail is set—And I
 Shall coast the shallows of the tide of Time

FAREWELL TO THE MUSES

And rest me happily—where others lie,
Who pass oblivious days No feelings climb
Ambitiously within me Sweet Farewell
Be to the Nymphs that on the old Hill dwell

Written 14 February 1818,
The Letters of John Keats (ed Buxton Forman), 1901

337 *Peter Bell A Lyrical Ballad*

I do affirm that I am the REAL SIMON PURE —*Bold Stroke for a Wife*

I

IT is the thirty-first of March,
A gusty evening—half-past seven,
The moon is shining o'er the larch,
A simple shape—a cock'd-up arch,
Rising bigger than a star,
Though the stars are thick in Heaven

II

Gentle moon! how canst thou shine
Over graves and over trees,
With as innocent a look
As my own grey eyeball sees,
When I gaze upon a brook?

III

Od's me! how the moon doth shine
It doth make a pretty glitter,
Playing in the waterfall,
As when Lucy Gray doth litter
Her baby-house with bugles small

JOHN HAMILTON REYNOLDS

IV

Beneath the ever blessed moon
An old man o'er an old grave stares,
You never look'd upon his fellow,
His brow is covered with grey hairs,
As though they were an umbrella

V

He hath a noticeable look,
This old man hath—this grey old man,
He gazes at the graves, and seems,
With over waiting, over wan,
Like Susan Harvey's pan of creams

VI

'T is Peter Bell—'t is Peter Bell,
Who never surreth in the day,
His hand is wither'd—he is old!
On Sundays he is us'd to pray,
In winter he is very cold

VII

I've seen him in the month of August,
At the wheatfield, hour by hour,
Picking ear,—by ear,—by ear,—
Through wind,—and rain,—and sun,—and shower,
From year,—to year,—to year,—to year

VIII

You never saw a wiser man,
He knows his Numeration Table,
He counts the sheep of Harry Gill,
Every night that he is able,
When the sheep are on the hill

PETER BELL A LYRICAL BALLAD

IX

Betty Foy—*My* Betty Foy,—
Is the aunt of Peter Bell,
And credit me, as I would have you,
Simon Lee was once his nephew,
And his niece is Alice Fell

X

He is rurally related,
Peter Bell hath country cousins,
(He had once a worthy mother)
Bells and Peters by the dozens,
But Peter Bell he hath no brother

XI

Not a brother owneth he,
Peter Bell he hath no brother,
His mother had no other son,
No other son e'er call'd her mother,
Peter Bell hath brother none

XII

Hark! the churchyard brook is singing
Its evening song amid the leaves,
And the peering moon doth look
Sweetly on that singing brook,
Round and sad as though it grieves

XIII

Peter Bell doth lift his hand,
That thin hand, which in the light
Looketh like to oiled paper,
Paper oiled,—only bright,—
And held up to a waxen taper

JOHN HAMILTON REYNOLDS

XVIII

I the poet of the mountain,
Of the waterfall and fell,
I the mighty mental medlar,
I the lonely lyric pedlar,
I the Jove of Alice Fell,

XIX

I the Recluse—a gentle man,
A gentle man—a simple creature,
Who would not hurt—God shield the thing,—
The merest, meanest May-bug's wing,
Am tender in my tender nature

XX

I do doat on my dear wife,
On the linnet, on the worm,
I can see sweet written salads
Growing in the Lyric Ballads,
And always find them green and firm

XXI

Peter Bell is laughing now,
Like a dead man making faces,
Never saw I smile so old,
On face so wrinkled and so cold,
Since the Idiot Boy's grimaces

XXII

He is thinking of the moors,
Where I saw him in his breeches
Ragged though they were, a pair
Fit for a grey old man to wear,
Saw him poking,—gathering leeches

PETER BELL A LYRICAL BALLAD

XXIII

And gather'd leeches are to him,
To Peter Bell, like gather'd flowers,
They do yield him such delight,
As roses poach'd from porch at night,
Or pluck'd from oratoric bowers

XXIV

How that busy smile doth hurry
O'er the cheek of Peter Bell,
He is surely in a flurry,
Hurry skurry—hurry skurry,
Such delight I may not tell

XXV

His stick is made of wilding wood,
His hat was formerly of felt,
His duffel cloak of wool is made,
His stockings are from stock in trade,
His belly's belted with a belt

XXVI

His father was a bellman once,
His mother was a beldame old,
They kept a shop at Keswick Town,
Close by the Bell, (beyond the Crown,)
And pins and peppermint they sold

XXVII

He is stooping now about
O'er the gravestones one and two,
The clock is now a striking eight,
Four more hours and 't will be late,
And Peter Bell hath much to do

JOHN HAMILTON REYNOLDS

XXVIII

O'er the gravestones three and four
Peter stoopeth old and wise,
He counteth with a wizard glee
The graves of all his family,
While the hooting owlet cries

XXIX

Peter Bell, he readeth ably,
All his letters he can tell,
Roman W,—Roman S,
In a minute he can guess,
Without the aid of Dr Bell

XXX

Peter keeps a gentle pony,
But the pony is not here,
Susan who is very tall,
And very sick and sad withal,
Rides it slowly far and near

XXXI

Hark! the voice of Peter Bell,
And the belfry bell is knelling,
It soundeth drowsily and dead,
As though a corse th' 'Excursion' read,
Or Martha Ray her tale was telling

XXXII

Do listen unto Peter Bell,
While your eyes with tears do glisten
Silence! his old eyes do read
All, on which the boys do tread
When holidays do come—Do listen!

PETER BELL A LYRICAL BALLAD

XXXIII

The ancient Marinere lieth here,
Never to rise, although he pray'd,—
But all men, all, must have their fallings,
And, like the Fear of Mr Collins,
He died ' of sounds himself had made '

XXXIV

Dead mad mother,—Martha Ray,
Old Matthew too, and Betty Foy,
Lack-a-daisy! here 's a rout full,
Simon Lee whose age was doubtful,
Simon even the Fates destroy

XXXV

Harry Gill is gone to rest,
Goody Blake is food for maggot,
They lie sweetly side by side,
Beautiful as when they died,
Never more shall she pick faggot

XXXVI

Still he reads, and still the moon
On the churchyard's mounds doth shine,
The brook is still demurely singing,
Again the belfry bell is ringing,
'T is nine o'clock, six, seven, eight, nine!

XXXVII

Patient Peter pores and poses
On, from simple grave to grave,
Here marks the children snatch'd to heaven,
None left to blunder ' we are seven ',—
Even Andrew Jones no power could save

JOHN HAMILTON REYNOLDS

XXXVIII

What a Sexton's work is here,
Lord! the Idiot Boy is gone,
And Barbara Lewthwaite's fate the same,
And cold as mutton is her lamb,
And Alice Fell is bone by bone

XXXIX

And tears are thick with Peter Bell,
Yet still he sees one blessed tomb,
Tow'rds it he creeps with spectacles,
And bending on his leather knees,
He reads the *Lake*iest Poet's doom

XL

The letters printed are by fate,
The death they say was suicide,
He reads—' Here lieth W W
Who never more will trouble you, trouble you '
The old man smokes who 't is that died

XLI

Go home, go home—old Man, go home,
Peter, lay thee down at night,
Thou art happy, Peter Bell,
Say thy prayers for Alice Fell,
Thou hast seen a blessed sight

XLII

He quits that moonlight yard of skulls,
And still he feels right glad, and smiles
With moral joy at that old tomb,
Peter's cheek recalls its bloom,

PETER BELL A LYRICAL BALLAD

And as he creepeth by the tiles,
He mutters ever—‘ W W
Never more will trouble you, trouble you ’

Here endeth the ballad of Peter Bell

Peter Bell, 1819

338

Sonnet

SWEET poets of the gentle antique line,
That made the hue of beauty all eterne,—
And gave earth’s melodies a silver turn,—
Where did you steal your art so right divine?—
Sweetly ye memoried every golden twine
Of your ladies’ tresses —teach me how to spurn
Death’s lone decaying and oblivion stern
From the sweet forehead of a lady mine
The golden clusters of enamouring hair
Glow’d in poetic pictures sweetly well,—
Why should not tresses dusk, that are so fair
On the live brow, have an eternal spell
In poesy?—dark eyes are dearer far
Than orbs that mock the hyacinthine-bell

The Garden of Florence, 1821

THOMAS HOOD

1799–1845

339

The Last Man

‘T WAS in the year two thousand and one,
A pleasant morning of May,
I sat on the gallows-tree all alone,
A chaunting a merry lay,—
To think how the pest had spared my life,
To sing with the larks that day!

727

THOMAS HOOD

When up the heath came a jolly knave,
Like a scarecrow, all in rags
It made me crow to see his old duds
All abroad in the wind, like flags —
So up he came to the timbers' foot
And pitch'd down his greasy bags —

Good Lord! how blythe the old beggar was!
At pulling out his scraps,—
The very sight of his broken orts
Made a work in his wrinkled chaps
'Come down,' says he, 'you Newgate bird,
And have a taste of my snaps!'

Then down the rope, like a tar from the mast,
I slid, and by him stood,
But I wished myself on the gallows again
When I smelt that beggar's food,
A foul beef-bone and a mouldy crust,
'Oh!' quoth he, 'the heavens are good!'

Then after this grace he cast him down
Says I, 'You'll get sweeter air
A pace or two off, on the windward side,'
For the felons' bones lay there
But he only laugh'd at the empty skulls,
And offered them part of his fare

'I never harm'd *them*, and they won't harm me
Let the proud and the rich be cravens!'
I did not like that strange beggar man,
He look'd so up at the heavens
Anon he shook out his empty old poke,
'There's the crumbs,' saith he, 'for the ravens!'

THE LAST MAN

It made me angry to see his face,
It had such a jesting look,
But while I made up my mind to speak,
A small case-bottle he took
Quoth he, 'though I gather the green water-cress,
My drink is not of the brook!'

Full manners-like he tender'd the dram,
Oh, it came of a dainty cask!
But, whenever it came to his turn to pull,
'Your leave, good sir, I must ask,
But I always wipe the brim with my sleeve,
When a hangman sups at my flask!'

And then he laugh'd so loudly and long,
The churl was quite out of breath,
I thought the very Old One was come
To mock me before my death,
And wish'd I had buried the dead men's bones
That were lying about the heath!

But the beggar gave me a jolly clap—
'Come, let us pledge each other,
For all the wide world is dead beside,
And we are brother and brother—
I've a yearning for thee in my heart,
As if we had come of one mother

'I've a yearning for thee in my heart
That almost makes me weep,
For as I pass'd from town to town
The folks were all stone-asleep,—
But when I saw thee sitting aloft,
It made me both laugh and leap!'

THOMAS HOOD

Now a curse (I thought) be on his love,
And a curse upon his mirth,—
An' if it were not for that beggar man
I'd be the King of the earth,—
But I promis'd myself an hour should come
To make him rue his birth—

So down we sat and bous'd again
Till the sun was in mid-sky,
When, just when the gentle west-wind came,
We hearken'd a dismal cry,
' Up, up, on the tree,' quoth the beggar man,
' Till these horrible dogs go by! '

And, lo! from the forest's far-off skirts,
They came all yelling for gore,
A hundred hounds pursuing at once,
And a panting hart before,
Till he sunk down at the gallows' foot,
And there his haunches they tore!

His haunches they tore, without a horn
To tell when the chase was done,
And there was not a single scarlet coat
To flaunt it in the sun!—
I turn'd, and look'd at the beggar man,
And his tears dropt one by one!

And with curses sore he chid at the hounds,
Till the last dropt out of sight,
Anon, saith he, ' Let's down again,
And ramble for our delight,
For the world's all free, and we may choose
A right cozie barn for to-night! '

THE LAST MAN

With that, he set up his staff on end,
And it fell with the point due West,
So we far'd that way to a city great,
Where the folks had died of the pest—
It was fine to enter in house and hall
Wherever it liked me best,

For the porters all were stiff and cold,
And could not lift their heads,
And when we came where their masters lay,
The rats leapt out of the beds,
The grandest palaces in the land
Were as free as workhouse sheds

But the beggar man made a mumping face,
And knocked at every gate
It made me curse to hear how he whined,
So our fellowship turned to hate,
And I bade him walk the world by himself,
For I scorn'd so humble a mate!

So *he* turn'd right, and *I* turn'd left,
As if we had never met,
And I chose a fair stone house for myself,
For the city was all to let,
And for three brave holidays drank my fill
Of the choicest that I could get

And because my jerkin was coarse and worn,
I got me a properer vest,
It was purple velvet, stutch'd o'er with gold,
And a shining star at the breast!—
'Twas enough to fetch old Joan from her grave
To see me so purely drest!

THOMAS HOOD

But Joan was dead and under the mould,
And every buxom lass,
In vain I watch'd, at the window pane
For a Christian soul to pass!
But sheep and kine wander'd up the street,
And browz'd on the new-come grass —

When lo! I spied the old beggar man,
And lustily he did sing!—
His rags were lapp'd in a scarlet cloak,
And a crown he had like a King,
So he stept right up before my gate
And danc'd me a saucy fling!

Heaven mend us all!—but, within my mind,
I had killed him then and there,
To see him lording so braggart-like
That was born to his beggar's fare,
And how he had stolen the royal crown
His betters were meant to wear

But God forbid that a thief should die
Without his share of the laws!
So I nimbly whipt my tackle out,
And soon tied up his claws,—
I was judge myself, and jury, and all,
And solemnly tried the cause

But the beggar man would not plead, but cried
Like a babe without its corals,
For he knew how hard it is apt to go
When the law and a thief have quarrels,—
There was not a Christian soul alive
To speak a word for his morals

THE LAST MAN

Oh, how gaily I doff'd my costly gear,
And put on my work-day clothes,
I was tired of such a long Sunday life,—
And never was one of the sloths,
But the beggar man grumbled a weary deal,
And made many crooked mouths

So I haul'd him off to the gallows' foot,
And blinded him in his bags,
'Twas a weary job to have him up,
For a doom'd man always lags,
But by ten of the clock he was off his legs
In the wind, and airing his rags!

So there he hung, and there I stood,
The LAST MAN left alive,
To have my own will of all the earth
Quoth I, now I shall thrive!
But when was ever honey made
With one bee in a hive?

My conscience began to gnaw my heart,
Before the day was done,
For other men's lives had all gone out,
Like candles in the sun!—
But it seem'd as if I had broke, at last,
A thousand necks in one!

So I went and cut his body down
To bury it decentlie,—
God send there were any good soul alive
To do the like by me!
But the wild dogs came with terrible speed,
And bade me up the tree!

THOMAS HOOD

My sight was like a drunkard's sight,
And my head began to swim,
To see their jaws all white with foam,
Like the ravenous ocean brim,—
But when the wild dogs trotted away
Their jaws were bloody and grim!

Their jaws were bloody and grim, good Lord!
But the beggar man, where was he?—
There was naught of him but some ribbons of rags
Below the gallows' tree!—
I know the Devil, when I am dead,
Will send his hounds for me!—

I've buried my babies one by one,
And dug the deep hole for Joan,
And covered the faces of kith and kin,
And felt the old churchyard stone
Go cold to my heart, full many a time,
But I never felt so lone!

For the lion and Adam were company,
And the tiger him beguiled
But the simple kine are foes to my life,
And the household brutes are wild
If the veriest cur would lick my hand,
I could love it like a child!

And the beggar man's ghost besets my dream,
At night to make me madder,—
And my wretched conscience within my breast,
Is like a stinging adder,—
I sigh when I pass the gallows' foot,
And look at the rope and ladder!—

THE LAST MAN

For hanging looks sweet,—but, alas! in vain
My desperate fancy begs,—
I must turn my cup of sorrows quite up,
And drink it to the dregs,—
For there is not another man alive,
In the world, to pull my legs!

Whims and Oddities, 1826

340

Fair Ines

I

O SAW ye not fair Ines ?
She 's gone into the West,
To dazzle when the sun is down,
And rob the world of rest
She took our daylight with her,
The smiles that we love best,
With morning blushes on her cheek,
And pearls upon her breast

II

O turn again, fair Ines,
Before the fall of night,
For fear the Moon should shine alone,
And stars unrivall'd bright,
And blessed will the lover be
That walks beneath their light,
And breathes the love against thy cheek
I dare not even write!

III

Would I had been, fair Ines,
That gallant cavalier,

THOMAS HOOD

Who rode so gaily by thy side,
And whisper'd thee so near!—
Were there no bonny dames at home
Or no true lovers here,
That he should cross the seas to win
The dearest of the dear ?

IV

I saw thee, lovely Ines,
Descend along the shore,
With bands of noble gentlemen,
And banners wav'd before,
And gentle youth and maidens gay,
And snowy plumes they wore,—
It would have been a beauteous dream,
—If it had been no more!

V

Alas, alas, fair Ines,
She went away with song,
With Music waiting on her steps,
And shoutings of the throng,
But some were sad, and felt no mirth,
But only Music's wrong,
In sounds that sang Farewell, Farewell,
To her you've loved so long

VI

Farewell, farewell, fair Ines,
That vessel never bore
So fair a lady on its deck,
Nor danc'd so light before,—

FAIR INES

Alas for pleasure on the sea,
And sorrow on the shore!
The smile that blest one lover's heart
Has broken many more!

The Plea of the Midsummer Fairies, 1827

341

Ode

Autumn

I

I SAW old Autumn in the misty morn
Stand shadowless like Silence, listening
To silence, for no lonely bird would sing
Into his hollow ear from woods forlorn,
Nor lowly hedge nor solitary thorn,—
Shaking his languid locks all dewy bright
With tangled gossamer that fell by night,
Pearling his coronet of golden corn

II

Where are the songs of Summer ?—With the sun,
Oping the dusky eyelids of the south,
Till shade and silence waken up as one,
And Morning sings with a warm odorous mouth.
Where are the merry birds ?—Away, away,
On panting wings through the inclement skies,
Lest owls should prey
Undazzled at noon-day,
And tear with horny beak their lustrous eyes

III

Where are the blooms of Summer ?—In the west,
Blushing their last to the last sunny hours,

THOMAS HOOD

When the mild Eve by sudden Night is prest
Like tearful Proserpine, snatch'd from her flow'rs
To a most gloomy breast
Where is the pride of Summer,—the green prime,—
The many, many leaves all twinkling?—Three
On the moss'd elm, three on the naked lime
Trembling,—and one upon the old oak tree!
Where is the Dryads' immortality?—
Gone into mournful cypress and dark yew,
Or wearing the long gloomy Winter through
In the smooth holly's green eternity

IV

The squirrel gloats on his accomplish'd hoard,
The ants have brimm'd their garners with ripe grain,
And honey bees have stor'd
The sweets of Summer in their luscious cells,
The swallows all have wing'd across the main,
But here the Autumn melancholy dwells,
And sighs her tearful spells
Amongst the sunless shadows of the plain
Alone, alone,
Upon a mossy stone,
She sits and reckons up the dead and gone
With the last leaves for a love-rosary,
Whilst all the wither'd world looks drearily,
Like a dim picture of the drowned past
In the hush'd mind's mysterious far away,
Doubtful what ghostly thing will steal the last
Into that distance, grey upon the grey

ODE

v

O go and sit with her, and be o'ershadéd
Under the languid downfall of her hair
She wears a coronal of flowers faded
Upon her forehead, and a face of care,—
There is enough of wither'd every where
To make her bower,—and enough of gloom,
There is enough of sadness to invite,
If only for the rose that died,—whose doom
Is Beauty's,—she that with the living bloom
Of conscious cheeks most beautifies the light,—
There is enough of sorrowing, and quite
Enough of bitter fruits the earth doth bear,—
Enough of chilly droppings for her bowl,
Enough of fear and shadowy despair,
To frame her cloudy prison for the soul!

The Plea of the Midsummer Fairies, 1827

342

Ruth

SHE stood breast high amid the corn,
Clasp'd by the golden light of morn,
Like the sweetheart of the sun,
Who many a glowing kiss had won
On her cheek an autumn flush,
Deeply ripened,—such a blush
In the midst of brown was born,
Like red poppies grown with corn
Round her eyes her tresses fell,
Which were blackest none could tell,
But long lashes veil'd a light,
That had else been all too bright

THOMAS HOOD

And her hat, with shady brim,
Made her tressy forehead dim,—
Thus she stood amid the stooks,
Praising God with sweetest looks —

Sure, I said, heav'n did not mean,
Where I reap thou shouldst but glean,
Lay thy sheaf adown and come,
Share my harvest and my home

The Plea of the Midsummer Fairies, 181

343

I remember, I remember

I

I REMEMBER, I remember,
The house where I was born,
The little window where the sun
Came peeping in at morn,
He never came a wink too soon,
Nor brought too long a day,
But now, I often wish the night
Had borne my breath away!

II

I remember, I remember,
The roses, red and white,
The vi'lets, and the lily-cups,
Those flowers made of light!
The lilacs where the robin built,
And where my brother set
The laburnum on his birthday,—
The tree is living yet!

I REMEMBER, I REMEMBER

III

I remember, I remember,
Where I was used to swing,
And thought the air must rush as fresh
To swallows on the wing,
My spirit flew in feathers then,
That is so heavy now,
And summer pools could hardly cool
The fever on my brow!

IV

I remember, I remember,
The fir trees dark and high,
I used to think their slender tops
Were close against the sky
It was a childish ignorance,
But now 'tis little joy
To know I'm farther off from heav'n
Than when I was a boy

The Plea of the Midsummer Fairies, 1827

344 *On Mistress Nicely, a Pattern for Housekeepers*

SHE was a woman peerless in her station,
With household virtues wedded to her name,
Spotless in linen, grass-bleach'd in her fame,
And pure and clear-starch'd in her conversation,
Thence in my Castle of Imagination
She dwells for evermore, the dainty dame,
To keep all airy draperies from shame,
And all dream furnitures in preservation

THOMAS HOOD

There walketh she with keys quite silver bright,
In perfect hose, and shoes of seemly black,
Apron and stomacher of lily-white,
And decent order follows in her track
The burnish'd plate grows lustrous in her sight,
And polish'd floors and tables shine her back

The Plea of the Midsummer Fairies, 1827

345

'It is not Death'

IT is not death, that sometime in a sigh
This eloquent breath shall take its speechless flight,
That sometime these bright stars, that now reply
In sunlight to the sun, shall set in night,
That this warm conscious flesh shall perish quite,
And all life's ruddy springs forget to flow,
That thoughts shall cease, and the immortal spright
Be lapp'd in alien clay and laid below,
It is not death to know this,—but to know
That pious thoughts, which visit at new graves
In tender pilgrimage, will cease to go
So duly and so oft,—and when grass waves
Over the past-away, there may be then
No resurrection in the minds of men

The Plea of the Midsummer Fairies, 1827

346

Silence

THERE is a silence where hath been no sound,
There is a silence where no sound may be,
In the cold grave—under the deep deep sea,
Or in wide desert where no life is found,

SILENCE

Which hath been mute, and still must sleep profound,
No voice is hush'd—no life treads silently,
But clouds and cloudy shadows wander free,
That never spoke, over the idle ground
But in green ruins, in the desolate walls
Of antique palaces, where Man hath been,
Though the dun fox, or wild hyena, calls,
And owls, that flit continually between,
Shriek to the echo, and the low winds moan,
There the true Silence is, self-conscious and alone

The Plea of the Midsummer Fairies, 1827

347 *From 'The Plea of the Midsummer
Fairies'*

(1)

Titania

MEANWHILE the Queen with many piteous drops,
Falling like tiny sparks full fast and free,
Bedews a pathway from her throne,—and stops
Before the foot of her arch enemy,
And with her little arms enfolds his knee,
That shows more gristly from that fair embrace,
But she will ne'er depart 'Alas!' quoth she,
'My painful fingers I will here enlace
Till I have gain'd your pity for our race

'What have we ever done to earn this grudge,
And hate—(if not too humble for thy hating?)—
Look o'er our labours and our lives, and judge
If there be any ills of our creating,

THOMAS HOOD

For we are very kindly creatures, dating
With nature's charities still sweet and bland —
O think this murder worthy of debating! '—
Herewith she makes a signal with her hand,
To beckon some one from the Fairy band

Anon I saw one of those elfin things,
Clad all in white like any chorister,
Come fluttering forth on his melodious wings,
That made soft music at each little stir,
But something louder than a bee's demur
Before he lights upon a bunch of broom,
And thus 'gan he with Saturn to confer,—
And O his voice was sweet, touch'd with the gloom
Of that sad theme that argued of his doom!

Quoth he, ' We make all melodies our care,
That no false discords may offend the Sun,
Music's great master—tuning every where
All pastoral sounds and melodies, each one
Duly to place and season, so that none
May harshly interfere We rouse at morn
The shrill sweet lark, and when the day is done,
Hush silent pauses for the bird forlorn,
That singeth with her breast against a thorn

' We gather in loud choirs the twittering race,
That make a chorus with their single note,
And tend on new-fledged birds in every place,
That duly they may get their tunes by rote,
And oft, like echoes, answering remote,

THE PLEA OF THE MIDSUMMER FAIRIES

We hide in thickets from the feather'd throng,
And strain in rivalry each throbbing throat,
Singing in shrill responses all day long,
Whilst the glad truant listens to our song

' Wherefore, great King of Years, as thou dost love
The raining music from a morning cloud,
When vanish'd larks are carolling above,
To wake Apollo with their pipings loud,—
If ever thou hast heard in leafy shroud
The sweet and plaintive Sappho of the dell,
Show thy sweet mercy on this little crowd,
And we will muffle up the sheepfold bell
Whene'er thou listenest to Philomel '

(11)

Tender Babes

THEN saith another, ' We are kindly things,
And like her offspring nestle with the dove,—
Witness these hearts embroider'd on our wings,
To show our constant patronage of love —
We sit at even, in sweet bow'rs above
Lovers, and shake rich odours on the air,
To mingle with their sighs, and still remove
The startling owl, and bid the bat forbear
Their privacy, and haunt some other where

' And we are near the mother when she sits
Beside her infant in its wicker bed,
And we are in the fairy scene that flits
Across its tender brain sweet dreams we shed,

THOMAS HOOD

And whilst the tender little soul is fled
Away, to sport with our young elves, the while
We touch the dimpled cheek with roses red,
And tickle the soft lips until they smile,
So that their careful parents they beguile

‘ O then, if ever thou hast breathed a vow
At Love’s dear portal, or at pale moon-rise
Crush’d the dear curl on a regardful brow
That did not frown thee from thy honey prize—
If ever thy sweet son sat on thy thighs,
And wooed thee from thy careful thoughts within
To watch the harmless beauty of his eyes,
Or glad thy fingers on his smooth soft skin,
For Love’s dear sake, let us thy pity win! ’

Then Saturn fiercely thus —‘ What joy have I
In tender babes, that have devour’d mine own,
Whenever to the light I heard them cry,
Till foolish Rhea cheated me with stone?
Whereon, till now, is my great hunger shown,
In monstrous dints of my enormous tooth,
And,—but the peopled world is too full grown
For hunger’s edge,—I would consume all youth
At one great meal, without delay or ruth! ’

‘ For I am well nigh craz’d and wild to hear
How boastful fathers taunt me with their breed,
Saying, We shall not die nor disappear,
But in these other selves, ourselves succeed,
Ev’n as ripe flowers pass into their seed
Only to be renew’d from prime to prime,
All of which boastings I am forced to read,

THE PLEA OF THE MIDSUMMER FAIRIES

Besides a thousand challenges to Time
Which bragging lovers have compil'd in rhyme

' Wherefore, when they are sweetly met o' nights,
There will I steal, and with my hurried hand
Startle them suddenly from their delights
Before the next encounter hath been plann'd,
Ravishing hours in little minutes spann'd,
But when they say farewell, and grieve apart,
Then like a leaden statue I will stand,
Meanwhile their many tears encrust my dart,
And with a ragged edge cut heart from heart '

(iii)

Shakespeare

HERE he lets go the struggling imp, to clutch
His mortal engine with each grisly hand,
Which frights the elfin progeny so much,
They huddle in a heap, and trembling stand
All round Titania, like the queen bee's band,
With sighs and tears and very shrieks of woe!—
Meanwhile, some moving argument I plann'd,
To make the stern Shade merciful,—when lo!
He drops his fatal scythe without a blow!

For, just at need, a timely Apparition
Steps in between, to bear the awful brunt,
Making him change his horrible position,
To marvel at this comer, brave and blunt,
That dares Time's irresistible affront,
Whose strokes have scarr'd even the gods of old,—
Whereas this seem'd a mortal, at mere hunt

THOMAS HOOD

For coneys, lighted by the moonshine cold,
Or stalker of stray deer, stealthy and bold

Who, turning to the small assembled fays,
Doffs to the lily queen his courteous cap,
And holds her beauty for a while in gaze,
With bright eyes kindling at this pleasant hap,
And thence upon the fair moon's silver map,
As if in question of this magic chance,
Laid like a dream upon the green earth's lap,
And then upon old Saturn turns askance,
Exclaiming, with a glad and kindly glance —

‘ Oh, these be Fancy's revellers by night!
Stealthy companions of the downy moth—
Diana's motes, that flit in her pale light,
Shunners of sunbeams in diurnal sloth,—
These be the feasters on night's silver cloth,—
The gnat with shrilly trump is their convener,
Forth from their flowery chambers, nothing loth,
With lulling tunes to charm the air serener,
Or dance upon the grass to make it greener

‘ These be the pretty genu of the flow'rs,
Daintily fed with honey and pure dew—
Midsummer's phantoms in her dreaming hours,
King Oberon, and all his merry crew,
The darling puppets of romance's view,
Fairies, and sprites, and goblin elves we call them,
Famous for patronage of lovers true,—
Nor harm they act, neither shall harm befall them,
So do not thus with crabbed frowns appal them ’

THE PLEA OF THE MIDSUMMER FAIRIES

O what a cry was Saturn's then¹—it made
The faeries quake 'What care I for their pranks,
However they may lovers choose to aid,
Or dance their roundelays on flow'ry banks?²—
Long must they dance before they earn my thanks,—
So step aside, to some far safer spot,
Whilst with my hungry scythe I mow their ranks,
And leave them in the sun, like weeds, to rot,
And with the next day's sun to be forgot'

Anon, he raised afresh his weapon keen,
But still the gracious Shade disarm'd his aim,
Stepping with brave alacrity between,
And made his sere arm powerless and tame
His be perpetual glory, for the shame
Of hoary Saturn in that grand defeat¹—
But I must tell, how here Titania came
With all her kneeling lieges, to entreat
His kindly succour, in sad tones, but sweet
Saying, 'Thou seest a wretched queen before thee,
The fading power of a failing land,
Who for her kingdom kneeleth to implore thee,
Now menac'd by this tyrant's spoiling hand,
No one but thee can hopefully withstand
That crooked blade, he longeth so to lift
I pray thee blind him with his own vile sand,
Which only times all ruins by its drift,
Or prune his eagle wings that are so swift
'Or take him by that sole and grizzled tuft,
That hangs upon his bald and barren crown,
And we will sing to see him so rebuff'd,
And lend our little mights to pull him down,

THOMAS HOOD

And make brave sport of his malicious frown,
For all his boastful mockery o'er men,
For thou wast born I know for this renown,
By my most magical and inward ken,
That readeth ev'n at Fate's forestalling pen

' Nay, by the golden lustre of thine eye,
And by thy brow's most fair and ample span,
Thought's glorious palace, fram'd for fancies high,
And by thy cheek thus passionately wan,
I know the signs of an immortal man,—
Nature's chief darling, and illustrious mate,
Destin'd to foil old Death's oblivious plan,
And shine untarnish'd by the fogs of Fate,
Time's famous rival till the final date!

' O shield us then from this usurping Time,
And we will visit thee in moonlight dreams,
And teach thee tunes, to wed unto thy rhyme,
And dance about thee in all midnight gleams,
Giving thee glimpses of our magic schemes,
Such as no mortal's eye hath ever seen,
And, for thy love to us in our extremes,
Will ever keep thy chaplet fresh and green,
Such as no poet's wreath hath ever been!

' And we'll distil thee aromatic dew,
To charm thy sense, when there shall be no flow'rs,
And flavour'd syrops in thy drinks infuse,
And teach the nightingale to haunt thy bow'rs
And with our games divert thy weariest hours,
With all that elfin wits can e'er devise
And, this churl dead, there'll be no hasting hours

THE PLEA OF THE MIDSUMMER FAIRIES

To rob thee of thy joys, as now joy flies '—
Here she was stopp'd by Saturn's furious cries

Whom therefore, the kind Shade rebukes anew,
Saying, 'Thou haggard Sin, go forth, and scoop
Thy hollow coffin in some churchyard yew,
Or make th' autumnal flow'rs turn pale, and droop,
Or fell the bearded corn, till gleaners stoop
Under fat sheaves,—or blast the piny grove,—
But here thou shalt not harm this pretty groupe,
Whose lives are not so frail and feebly wove,
But leas'd on Nature's loveliness and love

' 'Tis these that free the small entangled fly,
Caught in the venom'd spider's crafty snare,—
These be the petty surgeons that apply
The healing balsams to the wounded hare,
Bedded in bloody fern, no creature's care!—
These be providers for the orphan brood,
Whose tender mother hath been slain in air,
Quitting with gaping bill her darling's food,
Hard by the verge of her domestic wood

' 'Tis these befriend the timid trembling stag,
When, with a bursting heart beset with fears,
He feels his saving speed begin to flag,
For then they quench the fatal taint with tears,
And prompt fresh shifts in his alarm'd ears
So piteously they view all bloody morts,
Or if the gunner, with his arm, appears,
Like noisy pyes and jays, with harsh reports,
They warn the wild fowl of his deadly sports

mort] dead body

THOMAS HOOD

' For these are kindly ministers of nature,
To soothe all covert hurts and dumb distress,
Pretty they be, and very small of stature,—
For mercy still consorts with littleness,—
Wherefore the sum of good is still the less,
And mischief grossest in this world of wrong,—
So do these charitable dwarfs redress
The tenfold ravages of giants strong,
To whom great malice and great might belong

' Likewise to them are Poets much beholden
For secret favours in the midnight glooms,
Brave Spenser quaff'd out of their goblets golden,
And saw their tables spread of prompt mushrooms,
And heard their horns of honeysuckle blooms
Sounding upon the air most soothing soft,
Like humming bees busy about the brooms,—
And glanc'd this fair queen's witchery full oft,
And in her magic wain soared far aloft

' Nay I myself, though mortal, once was nurs'd
By fairy gossips, friendly at my birth,
And in my childish ear glib Mab rehears'd
Her breezy travels round our planet's girth,
Telling me wonders of the moon and earth,
My gramarye at her grave lap I conn'd,
Where Puck hath been conven'd to make me mirth,
I have had from Queen Titania tokens fond,
And toy'd with Oberon's permitted wand

' With figs and plums and Persian dates they fed me,
And delicate cates after my sunset meal,
And took me by my childish hand, and led me
By craggy rocks crested with keeps of steel,

THE PLEA OF THE MIDSUMMER FAIRIES

Whose awful bases deep dark woods conceal,
Staining some dead lake with their verdant dyes
And when the West sparkled at Phœbus' wheel,
With fairy euphrasy they purg'd mine eyes,
To let me see their cities in the skies

' 'Twas they first school'd my young imagination
To take its flights like any new-fledg'd bird,
And show'd the span of winged meditation
Stretch'd wider than things grossly seen or heard
With sweet swift Ariel how I soar'd and sturr'd
The fragrant blooms of spiritual bow'rs!
'Twas they endear'd what I have still preferr'd,
Nature's blest attributes and balmy pow'rs,
Her hills and vales and brooks, sweet birds and flow'rs!

' Wherefore with all true loyalty and duty
Will I regard them in my honouring rhyme,
With love for love, and homages to beauty,
And magic thoughts gather'd in night's cool clime,
With studious verse trancing the dragon Time,
Strong as old Merlin's necromantic spells,
So these dear monarchs of the summer's prime
Shall live unstartled by his dreadful yells,
Till shrill larks warn them to their flowery cells'

The Plea of the Midsummer Fairies, 1827

348

The Death-Bed

WE watch'd her breathing thro' the night,
Her breathing soft and low,
As in her breast the wave of life
Kept heaving to and fro!

THOMAS HOOD

So silently we seemed to speak—
So slowly moved about!
As we had lent her half our powers
To eke her living out!

Our very hopes belied our fears,
Our fears our hopes belied—
We thought her dying when she slept,
And sleeping when she died!

For when the morn came dim and sad—
And chill with early showers,
Her quiet eyelids closed—she had
Another morn than ours!

Englishman's Magazine, August 1831

349 *Domestic Didactics by an Old Servant*

The Broken Dish

WHAT'S life but full of care and doubt,
With all its fine humanities,
With parasols we walk about,
Long pigtails and such vanities

We plant pomegranate trees and things,
And go in gardens sporting,
With toys and fans of peacock's wings
To painted ladies courting

We gather flowers of every hue,
And fish in boats for fishes,
Build summer-houses painted blue,—
But life's as frail as dishes

DOMESTIC DIDACTICS

Walking about their groves of trees,
Blue bridges and blue rivers,
How little thought them two Chinese,
They'd both be smash'd to shivers !

Published in *Hood's Own*, 1839

JOHN MOULTRIE

1799-1874

350

The Fairy Maimounè

SHE came on Earth soon after the creation,
And was akin to Oberon, 'tis said
In Faeryland received her education,
But never yet had been induced to wed,
Though she was woo'd by half the Elfin nation—
But still a free and roving life she led,
And sought diversion for her gentle mind
Chiefly among the haunts of humankind

There was a deep and solitary well in
The palace where the Prince was now confined,
Which served this lovely Fairy for a dwelling,
A spot just suited to a Fairy's mind,
Much like the fountain where Narcissus fell in
Love with her own fair face, and pined, and pined
To death (the passion 's not at all uncommon
In Man, and very prevalent in woman)

Beneath this fountain's fresh and bubbling water,
Unfathomably deep, the livelong day,
This wondrous Fairy, Time's most radiant daughter,
In unimaginable visions lay,

JOHN MOULTRIE

Where never earthly care or sorrow sought her,
But o'er her head did the wild waters play,
And flitting spirits of the Earth and Air
Scattered sweet dreams and lulling music there

For she was well beloved by all th' immortal
Beings that roam through Ocean, Earth, or Sky,
And oft would blessed spirits pass the portal
Of the vast Eden of Eternity
To be her slaves, and to her did resort all
Angelic thoughts, each heavenly phantasy,
That mortals may not know—all came to bless
This gentle Being's dreams of happiness

And all around that fountain, the pure air
Breathed of her presence, every leaf was hung
With music, and each flower that blossom'd there
A fine and supernatural fragrance flung
On the glad sense, and thither did repair
Garlanded maids, and lovers fond and young,
And by the side of the low-murmuring stream
Would youthful poets lay them down to dream

And ever on that spot the rays of Morning
Fell thickest, and the Sun's meridian light
Sparkled and danced amid the waves, adorning
The crystal chamber of the sleeping Sprite
But when proud Dian walk'd, with maiden scorn, in
The Eastern skies, and the sweet dew of Night
Lay heavy on the Earth, that Sprite arose
Fresh from the visions of the day's repose

And then, she gaily wander'd through the world,
Where'er her fancy led her, and would stray

THE FAIRY MAIMOUNÈ

(The sails of her bright meteor-wings unfurl'd)
Through many a populous city, and survey
The chambers of the sleeping, oft she curl'd
The locks of young chaste maidens, as they lay,
And lit new lustre in their sleeping eyes,
And breathed upon their cheeks the bloom of Paradise
And she would scatter o'er the Poet's brain
(As he lay smiling through swift-springing tears)
A strange and unintelligible train
Of fancies, and ring loud into his ears
A long, mysterious, and perplexing strain
Of music, or combine the joy of years
In half an hour of slumber, till he started
From such sweet visions, weeping and wild-hearted
And, in her mirthful moments, would she seek
The bachelor's room, and spoil his lonely rest,
Or with old maids play many a wicked freak,
Or rattle loudly at the miser's chest,
Till he woke trembling, she would often wreak
Her vengeance on stern fathers who repress'd
Their children's young and innocent loves, and sold
(Like our two Kings) their happiness for gold

The Etonian, August 1821, *Poems*, 1837

351

From 'Sir Launfal'

BUT here, at starting, I must just premise
(Lest any reader should look grave and cold)
That 'tis not my intention to disguise
A tale immoral in decorous mould

757

JOHN MOULTRIE

Approach not me, ye cockneys, good and wise,
And other great philosophers, who hold
That Epicurus is Man's best physician,
And chastity a ' monkish superstition '

Think not to gain, in me, a new recruit—

You'll find yourselves mistaken I assure you,
I hate your doctrines, and your rhymes to boot,
And tell you, in plain terms, I can't endure you,
I'd thresh you soundly, if I'd time to do't,

And thought a canto's horse-whipping would cure you,—
Though, I confess, 'twould grieve me to affront
That cleverest coxcomb in the world, Leigh Hunt

I'll spare thy weaker brethren for thy sake—

I love thee, when I laugh at thee, sweet Leigh,
But do, my gentle Indicator, take

A friend's advice, and soon recross the sea
How canst thou tarry with the jaded rake,
The heartless bard, the hoary debauchee,
The impotent reviler, who 's unfurl'd
His Atheist banner to reform the world?

With all thy follies, *thou* wast still sincere,
And gentle (save in politics) though blind
And very often silly, and, I fear,

Hast done some harm among the cockney kind,
But what in that same misanthropic peer,

What, in the name of wonder, couldst thou find,
What could induce thee to suppose that he
Would make a good *enthusiast*, simple Leigh?

Thou wast a faithful and a fit Achates,
Once, to a great Æneas, Percy Shelley—

SIR LAUNFAL

A vast, though erring spirit, whose sad fate is
A thing which I deplore—but let me tell ye,
You made yourself a monstrous nunny gratus
With that same funeral pile—he might as well lie,
Methinks, beneath the turf o'ergrown with flowers,
As dance among the winds and thunder-showers

However, he and you of course knew best,
His life, at least, was suited to his end,—
His obseques to both—so let them rest,
But how Achates could at once descend
From His to Byron's friendship, I protest,
Is what it puzzles me to comprehend,
Take care, sweet Leigh, or you'll afford the Tories
A handle to invent ill-natured stories

They'll say—I shan't believe 'em—but they'll say
That Leigh's become what once he most abhor'd,
Has thrown his independence all away,
And dubb'd himself toad-eater to a Lord,
And though, of course, you'll hit as hard as they,
I fear you'll find it difficult to ward
Their poison'd arrows off—you'd best come back,
Before the Cockney kingdom goes to wrack

The Examiner's grown dull as well as dirty,
The Indicator's sick, the Liberal dead,—
I hear its readers were some six-and-thirty,
But really 'twas too stupid to be read
'Tis plain your present partnership has hurt ye
Poor brother John 'looks up and is not fed,'
For scarce a soul will purchase or get through one
E'en of his shilling budgets of Don Juan

JOHN MOULTRIF

Poor brother John!—poor Cockneys!—but I've spent
More time upon you now than you deserve,
Because your King for better things was meant,
And shows, on most occasions, pluck and nerve,
I hope, sincerely, he may yet repent,
For you, sweet Cockneys, these few hints must serve—
Perhaps, I may expand them, by and by,
But have, at present, other fish to fry

Poems, 1837

THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY

1800-1859

352

Ivry

NOW glory to the Lord of Hosts, from whom all glories
are!
And glory to our sovereign liege, King Henry of Navarre!
Now let there be the merry sound of music and of dance,
Through thy corn-fields green, and sunny vines, oh pleasant
land of France!
And thou, Rochelle, our own Rochelle, proud city of the
waters,
Again let rapture light the eyes of all thy mourning daughters
As thou wert constant in our ills, be joyous in our joy,
For cold, and stiff, and still are they who wrought thy walls
annoy
Hurrah! hurrah! a single field hath turned the chance of war,
Hurrah! hurrah! for Ivry, and Henry of Navarre
Oh! how our hearts were beating, when, at the dawn of day,
We saw the army of the League drawn out in long array,
With all its priest-led citizens, and all its rebel peers,
And Appenzel's stout infantry, and Egmont's Flemish spears

IVRY

There rode the brood of false Lorraine, the curses of our land,
And dark Mayenne was in the midst, a truncheon in his hand
And, as we looked on them, we thought of Seine's empurpled
flood,

And good Coligni's hoary hair all dabbled with his blood,
And we cried unto the living God, who rules the fate of war,
To fight for His own holy name, and Henry of Navarre

The king is come to marshal us, in all his armour drest,
And he has bound a snow-white plume upon his gallant crest
He looked upon his people, and a tear was in his eye,
He looked upon the traitors, and his glance was stern and high
Right graciously he smiled on us, as rolled from wing to wing,
Down all our line, a deafening shout, ' God save our lord the
King '

' An if my standard-bearer fall, as fall full well he may,
For never saw I promise yet of such a bloody fray,
Press where ye see my white plume shune, amidst the ranks
of war,

And be your oriflamme to-day the helmet of Navarre '

Hurrah! the foes are moving! Hark to the mingled din
Of fife, and steed, and trump, and drum, and roaring culverin
The fiery Duke is pricking fast across St Andre's plain,
With all the hireling chivalry of Guelders and Almayne
Now by the lips of those ye love, fair gentlemen of France,
Charge for the golden lilies,—upon them with the lance
A thousand spurs are striking deep, a thousand spears in rest,
A thousand knights are pressing close behind the snow-white
crest,

And in they burst, and on they rushed, while, like a guiding
star,

Amidst the thickest carnage blazed the helmet of Navarre

THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY

Now, God be praised, the day is ours Mayenne hath turned
his rein

D'Aumale hath cried for quarter The Flemish count is slain
Their ranks are breaking like thin clouds before a Biscay gale,
The field is heaped with bleeding steeds, and flags, and cloven
mail

And then we thought on vengeance, and, all along our van,
'Remember Saint Bartholomew,' was passed from man to
man

But out spake gentle Henry, 'No Frenchman is my foe
Down, down with every foreigner, but let your brethren go'
Oh! was there ever such a knight, in friendship or in war,
As our sovereign lord, King Henry, the soldier of Navarre!

Ho! maidens of Vienna, ho! matrons of Lucerne!
Weep, weep, and rend your hair for those who never shall
return

Ho! Philip, send, for charity, thy Mexican pistoles,
That Antwerp monks may sing a mass for thy poor spear-
men's souls

Ho! gallant nobles of the League, look that your arms be
bright,

Ho! burghers of Saint Genevieve, keep watch and ward
to-night

For our God hath crushed the tyrant, our God hath raised
the slave,

And mocked the counsel of the wise, and the valour of the
brave

Then glory to his holy name, from whom all glories are,
And glory to our sovereign lord, King Henry of Navarre

Knight's Quarterly Magazine, January 1824,
Lays of Ancient Rome, 1848

ATTEND, all ye who list to hear our noble England's
praise,
I tell of the thrice famous deeds she wrought in ancient days,
When that great fleet invincible against her bore in vain
The richest spoils of Mexico, the stoutest hearts of Spain

It was about the lovely close of a warm summer day,
There came a gallant merchant ship full sail to Plymouth
bay

Her crew had seen Castile's black fleet, beyond Aurigny's isle,
At earliest twilight, on the waves lie heaving many a mile
At sunrise she escaped their van, by God's especial grace,
And the tall Pinta, till the noon, had held her close in chase

Forthwith a guard at every gun was placed along the wall,
The beacon blazed upon the roof of Edgumbe's lofty hall,
Many a light fishing bark put out to pry along the coast,
And with loose rein and bloody spur rode inland many a post
With his white hair unbonneted the stout old sheriff comes,
Behind him march the halberdiers, before him sound the
drums,

His yeomen, round the market-cross, make clear an ample
space,

For there behoves him to set up the standard of her Grace
And haughtily the trumpets peal, and gaily dance the bells,
As slow upon the labouring wind the royal blazon swells
Look how the lion of the sea lifts up his ancient crown,
And underneath his deadly paw treads the gay lilies down
So stalked he when he turned to flight, on that famed Picard
field,

Bohemia's plume, and Genoa's bow, and Cæsar's eagle shield

THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY

So glared he when at Agincourt in wrath he turned to bay,
And crushed and torn beneath his claws the princely hunters
lay

Ho! strike the flag-staff deep, sir knight ho! scatter flowers,
fair maids

Ho! gunners, fire a loud salute ho! gallants, draw your
blades

Thou, sun, shine on her joyously! ye breezes waft her wide
Our glorious SEMPER EADEM,—the banner of our pride

The freshening breeze of eve unfurled that banner's massy
fold,

The parting gleam of sunshine kissed that haughty scroll of
gold

Night sank upon the dusky beach, and on the purple sea,—
Such night in England ne'er had been, nor e'er again shall
be

From Eddystone to Berwick bounds, from Lynn to Milford
bay,

That time of slumber was as bright and busy as the day
For swift to east and swift to west the warning radiance
spread,

High on St Michael's Mount it shone—it shone on Beachy
Head

Far on the deep the Spaniard saw, along each southern shire,
Cape beyond cape, in endless range, those twinkling points
of fire

The fisher left his skiff to rock on Tamar's glittering waves,
The rugged miners poured to war from Mendip's sunless
caves

O'er Longleat's towers, o'er Cranbourne's oaks, the fiery
herald flew,

THE ARMADA

And roused the shepherds of Stonehenge, the rangers of
Beaulieu
Right sharp and quick the bells all night rang out from Bristol
town,
And ere the day three hundred horse had met on Clifton
down

The sentinel on Whitehall gate looked forth into the night,
And saw o'erhanging Richmond-hill the streak of blood-red
light

Then bugle's note and cannon's roar the death-like silence
broke,

And with one start, and with one cry, the royal city woke
At once on all her stately gates arose the answering fires
At once the wild alarum clashed from all her reeling spires
From all the batteries of the Tower pealed loud the voice of
fear,

And all the thousand masts of Thames sent back a louder
cheer

And from the furthest wards was heard the rush of hurrying
feet,

And the broad streams of flags and pikes dashed down each
roaring street

And broader still became the blaze, and louder still the din,
As fast from every village round the horse came spurring in
And eastward straight, from wild Blackheath, the warlike
errand went,

And roused in many an ancient hall the gallant squires of
Kent

Southward from Surrey's pleasant hills flew those bright
couriers forth,

THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY

High on bleak Hampstead's swarthy moor they started for
the north
And on, and on, without a pause, untired they bounded still,
All night from tower to tower they sprang,—they sprang
from hill to hill,
Till the proud peak unfurled the flag o'er Darwin's rocky
dales,
Till, like volcanoes, flared to heaven the stormy hills of Wales,
Till twelve fair counties saw the blaze on Malvern's lonely
height,
Till streamed in crimson on the wind the Wrekin's crest of
light,
Till, broad and fierce, the star came forth on Ely's stately fane,
And tower and hamlet rose in arms o'er all the boundless
plain,
Till Belvoir's lordly terraces the sign to Lincoln sent,
And Lincoln sped the message on o'er the wide vale of Trent,
Till Skiddaw saw the fire that burned on Gaunt's embattled
pile,
And the red glare on Skiddaw roused the burghers of Carlisle

Friendship's Offering, 1833,
Lays of Ancient Rome, 1848

354

Sermon in a Churchyard

LET pious Damon take his seat,
With mincing step and languid smile,
And scatter from his 'kerchief sweet,
Sabæan odours o'er the aisle,
And spread his little jewelled hand,
And smile round all the parish beauties,
And pat his curls, and smooth his band,
Meet prelude to his saintly duties

SERMON IN A CHURCHYARD

Let the thronged audience press and stare,
Let stifled maidens ply the fan,
Admire his doctrines, and his hair,
And whisper, 'What a good young man!'
While he explains what seems most clear,
So clearly that it seems perplexed,
I'll stay and read my sermon here,
And skulls, and bones, shall be the text

Art thou the jilted dupe of fame?
Dost thou with jealous anger pine
When'er she sounds some other name,
With fonder emphasis than thine?
To thee I preach, draw near, attend!
Look on these bones, thou fool, and see
Where all her scorns and favours end,
What Byron is, and thou must be

Dost thou revere, or praise, or trust
Some clod like those that here we spurn,
Some thing that sprang like thee from dust,
And shall like thee to dust return?
Dost thou rate statesmen, heroes, wits,
At one sear leaf, or wandering feather?
Behold the black, damp, narrow pits,
Where they and thou must lie together

Dost thou beneath the smile or frown
Of some vain woman bend thy knee?
Here take thy stand, and trample down
Things that were once as fair as she
Here rave of her ten thousand graces,
Bosom, and lip, and eye, and chin,

THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY

While, as in scorn, the fleshless faces
Of Hamiltons and Waldegraves grin

Whate'er thy losses or thy gains,
Whate'er thy projects or thy fears,
Whate'er the joys, whate'er the pains
That prompt thy baby smiles and tears,
Come to my school and thou shalt learn,
In one short hour of placid thought,
A stoicism, more deep, more stern,
Than ever Zeno's porch hath taught

The plots and feats of those that press
To seize on titles, wealth, or power,
Shall seem to thee a game of chess,
Devised to pass a tedious hour
What matters it to him who fights
For shows of unsubstantial good,
Whether his Kings and Queens and Knights
Be things of flesh, or things of wood ?

We check, and take, exult, and fret,
Our plans extend, our passions rise,
Till in our ardour we forget
How worthless is the victor's prize
Soon fades the spell, soon comes the night
Say will it not be then the same,
Whether we played the white or black,
Whether we lost or won the game ?

Dost thou among these hillocks stray,
O'er some dear idol's tomb to moan ?
Know that thy foot is on the clay
Of hearts once wretched as thy own

SERMON IN A CHURCHYARD

How many a father's anxious scheme,
How many rapturous thoughts of lovers,
How many a mother's cherished dreams,
The swelling turf before thee covers !

Here for the living, and the dead,
The weepers and the friends they weep,
Hath been ordained the same cold bed,
The same dark night, the same long sleep,
Why shouldst thou wne the, and sob, and rave
O'er those with whom thou soon must be ?
Death his own sting shall cure—the grave
Shall vanquish its own victory

Here learn that all the griefs and joys,
Which now torment, which now beguile,
Are children's hurts, and children's toys,
Scarce worthy of one bitter smile
Here learn that pulpit, throne and press,
Sword, sceptre, lyre, alike are frail,
That science is a blind man's guess,
And History a nurse's tale

Here learn that glory and disgrace,
Wisdom and folly, pass away,
That mirth hath its appointed space,
That sorrow is but for a day,
That all we love, and all we hate,
That all we hope, and all we fear,
Each mood of mind, each turn of fate
Must end in dust and silence here

Written 1825,
Miscellaneous Writings, vol. II, 1860

O H¹ wherefore come ye forth, in triumph from the North,
With your hands, and your feet, and your raiment all
red?

And wherefore doth your rout send forth a joyous shout?
And whence be the grapes of the wine-press which ye
tread?

Oh evil was the root, and bitter was the fruit,
And crimson was the juice of the vintage that we trod,
For we trampled on the throng of the haughty and the strong,
Who sate in the high places and slew the saints of God

It was about the noon of a glorious day of June

That we saw their banners dance and their cuirasses shine,
And the Man of Blood was there, with his long essenced hair,
And Astley, and Sir Marmaduke, and Rupert of the Rhine

Like a servant of the Lord, with his Bible and his sword,
The General rode along us to form us for the fight,
When a murmuring sound broke out, and swell'd into a shout,
Among the godless horsemen upon the tyrant's right

And hark! like the roar of the billows on the shore,

The cry of battle rises along their charging line!

For God! for the Cause! for the Church! for the Laws!

For Charles King of England, and Rupert of the Rhine!

The furious German comes, with his clarions and his drums,
His bravoës of Alsatia and pages of Whitehall,

They are bursting on our flanks Grasp your pikes —close
your ranks —

For Rupert never comes but to conquer or to fall

THE BATTLE OF NASEBY

They are here —they rush on —We are broken —we are gone —

Our left is borne before them like stubble on the blast
O Lord, put forth thy might! O Lord, defend the right!

Stand back to back, in God's name, and fight it to the last
Stout Skippon hath a wound —the centre hath given ground —

Hark! hark! —What means the trampling of horsemen
on our rear?

Whose banner do I see, boys? 'Tis he, thank God, 'tis he,
boys

Bear up another minute Brave Oliver is here

Their heads all stooping low, their points all in a row,
Like a whirlwind on the trees, like a deluge on the dykes,
Our cuirassiers have burst on the ranks of the Accurst,
And at a shock have scattered the forest of his pikes

Fast, fast, the gallants ride, in some safe nook to hide
Their coward heads, predestined to rot on Temple-Bar,
And he—he turns, he flies,—shame on those cruel eyes
That bore to look on torture, and dare not look on war

Ho! comrades, scour the plain and, ere ye strip the slain,
First give another stab to make your quest secure,
Then shake from sleeves and pockets their broad-pieces and
loquets,

The tokens of the wanton, the plunder of the poor

Fools, your doublets shone with gold, and your hearts were
gay and bold,

When you kissed your lily hands to your lemans to-day,
And to-morrow shall the fox, from her chambers in the rocks,
Lead forth her tawny cubs to howl above the prey

THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY

Where be your tongues that late mocked at heaven and hell
and fate,

And the fingers that once were so busy with your blades,
Your perfum'd satin clothes, your catches and your oaths,
Your stage-plays and your sonnets, your diamonds and
your spades?

Down, down, for ever down with the mitre and the crown,
With the Belial of the court, and the Mammon of the Pope,
There is woe in Oxford Halls there is wail in Durham's
Stalls

The Jesuit smites his bosom the Bishop rends his cope
And She of the seven hills shall mourn her children's ills,
And tremble when she thinks on the edge of England's
sword,
And the Kings of earth in fear, shall shudder when they hear
What the hand of God hath wrought for the Houses and
the Word

Knight's Quarterly Magazine, April 1824

SIR HENRY TAYLOR

1800-1886

356

Elena's Song

QUOTH tongue of neither maid nor wife
To heart of neither wife nor maid,
Lead we not here a jolly life
Betwixt the shine and shade?

Quoth heart of neither maid nor wife
To tongue of neither wife nor maid,
Thou wag'st but I am worn with strife,
And feel like flowers that fade

Philip van Artevelde, Part II, 1834

JANE BAILLIE WELSH CARLYLE

1801-1866

357 *To a Swallow building under our Eaves*

THOU too hast travelled, little fluttering thing—
Hast seen the world, and now thy weary wing

Thou too must rest

But much, my little bird, couldst thou but tell,
I'd give to know why here thou lik'st so well

To build thy nest

For thou hast passed fair places in thy flight,
A world lay all beneath thee where to light,

And, strange thy taste,

Of all the varied scenes that met thine eye—
Of all the spots for building 'neath the sky—

To choose this waste

Did fortune try thee? was thy little purse
Perchance run low, and thou, afraid of worse,

Felt here secure?

Ah, no! thou need'st not gold, thou happy one!
Thou know'st it not Of all God's creatures, man

Alone is poor!

What was it, then? some mystic turn of thought,
Caught under German eaves, and hither brought,

Marring thine eye

For the world's loveliness, till thou art grown
A sober thing that dost but mope and moan

Not knowing why?

Nay, if thy mind be sound, I need not ask,
Since here I see thee working at thy task

With wing and beak

JANE BAILLIE WELSH CARLYLE

A well-laid scheme doth that small head contain,
At which thou work'st, brave bird, with might and main,
Nor more need'st seek
In truth, I rather take it thou hast got
By instinct wise much sense about thy lot,
And hast small care
Whether an Eden or a desert be
Thy home so thou remain'st alive and free
To skim the air
God speed thee, pretty bird, may thy small nest
With little ones all in good time be blest
I love thee much,
For well thou manigest that life of thine,
While I! Oh, ask not what I do with mine!
Would I were such!

Written c 1832 From Froude's *Thomas Carlyle*
First Forty Years, 1882

WILLIAM BARNES

1801-1886

358 *Liady-Day an' Ridden House*

ES, twer at Liady-Day, ya know,
I come vrom Gullybrook to Stowe
At Liady-Day I took my pack
O' rottletraps, an' turn'd my back
Upon the wold thick woaken door
That had inzide o'n long avore
The muost that, thieze zide o' the griave,
I'd live to have, or die to siave,
My children an' my vier-pliace,
An' Molly wi' her cheerful fiace

Ridden] moving

LIADY-DAY AN' RIDDEN HOUSE

An' ridden house is sich a caddle,
 That I shont want to have noo muore o't
 Not eet a bit, ya mid be sure o't,—
 I'd rather kip upon oone staddle
 Well zoo, ya know, in marnen we
 Got up so riathe as we could zee,
 An' borried uncle's wold hoss *Dragon*,
 To bring the wold ramshackle-waggon
 An' luoad an' vust begun a-packen
 The bedsteads, an the ruopes an' zacken,
 An' then put up the girt varm-chair,
 An' cuoffer vull ov ethen-ware,
 An vier-dogs, an' copper kettle,
 Wi pots an sasspans big an little,
 An' other *things* bezide, an' then
 Al' up o' top o' tha' agen,
 The long woak table buoard to eat
 Our tiaties an' our bit o' meat —
 Var he ther wou'den be noo doen
 'ithout at al—an' then we tied
 Upon the riaves along the zide
 The long woak stools belongen too en,
 An' put betwix his lags turn'd up'ard
 The zalt box an' the carner cup-b'ard
 An' then we laid the wold clock kiase
 Al' dumb *az* hirt upon his fiace,
 Var al' the works, I needen tell ye,
 Wer took out ov his head an' belly
 An' then we put upon the pack
 The settle, flat upon his back,
 staddle] a wooden framework on which a rick is built
 riathe] early riaves] sloping side-ledges

WILLIAM BARNES

An' a'ter he, a-tied in pairs,
 Oon in another, al' the chairs,
 An' beds an' other *things* bezide,
 An' at the very top, a-tied,
 The children's little stools did lie,
 Wi' lags a-turn'd towards the sky
 An' zoo we luoded up our scroff,
 An' tied it vast, an' started off
 An',—as the waggon didn car al'
 We had to car—the butter-barrel
 An' cheese-press, wi' a pail an' viat
 Or two, an' cistern var to get
 The milk in, an' a view *things* muore,
 Wer al' a-carr'd the day avore
 And when we *thought* the *things* wer out,
 An' went in var to look about
 In holes an' carners, var to vind
 What odd oones wer aleft behind,
 The holler wind did whissle round
 About the empty rooms, an' sound
 So dismal, that I zaid to Molly
 Did make I veel quite melancholy
 Var when a man da hieve the heth
 Wher vust his children dra'd ther breath,
 Ar where tha grow'd, an' had ther fun,
 An' *things* wer oonce a-zaid an' done
 That he da mind, da touch his heart
 A little bit, I'll answer var't,
 Zoo ridden house is sich a caddle,
 That I wou'd rather kip my staddle

Dorset County Chronicle, 1833

scroff] broken faggots, firewood

viat] cheese vat

JOHN HENRY NEWMAN

1801-1890

359

Light in the Darkness

LEAD, kindly Light, amid the encircling gloom,
Lead Thou me on!

The night is dark, and I am far from home—

Lead Thou me on!

Keep Thou my feet, I do not ask to see

The distant scene,—one step enough for me

I was not ever thus, nor prayed that Thou

Shouldst lead me on

I loved to choose and see my path, but now,

Lead Thou me on!

I loved the garish day, and, spite of fears,

Pride ruled my will, remember not past years

So long Thy power hath blest me, sure it still

Will lead me on,

O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and torrent, till

The night is gone,

And with the morn those Angel faces smile

Which I have loved long since, and lost awhile

Lyræ Apostolica, 1836

360

Rest

THEY are at rest

We may not stir the heaven of their repose

By rude invoking voice, or prayer address

In waywardness to those,

Who in the mountain grotts of Eden lie,

And hear the fourfold river as it murmurs by

777

JOHN HENRY NEWMAN

They hear it sweep
In distance down the dark and savage vale,
But they at rocky bed, or current deep,
Shall never more grow pale,
They hear, and meekly muse, as fain to know
How long untired, unspent, that giant stream shall flow

And soothing sounds
Blend with the neighbouring waters as they glide,
Posted along the haunted garden's bounds,
Angelic forms abide,—
Echoing, as words of watch, o'er lawn and grove
The verses of that hymn which Seraphs chant above

Lyra Apostolica, 1836

361

The Discovery

I SAW thee once, and nought discerned
For stranger to admire,
A serious aspect, but it burned
With no unearthly fire

Again I saw, and I confessed
Thy speech was rare and high,
And yet it vexed my burdened breast,
And scared, I knew not why

I saw once more, and awe-struck gazed
On face, and form, and air,
God's living glory round thee blazed—
A Saint—a Saint was there!

Lyra Apostolica, 1836

The Zeal of Jehu

THOU to wax fierce
 In the cause of the LORD,
 To threat and to pierce
 With the heavenly sword,
 Anger and Zeal,
 And the Joy of the brave,
 Who bade *thee* to feel,
 Sin's slave

The Altar's pure flame
 Consumes as it soars,
 Faith meetly may blame,
 For it serves and adores
 Thou warnest and smitest!
 Yet CHRIST must atone
 For a soul that thou slightest—
 Thine own

*Lyra Apostolica, 1836**The Elements*

MAN is permitted much
 To scan and learn
 In Nature's frame,
 Till he well-nigh can tame
 Brute mischiefs, and can touch
 Invisible things, and turn
 All warring ills to purposes of good
 Thus as a God below,
 He can control

JOHN HENRY NEWMAN

And harmonise what seems amiss to flow,
As severed from the whole
And dimly understood

But o'er the elements
One Hand alone,
One Hand has sway
What influence day by day
In straiter belt prevents
The impious Ocean, thrown
Alternate o'er the ever-sounding shore?
Or who has eye to trace
How the Plague came?
Forerun the doublings of the Tempest's race?
Or the Air's weight and flame
On a set scale explore?

Thus God has willed
That man, when fully skilled,
Still gropes in twilight dim,
Encompassed all his hours
By fearfulest powers
Inflexible to him,
That so he may discern
His feebleness,
And e'en for earth's success
To Him in wisdom turn,
Who holds for us the Keys of either home,
Earth and the world to come

Lyra Apostolica, 1836

A Letter of Advice

*From Miss Medora Trevilian, at Padua, to Miss Araminta
Vavasour, in London*

Enfin, monsieur, un homme aimable,
Voilà pourquoi je ne saurais l'aimer —SCRIBE

YOU tell me you're promised a lover,
My own Araminta, next week,

Why cannot my fancy discover

The hue of his coat and his cheek?

Alas! if he look like another,

A vicar, a banker, a beau,

Be deaf to your father and mother,

My own Araminta, say 'No!'

Miss Lane, at her Temple of Fashion,

Taught us both how to sing and to speak,

And we loved one another with passion,

Before we had been there a week

You gave me a ring for a token,

I wear it wherever I go,

I gave you a chain,—is it broken?

My own Araminta, say 'No!'

O think of our favourite cottage,

And think of our dear Lalla Rookh!

How we shared with the milkmaids their pottage,

And drank of the stream from the brook,

How fondly our loving lips faltered

'What further can grandeur bestow?'

My heart is the same,—is yours altered?

My own Araminta, say 'No!'

WINTHROP MACKWORTH PRAED

Remember the thrilling romances

We read on the bank in the glen,

Remember the suitors our fancies

Would picture for both of us then

They wore the red cross on their shoulder,

They had vanquished and pardoned their foe—

Sweet friend, are you wiser or colder?

My own Araminta, say 'No!'

You know, when Lord Rigmorole's carriage

Drove off with your cousin Justine,

You wept, dearest girl, at the marriage,

And whispered 'How base she has been!'

You said you were sure it would kill you,

If ever your husband looked so,

And you will not apostatize,—will you?

My own Araminta, say 'No!'

When I heard I was going abroad, love,

I thought I was going to die,

We walked arm in arm to the road, love,

We looked arm in arm to the sky,

And I said 'When a foreign postilion

Has hurried me off to the Po,

Forget not Medora Trevilian

My own Araminta, say "No!"

We parted! but sympathy's fetters

Reach far over valley and hill,

I muse o'er your exquisite letters,

And feel that your heart is mine still,

And he who would share it with me, love,—

The richest of treasures below,—

A LETTER OF ADVICE

If he 's not what Orlando should be, love,
My own Araminta, say 'No!'

If he wears a top-boot in his wooing,
If he comes to you riding a cob,
If he talks of his baking or brewing,
If he puts up his feet on the hob,
If he ever drinks port after dinner,
If his brow or his breeding is low,
If he calls himself 'Thompson' or 'Skinner',
My own Araminta, say 'No!'

If he studies the news in the papers
While you are preparing the tea,
If he talks of the damps or the vapours
While moonlight lies soft on the sea,
If he 's sleepy while you are capricious,
If he has not a musical 'Oh!'
If he does not call Werther delicious,—
My own Araminta, say 'No!'

If he ever sets foot in the City
Among the stockbrokers and Jews,
If he has not a heart full of pity,
If he don't stand six feet in his shoes,
If his lips are not redder than roses,
If his hands are not whiter than snow,
If he has not the model of noses,—
My own Araminta, say 'No!'

If he speaks of a tax or a duty,
If he does not look grand on his knees,
If he 's blind to a landscape of beauty,
Hills, valleys, rocks, waters, and trees,

WINTHROP MACKWORTH PRAED

If he dotes not on desolate towers,
If he likes not to hear the blast blow,
If he knows not the language of flowers,—
My own Araminta, say 'No!'
He must walk—like a god of old story
Come down from the home of his rest,
He must smile—like the sun in his glory
On the buds he loves ever the best,
And oh! from its ivory portal
Like music his soft speech must flow!—
If he speak, smile, or walk like a mortal,
My own Araminta, say 'No!'
Don't listen to tales of his bounty,
Don't hear what they say of his birth,
Don't look at his seat in the county,
Don't calculate what he is worth,
But give him a theme to write verse on,
And see if he turns out his toe,
If he's only an excellent person,—
My own Araminta, say 'No!'

New Monthly Magazine, December 1828

365

The Vicar

SOME years ago, ere time and taste
Had turned our parish topsy-turvy,
When Darnel Park was Darnel Waste,
And roads as little known as scurvy,
The man who lost his way, between
St Mary's Hill and Sandy Thicket,
Was always shown across the green,
And guided to the Parson's wicket

THE VICAR

Back flew the bolt of lissom lath,
Fair Margaret, in her tidy kirtle,
Led the lorn traveller up the path,
Through clean-clipt rows of box and myrtle,
And Don and Sancho, Tramp and Tray,
Upon the parlour steps collected,
Wagged all their tails, and seemed to say—
' Our master knows you—you're expected '

Uprose the Reverend Dr Brown,
Uprose the Doctor's winsome marrow,
The lady laid her knitting down,
Her husband clasped his ponderous Barrow,
Whate'er the stranger's caste or creed,
Pundit or Papist, saint or sinner,
He found a stable for his steed,
And welcome for himself, and dinner

If, when he reached his journey's end,
And warmed himself in Court or College,
He had not gained an honest friend
And twenty curious scraps of knowledge,—
If he departed as he came,
With no new light on love or liquor,—
Good sooth, the traveller was to blame,
And not the Vicarage, nor the Vicar

His talk was like a stream, which runs
With rapid change from rocks to roses
It slipped from politics to puns,
It passed from Mahomet to Moses,
Beginning with the laws which keep
The planets in their radiant courses,

WINTHROP MACKWORTH PRAED

And ending with some precept deep
For dressing eels, or shoeing horses

He was a shrewd and sound Divine,
Of loud Dissent the mortal terror,
And when, by dint of page and line,
He 'stablished Truth, or startled Error,
The Baptist found him far too deep,
The Deist sighed with saving sorrow,
And the lean Levite went to sleep,
And dreamed of tasting pork to-morrow

His sermon never said or showed
That Earth is foul, that Heaven is gracious,
Without refreshment on the road
From Jerome, or from Athanasius
And sure a righteous zeal inspired
The hand and head that penned and planned them,
For all who understood admired,
And some who did not understand them

He wrote, too, in a quiet way,
Small treatises, and smaller verses,
And sage remarks on chalk and clay,
And hints to noble Lords—and nurses,
True histories of last year's ghost,
Lines to a ringlet, or a turban,
And trifles for the Morning Post,
And nothings for Sylvanus Urban

He did not think all mischief fair,
Although he had a knack of joking,
He did not make himself a bear,
Although he had a taste for smoking,

THE VICAR

And when religious sects ran mad,
He held, in spite of all his learning,
That if a man's belief is bad,
It will not be improved by burning

And he was kind, and loved to sit
In the low hut or garnished cottage,
And praise the farmer's homely wit,
And share the widow's homelier pottage
At his approach complaint grew mild,
And when his hand unbarred the shutter,
The clammy lips of fever smiled
The welcome which they could not utter

He always had a tale for me
Of Julius Caesar, or of Venus,
From him I learnt the rule of three,
Cat's cradle, leap-frog, and *Quæe genus*
I used to singe his powdered wig,
To steal the staff he put such trust in,
And make the puppy dance a jig,
When he began to quote Augustine

Alack the change! in vain I look
For haunts in which my boyhood trifled,—
The level lawn, the trickling brook,
The trees I climbed, the beds I rifled
The church is larger than before,
You reach it by a carriage entry,
It holds three hundred people more,
And pews are fitted up for gentry

Sit in the Vicar's seat you'll hear
The doctrine of a gentle Johnian,

WINTHROP MACKWORTH PRAED

Whose hand is white, whose tone is clear,
Whose phrase is very Ciceronian
Where is the old man laid?—look down,
And construe on the slab before you,
'*Hic jacet GVLIELMVS BROWN,*
Vir nulla non donandus lauru'

New Monthly Magazine, March 1829

366

School and Schoolfellows

Floreat Etona

TWELVE years ago I made a mock
Of filthy trades and traffics
I wondered what they meant by stock,
I wrote delightful sapphics,
I knew the streets of Rome and Troy,
I supped with Fates and Furies,—
Twelve years ago I was a boy,
A happy boy, at Drury's
Twelve years ago!—how many a thought
Of faded pains and pleasures
Those whispered syllables have brought
From Memory's hoarded treasures!
The fields, the farms, the bats, the books,
The glories and disgraces,
The voices of dear friends, the looks
Of old familiar faces!
Kind Mater smiles again to me,
As bright as when we parted,
I seem again the frank, the free,
Stout-limbed, and simple-hearted!

SCHOOL AND SCHOOLFELLOWS

Pursuing every idle dream,
And shunning every warning,
With no hard work but Bovney stream,
No chill except Long Morning
Now stopping Harry Vernon's ball
That rattled like a rocket,
Now hearing Wentworth's 'Fourteen all!'
And striking for the pocket,
Now feasting on a cheese and flitch,—
Now drinking from the pewter,
Now leaping over Chalvey ditch,
Now laughing at my tutor

Where are my friends? I am alone,
No playmate shares my beaker
Some lie beneath the churchyard stone,
And some—before the Speaker,
And some compose a tragedy,
And some compose a rondo,
And some draw sword for Liberty,
And some draw pleas for John Doe

Tom Mill was used to blacken eyes
Without the fear of sessions,
Charles Medlar loathed false quantities,
As much as false professions,
Now Mill keeps order in the land,
A magistrate pedantic,
And Medlar's feet repose unscanned
Beneath the wide Atlantic

Wild Nick, whose oaths made such a din,
Does Dr Martext's duty,

WINTHROP MACKWORTH PRAED

And Mullion, with that monstrous chin,
Is married to a Beauty,
And Darrell studies, week by week,
His Mant, and not his Manton,
And Ball, who was but poor at Greek,
Is very rich at Canton

And I am eight-and-twenty now,—
The world's cold chains have bound me,
And darker shades are on my brow,
And sadder scenes around me
In Parliament I fill my seat,
With many other noodles,
And lay my head in Jermyn Street,
And sip my hock at Boodle's

But often, when the cares of life
Have set my temples aching,
When visions haunt me of a wife,
When duns await my waking,
When Lady Jane is in a pet,
Or Hoby in a hurry,
When Captain Hazard wins a bet,
Or Beaulieu spoils a curry,—

For hours and hours I think and talk
Of each remembered hobby,
I long to lounge in Poets' Walk,
To shiver in the lobby,
I wish that I could run away
From House, and Court, and Levee,
Where bearded men appear to-day
Just Eton boys grown heavy,—

SCHOOL AND SCHOOLFELLOWS

That I could bask in childhood's sun
And dance o'er childhood's roses,
And find huge wealth in one pound one,
Vast wit in broken noses,
And play Sir Giles at Datchet Lane,
And call the milk-maids Houris,—
That I could be a boy again,—
A happy boy,—at Drury's

Written 1829,
Poetical Works, New York, 1844

367 *The Covenanter's Lament for Bothwell Brigg*

THE men of sin prevail!
Once more the prince of this world lifts his horn,
Judah is scattered, as the chaff is borne
Before the stormy gale

Where are our brethren? where
The good and true, the terrible and fleet?
They whom we loved, with whom we sat at meat,
With whom we kneeled in prayer?

Mangled and marred they lie
Upon the bloody pillow of their rest,
Stern Dalzell smiles, and Clavers with a jest
Spurs his fierce charger by

So let our foes rejoice,
We to the Lord, who hears their impious boasts,
Will call for comfort, to the God of hosts
We will lift up our voice

WINTHROP MACKWORTH PRAED

Give ear unto our song,
For we are wandering o'er our native land
As sheep that have no shepherd, and the hand
Of wicked men is strong

Only to thee we bow
Our lips have drained the fury of thy cup,
And the deep murmurs of our hearts go up
To Heaven for vengeance now

Avenge,—oh! not our years
Of pain and wrong, the blood of martyrs shed,
The ashes heaped upon the hoary head,
The maiden's silent tears,

The babe's bread torn away,
The harvest blasted by the war steed's hoof,
The red flame wreathing o'er the cottage roof,
Judge not for these to-day!—

Is not thine own dread rod
Mocked by the proud, thy holy book disdained,
Thy name blasphemed, thy temple courts profaned?—
Avenge thyself, O God!

Break Pharaoh's iron crown,
Bind with new chains their nobles and their kings,
Wash from thine house the blood of unclean things,
And hurl their Dagon down!

Come in thine own good time!
We will abide, we have not turned from thee,
Though in a world of grief our portion be,
Of bitter grief, and crime

LAMENT FOR BOTHWELL BRIGG

Be thou our guard and guide!
Forth from the spoiler's synagogue we go,
That we may worship where the torrents flow
And where the whirlwinds ride
From lonely rocks and caves
We will pour forth our sacrifice of prayer —
On, brethren, to the mountains! Seek we there
Safe temples, quiet graves!

Written 1830, *Poetical Works*, 1864

368

One More Quadrille

NOT yet, not yet, it 's hardly four,
Not yet, we'll send the chair away,
Mirth still has many smiles in store,
And love has fifty things to say
Long leagues the weary Sun must drive,
Ere pant his hot steeds o'er the hill,
The merry stars will dance till five,
One more quadrille,—one more quadrille!
'Tis only thus, 'tis only here
That maids and minstrels may forget
The myriad ills they feel or fear,
Ennui, taxation, cholera, debt,
With daylight busy cares and schemes
Will come again to chafe or chill,
This is the fairy land of dreams,
One more quadrille,—one more quadrille!
What tricks the French in Paris play,
And what the Austrians are about,
And whether that tall knave, Lord Grey,
Is staying in, or going out,

WINTHROP MACKWORTH PRAED

And what the House of Lords will do,
At last, with that eternal Bill,
I do not care a rush,—do you ?
One more quadrille,—one more quadrille !

My book don't sell, my play don't draw,
My garden gives me only weeds,
And Mr Quirk has found a flaw—
Deuce take him—in my title-deeds,
My Aunt has scratched her nephew's name
From that sweet corner in her will,
My dog is dead, my horse is lame,
One more quadrille,—one more quadrille !

Not yet, not yet, it is not late,
Don't whisper it to sister Jane,
Your brother, I am sure, will wait,
Papa will go to cards again
Not yet, not yet Your eyes are bright,
Your step is like a wood-nymph's, still
Oh no, you can't be tired, to-night !
One more quadrille,—one more quadrille !

Written, 1832, *Select Poems*, 1909

SARA COLERIDGE

1802-1852

369

' O sleep, my babe '

O SLEEP, my babe, hear not the rippling wave,
Nor feel the breeze that round thee lingering strays,
To drink thy balmy breath,
And sigh one long farewell

‘O SLEEP, MY BABE’

Soon shall it mourn above thy wat’ry bed,
And whisper to me on the wave-beat shore,
 Deep murm’ring in reproach,
 Thy sad untimely fate

Ere those dear eyes had open’d on the light,
In vain to plead, thy coming life was sold,
 O’ wakened but to sleep,
 Whence it can wake no more!

A thousand and a thousand silken leaves
The tufted beech unfolds in early spring,
 All clad in tenderest green,
 All of the self-same shape

A thousand infant faces, soft and sweet,
Each year sends forth, yet every mother views
 Her last not least beloved
 Like its dear self alone

No musing mind hath ever yet foreshaped
The face to-morrow’s sun shall first reveal,
 No heart hath e’er conceived
 What love that face will bring

O sleep, my babe, nor heed how mourns the gale
To part with thy soft locks and fragrant breath,
 As when it deeply sighs
 O’er autumn’s latest bloom

Phantasmion, 1837

370

'He came unlook'd for'

HE came unlook'd for, undesir'd,
 A sun-rise in the northern sky
 More than the brightest dawn admir'd,
 To shine and then for ever fly

His love, conferr'd without a claim,
 Perchance was like the fitful blaze,
 Which lives to light a steadier flame,
 And, while that strengthens, fast decays

Glad fawn along the forest springing,
 Gay birds that breeze-like stir the leaves,
 Why hither haste, no message bringing,
 To solace one that deeply grieves?

Thou star that dost the skies adorn
 So brightly heralding the day,
 Bring one more welcome than the morn,
 Or still in night's dark prison stay

Phantasmion, 1837

371

'I was a brook'

I WAS a brook in straitest channel sent,
 Forcing 'mid rocks and stones my toilsome way,
 A scanty brook in wandering well-nigh spent,
 But now with thee, rich stream, conjoin'd I stray,
 Through golden meads the river sweeps along,
 Murmuring its deep full joy in gentlest undersong

‘ I WAS A BROOK ’

I crept through desert moor and gloomy glade,
My waters ever vex'd, yet sad and slow,
My waters ever steep'd in baleful shade
But, whilst with thee, rich stream, conjoined I flow,
E'en in swift course the river seems to rest,
Blue sky, bright bloom, and verdure imag'd on its breast

And, whilst with thee I roam through regions bright
Beneath kind love's serene and gladsome sky,
A thousand happy things that seek the light,
Till now in darkest shadow forc'd to lie,
Up through the illumin'd waters nimbly run,
To show their forms and hues in the all revealing sun

Phantasmion, 1837

RICHARD HURRELL FROUDE

1803-1836

12

Weakness of Nature

LORD, I have fasted, I have prayed,
And sackcloth has my girdle been,
To purge my soul I have essayed
With hunger blank and vigil keen,
O God of Mercy! why am I
Still haunted by the self I fly?'

Sackcloth is a girdle good,
O bind it round thee still
Fasting, it is Angel's food,
And Jesus loved the night-air chill,
Yet think not prayer and fast were given
To make one step 'twixt earth and Heaven

Lyra Apostolica, 1836

373 *From 'Death's Jest-Book, or The Fool's
Tragedy'*

(1)

Song from the ship

TO sea, to sea ! The calm is o'er,
The wanton water leaps in sport,
And rattles down the pebbly shore,
The dolphin wheels, the sea-cows snort,
And unseen Mermaids' pearly song
Comes bubbling up, the weeds among
Fling broad the sail, dip deep the oar
To sea, to sea ! the calm is o'er

To sea, to sea ! our wide-winged bark
Shall billowy cleave its sunny way,
And with its shadow, fleet and dark,
Break the caved Tritons' azure day,
Like mighty eagle soaring light
O'er antelopes on Alpine height
The anchor heaves, the ship swings free,
The sails swell full To sea, to sea !

Act I

(11)

A voice from the waters

THE swallow leaves her nest,
The soul my weary breast,
But therefore let the rain
On my grave

DEATH'S JEST-BOOK

Fall pure, for why complain ?
Since both will come again
O'er the wave

The wind dead leaves and snow
Doth hurry to and fro,
And, once, a day shall break
O'er the wave,
When a storm of ghosts shall shake
The dead, until they wake
In the grave

Act I

(iii)

Dirge

IF thou wilt ease thine heart
Of love and all its smart,
Then sleep, dear, sleep,
And not a sorrow
Hang any tear on your eyelashes,
Lie still and deep,
Sad soul, until the sea-wave washes
The rim, o' the sun to-morrow,
In eastern sky

But wilt thou cure thine heart
Of love and all its smart,
Then die, dear, die,
'Tis deeper, sweeter,
Than on a rose bank to lie dreaming

THOMAS LOVELL BEDDOES

With folded eye,
And then alone, amid the beaming
Of love's stars, thou'lt meet her
In eastern sky

Act II

(1v)

Song

OLD Adam, the carrion crow,
The old crow of Cairo,
He sat in the shower, and let it flow
Under his tail and over his crest,
And through every feather
Leaked the wet weather,
And the bough swung under his nest,
For his beak it was heavy with marrow
Is that the wind dying? O no,
It's only two devils, that blow
Through a murderer's bones, to and fro,
In the ghosts' moonshine

Ho! Eve, my grey carrion wife,
When we have supped on kings' marrow,
Where shall we drink and make merry our life?
Our nest it is queen Cleopatra's skull,
'Tis cloven and cracked,
And battered and hacked,
But with tears of blue eyes it is full
Let us drink then, my raven of Cairo

DEATH'S JEST-BOOK

Is that the wind dying? O no,
It's only two devils, that blow
Through a murderer's bones, to and fro,
In the ghosts' moonshine

Act V, Scene IV

Death's Jest-Book, or The Fool's Tragedy,
written 1825-6, published 1850

374

Song

HOW many times do I love thee, dear?
Tell me how many thoughts there be
In the atmosphere
Of a new-fall'n year,
Whose white and sable hours appear
The latest flake of Eternity
So many times do I love thee, dear
How many times do I love again?
Tell me how many beads there are
In a silver chain
Of evening rain,
Unravell'd from the tumbling main,
And threading the eye of a yellow star
So many times do I love again

Torrismond, written before 1825

Poems, posthumous and collected, 1851

,

375

The Phantom-Wooer

I

A GHOST, that loved a lady fair,
Ever in the starry air
Of midnight at her pillow stood,
And, with a sweetness skies above

THOMAS LOVELL BEDDOES

The luring words of human love,
Her soul the phantom wooed
Sweet and sweet is their poisoned note,
The little snakes of silver throat,
In mossy skulls that nest and lie,
Ever singing 'die, oh! die'

II

Young soul, put off your flesh, and come
With me into the quiet tomb,
Our bed is lovely, dark, and sweet,
The earth will swing us, as she goes,
Beneath our coverlid of snows,
And the warm leaden sheet
Dear and dear is their poisoned note,
The little snakes of silver throat,
In mossy skulls that nest and lie,
Ever singing 'die, oh! die'

Written before 1837

Poems, posthumous and collected, 1851

376

The Reason Why

I

I LOVE thee and I love thee not,
I love thee, yet I'd rather not,
All of thee, yet I know not what
A flowery eye as tender,
A swan-like neck as slender,
And on it a brown little spot
For tears to fall afraid on,
And kisses to be paid on,

THE REASON WHY

Have other maidens too
Then why love I, love, none but you?
If I could find the reason why,
Methinks my love would quickly die

II

Aye, knew I how to hate thee, maid,
I'd hate thee for I knew not what,
Excepting that I'd rather not
Be thy friend or foeman,
For thou'rt the only woman,
On whom to think my heart's afraid,
For, if I would abhor thee,
The more must I long for thee
What others force me to,
I turn me from, why not from you?
If I could find the reason why,
Methinks my love would quickly die

III

Yet should'st thou cease my heart to move
To longings, that I'd rather not,
And tried I hate, I know not what
My heart would do for mourning,
Love I—it bursts, love scorning
O loveliest hate, most hateful love,
This combat and endeavour
Is what enslaves me ever
I'll neither of the two,
Or hate or love the love of you
And now I've found the reason why,
I know my love can never die

Written 1825-6

Poems, posthumous and collected, 1851

EDWARD MOXON

Few listen to thy song, yet I have heard,
When Man and Nature slept, nor aspen stirred,
Thy mournful voice, sweet vigil of the sleeping—
And liken'd thee to some angelic mind,
That sits and mourns for erring mortals weeping
The genius, not of groves, but of mankind,
Watch at this solemn hour o'er millions keeping
In Eden's bowers, as mighty poets tell,
Did'st thou repeat, as now, that wailing call—
Those sorrowing notes might seem, sad Philomel,
Prophetic to have mourned of *man* the *fall*

Sonnets, 1830

379

Moonlight

HOW sweet the moon is climbing heaven's hill!
The night seems just as if for gallants made,
Her silver light gives courage, while the shade
In dim disguise the Lover hides How still,
And yet how musical! Methinks I hear
A voice in every tree, as tho' they lov'd,
And at this hour towards each other mov'd
So loving seems the night, so soft, and clear
Groves, streams, dells, flowers, in solemn silence sleep,
While from yon terrace, or high castled tower,
A pale light glimmers, which bespeaks the bower
Where Love expectant breathless watch doth keep,
Herself the star, eclipsing those above her,
That shines, and to her chamber lights her Lover

Sonnets, 1830

THE cygnet crested on the purple water,
 The fawn at play beside its graceful dam,
 On cowslip bank, in spring, the artless lamb,
 The hawthorn robed in white, May's fragrant daughter,
 The willow weeping o'er the silent stream,
 The rich laburnum with its golden show,
 The fairy vision of a poet's dream,
 On summer eve earth's many-coloured bow,
 Diana at her bath, Aurora bright,
 The dove that sits and singeth o'er her woes,
 The star of eve, the lily, child of light,
 Fair Venus' self, as from the sea she rose!
 Imagine these, and I in truth will prove
 They are not half so fair as she I love

Sonnets, 1835

ROBERT STEPHEN HAWKER

1803-1875

381 *The Song of the Western Men*

A GOOD sword and a trusty hand!
 A merry heart and true!
 King James's men shall understand
 What Cornish lads can do!

And have they fix'd the where and when?
 And shall Trelawny die?
 Here 's twenty thousand Cornish men
 Will see the reason why!

807

ROBERT STEPHEN HAWKER

Out spake their captain brave and bold,
A merry wight was he
' If London Tower were Michael's hold,
We'll set Trelawny free!

' We'll cross the Tamar, land to land,
The Severn is no stay,—
All side by side, and hand to hand,
And who shall bid us nay!

' And when we come to London Wall,
A pleasant sight to view,
Come forth! Come forth! ye Cowards all,
To better men than you!

' Trelawny he's in keep and hold,
Trelawny he may die,
But here 's twenty thousand Cornish bold
Will see the reason why!'

*Royal Devonport Telegraph, 2 September 1826,
Records of the Western Shore, 1832*

382

Death Song

THERE lies a cold corpse upon the sands
Down by the rolling sea,
Close up the eyes and straighten the hands
As a Christian man's should be

Bury it deep, for the good of my soul,
Six feet below the ground,
Let the sexton come and the death-bell toll
And good men stand around

DEATH SONG

Lay it among the church-yard stones,
Where the priest hath blest the clay
I cannot leave the unburied bones,
And I fain would go my way

Written 1835, first published 1869

383

The Silent Tower of Bottreaux

TINTADGEL bells ring o'er the tide!

The boy leans on his vessel's side,
He hears that sound, and dreams of home
Soothe the wild orphan of the foam

'Come to thy God in time!'

Thus saith their pealing chime

'Youth, manhood, old-age, past,

Come to thy God at last'

But why are Bottreaux' echoes still?

Her Tower stands proudly on the hill —

Yet the strange chough that home hath found,

The lamb lies sleeping on the ground!

'Come to thy God in time!'

Should be her answering chime—

'Come to thy God at last!'

Should echo on the blast

The ship rode down with courses free,

The daughter of a distant sea

Her sheet was loose, her anchor stor'd—

The merry Bottreaux' bells on board

'Come to thy God in time!'

Rung out Tintadgel chime—

'Youth, manhood, old-age, past,

Come to thy God at last!'

ROBERT STEPHEN HAWKER

The Pilot heard his native bells
Hung on the breeze in fitful swells,
'Thank God!' with reverent brow, he cried,
'We'll make the shore with Evening's tide!'
 'Come to thy God in time!'
 It was his marriage chime,—
 'Youth, manhood, old-age, past'—
 His bell must ring at last!

'Thank God, thou whining knave, on land!
'But thank, at sea, the steersman's hand,
'The captain's voice above the gale—
'Thank the good ship and ready sail!'
 'Come to thy God in time!'
 Sad grew the boding chime,
 'Come to thy God at last!'
 Boom'd heavy on the blast!

Up rose that sea! as if it heard
The mighty Master's signal word!
What thrills the Captain's whitening lip?
The Deathgroans of his sinking ship
 'Come to thy God in time!'
 Swung deep the funeral-chime—
 'Grace, Mercy, Kindness, past,
 'Come to thy God at last!'

Long did the rescued Pilot tell
When grey hairs o'er his forehead fell,
While those around would hear and weep,
That fearful judgment of the deep!
 'Come to thy God in time!'
 He read his native chime,—

THE SILENT TOWER OF BOTTREAUX

' Youth, manhood, old-age, past,'
His bell rung out at last!

Still, when the storm of Bottreaux' waves
Is waking in his weedy caves,
Those bells, that sullen surges hide,
Peal their deep tones beneath the tide!

' Come to thy God in time! '
Thus saith the ocean-chime,—
' Storm, billow, whirlwind past,
' Come to thy God at last! '

Records of the Western Shore, 1832

CHARLES WHITEHEAD

1804-1862

384

A Summer Storm

AS when, of amorous night uncertain birth,
The giant of still noontide, weary grown,
Crawls sultrily along the steaming earth,
And basks him in the meadows sunbeam-strown,
Anon, his brow collapses to a frown,
Unto his feet he springs, and bellows loud,
With uncouth rage pulls the rude tempest down,
Shatters the woods, beneath his fury bow'd,
And hunts the frightened winds, and huddles cloud on cloud
Nor rests, but by the heat to madness stung,
With headlong speed tramples the golden grain,
And, at a bound, over the mountains flung,
Grasps the reluctant thunder by the mane,
And drags it back, girt with a sudden chain
Of thrice-brac'd lightning, now, more fiercely dire,
Slipt from its holds, flies down the hissing rain,

CHARLES WHITEHEAD

The labouring welkin teems with leaping fire
That strikes the straining oak, and smites the glimmering spire

And yet at length appeas'd he sinks, and spent,
Gibbers far off over the misty hills,
And the stain'd sun, through a cloud's jagged rent,
Goes down, and all the west with glory fills,
A fresher bloom the odorous earth distils,
A richer green reviving nature spreads,
The water-braided rainbow melting, spills
Her liquid light into the air, and sheds
Her lovely hues upon the flowers' dejected heads

The Solitary, 1831

FRANCIS SYLVESTER MAHONY

385

The Bells of Shandon

1804-1866

WITH deep affection and recollection
I often think of the Shandon bells,
Whose sounds so wild would, in the days of childhood,
Fling round my cradle their magic spells—
On this I ponder, where'er I wander,
And thus grow fonder, sweet Cork, of thee,
With thy bells of Shandon,
That sound so grand on
The pleasant waters of the river Lee

I have heard bells chiming full many a clime in,
Tolling sublime in cathedral shrine,
While at a glib rate brass tongues would vibrate,
But all their music spoke nought like thine,

THE BELLS OF SHANDON

For memory dwelling on each proud swelling
Of thy belfry knelling its bold notes free,
 Made the bells of Shandon
 Sound far more grand on
The pleasant waters of the river Lee

I have heard bells tolling 'old Adrian's mole' in,
 Their thunder rolling from the Vatican,
And cymbals glorious, swinging uproarious
 In the gorgeous turrets of Notre Dame,
But thy sounds were sweeter than the dome of Peter
 Flings o'er the Tiber, pealing solemnly
 Oh! the bells of Shandon
 Sound far more grand on
The pleasant waters of the river Lee

There's a bell in Moscow, while on tower and kiosk o'
 In St Sophia the Turkman gets,
And loud in air, calls men to prayer,
 From the tapering summit of tall minarets
Such empty phantom I freely grant them,
 But there is an anthem more dear to me,—
 'Tis the bells of Shandon,
 That sound so grand on
The pleasant waters of the river Lee

•

Fraser's Magazine, August 1834,
The Reliques of Father Prout, 1836

SO Miss Myrtle is going to marry?
 What a number of hearts she will break!
 There 's Lord George, and Tom Brown, and Sir Harry,
 Who are dying of love for her sake!
 'Tis a match that we all must approve,—
 Let gossips say all that they can!
 For indeed she 's a charming woman,
 And he 's a most fortunate man!
 Yes, indeed, she 's a charming woman,
 And she reads both Latin and Greek,—
 And I'm told that she solved a problem
 In Euclid before she could speak!
 Had she been but a daughter of mine,
 I'd have taught her to hem and to sew,—
 But her mother (a charming woman)
 Couldn't think of such trifles, you know!
 Oh, she 's really a charming woman!
 But, perhaps, a little too thin,
 And no wonder such very late hours
 Should ruin her beautiful skin!
 And her shoulders are rather too bare,
 And her gown 's nearly up to her knees,
 But I'm told that these charming women
 May dress themselves just as they please!
 Yet, she 's really a charming woman!
 But, I thought I observed, by the bye,
 A something—that 's rather uncommon,—
 In the flash of that very bright eye?

THE CHARMING WOMAN

It may be a mere fancy of mine,
Tho' her voice has a very sharp tone,—
But I'm told that these charming women
Are inclined to have wills of their own!

She sings like a bullfinch or linnet,
And she talks like an Archbishop too,
Can play you a rubber and win it,—
If she's got nothing better to do!
She can chatter of Poor-Laws and Tithes,
And the value of labour and land,—
'Tis a pity when charming women
Talk of things which they don't understand!

I'm told that she hasn't a penny,
Yet her gowns would make Maradan stare,
And I feel her bills must be many,—
But that's only her husband's affair!
Such husbands are very uncommon,
So regardless of prudence and pelf,—
But they say such a charming woman
Is a fortune, you know, in herself

She's brothers and sisters by dozens,
And all charming people, they say!
And several tall Irish cousins,
Whom she loves in a sisterly way
O young men, if you'd take my advice,
You would find it an excellent plan,—
Don't marry a charming woman,
If you are a sensible man

Written 1835, *Songs, Poems, and Verses*, 1894

MOST like some aged king it seemed to me,
Who had survived his old regality,
Poor and deposed, but keeping still his state,
In all he had before of truly great,
With no vain wishes and no vain regret,
But his enforced leisure soothing yet
With meditation calm and books and prayer,
For all was sober and majestic there—
The old Castilian, with close finger tips
Pressing his folded mantle to his lips,
The dim cathedral's cross-surmounted pile,
With carved recess, and cool and shadowy aisle,
The walks of poplar by the river's side,
That wound by many a straggling channel wide,
And seats of stone, where one might sit and weave
Visions, till well-nigh tempted to believe
That life had few things better to be done,
And many worse, than sitting in the sun
To lose the hours, and wilfully to dim
Our half-shut eyes, and veil them till might swim
The pageant by us, smoothly as the stream
And unremembered pageant of a dream

A castle crowned a neighbouring hillock's nest,
But now the moat was level with the rest,
And all was fallen of this place of power,
All heaped with formless stone, save one round tower,
And here and there a gateway low and old,
Figured with antique shape of warrior bold

RECOLLECTIONS OF BURGOS

And then behind this eminence the sun
Would drop serenely, long ere day was done,
And one who climbed that height might see again
A second setting o'er the fertile plain
Beyond the town, and glittering in his beam,
Wind far away that poplar-skirted stream

The Story of Justm Martyr, &c , 1835

388

Gibraltar

ENGLAND, we love thee better than we know—
And this I learned, when after wandering long
'Mid people of another stock and tongue,
I heard again thy martial music blow,
And saw thy gallant children to and fro
Pace, keeping ward at one of those huge gates,
Which like twin giants watch the Herculean straits
When first I came in sight of that brave show,
It made my very heart within me dance,
To think that thou thy proud foot shouldst advance
Forward so far into the mighty sea,
Joy was it and exultation to behold
Thine ancient standard's rich emblazonry,
A glorious picture by the wind unrolled

The Story of Justm Martyr, &c , 1835

389

Sonnet

*In a pass of Bavaria between the Walchen and the
Waldensee*

‘ His voice was as the sound of many waters ’

A SOUND of many waters!—now I know
To what was likened the large utterance sent
By Him who ’mid the golden lampads went
Innumerable streams, above, below,
Some seen, some heard alone, with headlong flow
Come rushing, some with smooth and sheer descent,
Some dashed to foam and whiteness, but all blent
Into one mighty music As I go,
The tumult of a boundless gladness fills
My bosom, and my spirit leaps and sings
Sounds and sights are there of the ancient hills,
The eagle’s cry, or when the mountain flings
Mists from its brow, but none of all these things
Like the one voice of multitudinous rills

The Story of Justin Martyr, &c , 1835

390

‘ *Lord, many times* ’

LORD, many times I am weary quite
Of mine own self, my sin, my vanity—
Yet be not thou, or I am lost outright,
Weary of me

And hate against myself I often bear,
And enter with myself in fierce debate
Take thou my part against myself, nor share
In that just hate

‘LORD, MANY TIMES’

Best friends might loathe us, if what things perverse
We knew of our own selves, they also knew
Lord, Holy One! if thou who knowest worse
Should loathè us too!

Sabbaton, &c, 1838

391 *From ‘A Century of Couplets’*

WHO praises God the most, what says he more than he
Who silent is, yet who would therefore silent be?

Merely thyself, oh man, thou canst not long abide,
But presently for less or greater must decide

Owe no man aught save love, but that esteem a debt
Which thou must ever pay, well pleased to owe it yet

Rear highly as thou wilt thy branches in the air,
But that thy roots descend as deep in earth have care

Sin, not till it is left, will duly sinful seem,
A man must waken first, ere he can tell his dream

Would'st thou do harm, and still unharmed thyself abide?
None struck another yet, except through his own side

Before the eyes of men let duly shine thy light
But ever let thy life's best part be out of sight

We children are from earth weaned hardly, so Heaven strews
Some wormwood on earth's breasts, as tenderest mothers use

RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH

Things earthly we must know ere love them 'tis alone
Things heavenly that must be first loved and after known

All noblest things are still the commonest, every place
Has water, light, and air, and God's abounding grace

He is not wholly lost, who yet keeps love for aught,
Large fire from smallest spark has many times been brought
Sabbaton, &c , 1838

CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER

1808-1879

392

A Summer Twilight

IT is a Summer gloaming, balmy-sweet,
A gloaming brighten'd by an infant moon,
Fraught with the fairest light of middle June,
The lonely garden echoes to my feet,
And hark! O hear I not the gentle dews,
Fretting the silent forest in his sleep?
Or does the stir of housing insects creep
Thus faintly on mine ear? Day's many hues
Waned with the paling light and are no more,
And none but drowsy pinions beat the air
The bat is hunting softly by my door,
And, noiseless as the snow-flake, leaves his lair,
O'er the still copses flitting here and there,
Wheeling the self-same circuit o'er and o'er

Sonnets, 1830

393

The Lake

IN youth's spring it was my lot
 To haunt of the wide earth a spot
 The which I could not love the less,
 So lovely was the loneliness
 Of a wild lake, with black rock bound,
 And the tall pines that tower'd around
 But when the night had thrown her pall
 Upon that spot—as upon all,
 And the wind would pass me by
 In its stilly melody,
 My infant spirit would awake
 To the terror of the lone lake
 Yet that terror was not fright—
 But a tremulous delight,
 And a feeling undefined,
 Springing from a darken'd mind
 Death was in that poison'd wave
 And in its gulf a fitting grave
 For him who thence could solace bring
 To his dark imagining,
 Whose wildering thought could even make
 An Eden of that dim lake

• *Tamerlane and other Poems, 1827*

394

To Helen

HELEN, thy beauty is to me
 Like those Nicean barks of yore,
 That gently, o'er a perfumed sea,
 The weary, wayworn wanderer bore
 To his own native shore

EDGAR ALLAN POE

On desperate seas long wont to roam,
Thy hyacinth hair, thy classic face,
Thy Naiad airs have brought me home
To the glory that was Greece
And the grandeur that was Rome

Lo! in yon brilliant window-niche
How statue-like I see thee stand,
The agate lamp within thy hand!
Ah, Psyche, from the regions which
Are Holy Land!

Poems, 1831

395

The Doomed City

LO! Death hath rear'd himself a throne
In a strange city, all alone,
Far down within the dim West—
And the good, and the bad, and the worst, and the best,
Have gone to their eternal rest

There shrines, and palaces, and towers
Are—not like anything of ours—
O! no—O! no—*ours* never loom
To heaven with that ungodly gloom!
Time-eaten towers that tremble not!
Around, by lifting winds forgot,
Resignedly beneath the sky
The melancholy waters lie

A heaven that God doth not condemn
With stars is like a diadem
We liken our ladies' eyes to them—

THE DOOMED CITY

But there! that everlasting pall!
It would be mockery to call
Such dreariness a heaven at all

Yet tho' no holy rays come down
On the long night-time of that town,
Light from the lurid, deep sea
Streams up the turrets silently—

Up thrones—up long-forgotten bowers
Of sculptured ivy and stone flowers—
Up domes—up spires—up kingly halls—
Up fanes—up Babylon-like walls—
Up many a melancholy shrine,
Whose entablatures intertwine
The mask—the viol—and the vine

There open temples—open graves
Are on a level with the waves—
But not the riches there that lie
In each idol's diamond eye,
Not the gaily-jewell'd dead
Tempt the waters from their bed
For no ripples curl, alas!
Along that wilderness of glass—
No swellings hint that winds may be
Upon a far-off happier sea
So blend the turrets and shadows there
That all seem pendulous in air,
While from the high towers of the town
Death looks gigantically down

But lo! a stir is in the air!
The wave! there is a ripple there!

EDGAR ALLAN POE

As if the towers had thrown aside,
In slightly sinking, the dull tide—
As if the turret-tops had given
A vacuum in the filmy Heaven
The waves have now a redder glow—
The very hours are breathing low—
And when, amid no earthly moans,
Down, down that town shall settle hence,
Hell, rising from a thousand thrones,
Shall do it reverence,
And Death to some more happy clime
Shall give his undivided time

Poems, 1831

396

To One in Paradise

THOU wast all that to me, love,
For which my soul did pine—
A green isle in the sea, love,
A fountain and a shrine,
All wreathed with fairy fruits and flowers,
And all the flowers were mine

Ah, dream too bright to last!
Ah, starry Hope! that didst arise
But to be overcast!
A voice from out the Future cries,
'On! on!'—but o'er the Past
(Dim gulf!) my spirit hovering lies
Mute, motionless, aghast!

For, alas! alas! with me
The light of Life is o'er!

TO ONE IN PARADISE

‘ No more—no more—no more— ’
(Such language holds the solemn sea
To the sands upon the shore)
Shall bloom the thunder-blasted tree
Or the stricken eagle soar !

And all my days are trances,
And all my nightly dreams
Are where thy grey eye glances,
And where thy footstep gleams—
In what ethereal dances,
By what eternal streams

The Southern Literary Messenger, July 1835

RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES,
BARON HOUGHTON

1809-1885

397

Two Angels

(Playing on Instruments)

WE and the little cheerful goldfinch,
Percht above that blessed seat,—
He above and we below,—
We with voices and sweet viols,
He with chirping voice alone,—
Glorify the happy Mother,
Glorify the holy Child
Now that our great heavenly Master
Has put on this wondrous semblance
Of a humble mortal infant,
We, the Angels of his presence,
• Are become as simple children,

RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES

And beside him watch, admiring
All his innocence and beauty,
Lulling him to downy slumbers
With remembrances of Heaven

Memorials of a Residence on the Continent, 1838

398

The Venetian Serenade

WHEN along the light ripple the far serenade
Has accosted the ear of each passionate maid,
She may open the window that looks on the stream,—
She may smile on her pillow and blend it in dream,
Half in words, half in music, it pierces the gloom,
' I am coming—Stall—but you know not for whom !
Stall—not for whom ! '

Now the tones become clearer, you hear more and more
How the water divided returns on the oar,—
Does the prow of the gondola strike on the stair ?
Do the voices and instruments pause and prepare ?
Oh ! they faint on the ear as the lamp on the view,
' I am passing—Premi—but I stay not for you !
Premi—not for you ! '

Then return to your couch, you who stifle a tear,
Then awake not, fair sleeper—believe he is here,
For the young and the loving no sorrow endures,
If to-day be another's, to-morrow is yours,—
May, the next time you listen, your fancy be true,
' I am coming—Sciar—and for you and to you !
Sciar—and to you ! '

Memorials of a Residence on the Continent, 1838

The Kraken

BELOW the thunders of the upper deep,
 Far far beneath in the abysmal sea,
 His antient, dreamless, uninvaded sleep
 The Kraken sleepeth faintest sunlights flee
 About his shadowy sides above him swell
 Huge sponges of millennial growth and height,
 And far away into the sickly light,
 From many a wondrous grot and secret cell
 Unnumbered and enormous polypi
 Winnow with giant fins the slumbering green
 There hath he lain for ages and will lie
 Battering upon huge seaworms in his sleep,
 Until the latter fire shall heat the deep,
 Then once by men and angels to be seen,
 In roaring he shall rise and on the surface die

Poems, chiefly Lyrical, 1830

Song — The Owl

I

WHEN cats run home and light is come,
 And dew is cold upon the ground,
 And the far-off stream is dumb,
 And the whurring sail goes round,
 And the whurring sail goes round,
 Alone and warming his five wits,
 The white owl in the belfry sits

ALFRED TENNYSON

II

When merry milkmaids click the latch,
And rarely smells the newmown hay,
And the cock hath sung beneath the thatch
Twice or thrice his roundelay,
Twice or thrice his roundelay
Alone and warming his five wits,
The white owl in the belfry sits

Poems chiefly Lyrical, 1830

401

To ———

I

ALL good things have not kept aloof,
Nor wander'd into other ways
I have not lacked thy mild reproof,
Nor golden largess of thy praise,
But life is full of weary days

II

Shake hands, my friend, across the brink
Of that deep grave to which I go
Shake hands once more I cannot sink
So far—far down, but I shall know
Thy voice, and answer from below

III

When, in the darkness over me
The fourhanded mole shall scrape,
Plant thou no dusky cypresstree,
Nor wreath thy cap with doleful crape,
But pledge me in the flowing grape

TO —

IV

And when the sappy field and wood
Grow green beneath the showery gray,
And rugged barks begin to bud,
And through damp holts, newflushed with May,
Ring sudden laughters of the Jay,

V

Then let wise Nature work her will
And on my clay her darnels grow
Come only, when the days are still,
And at my headstone whisper low,
And tell me if the woodbines blow,

VI

If thou art blest, my mother's smile
Undimmed, if bees are on the wing
Then cease, my friend, a little while,
That I may hear the throstle sing
His bridal song, the boast of spring

VII

Sweet as the noise in parched plains
Of bubbling wells that fret the stones,
(If any sense in me remains),
Thy words will be, thy cheerful tones
As welcome to my crumbling bones

Poems, 1833

The Lady of Shalott

PART THE FIRST

ON either side the river lie
 Long fields of barley and of rye,
 That clothe the wold, and meet the sky
 And thro' the field the road runs by
 To manytowered Camelot
 The yellowleaved waterlily,
 The greensheathed daffodilly,
 Tremble in the water chilly,
 Round about Shalott

Willows whiten, aspens shiver,
 The sunbeam-showers break and quiver
 In the stream that runneth ever
 By the island in the river,
 Flowing down to Camelot
 Four gray walls and four gray towers
 Overlook a space of flowers,
 And the silent isle imbowers
 The Lady of Shalott

Underneath the bearded barley,
 The reaper, reaping late and early,
 Hears her ever chanting cheerly,
 Like an angel, singing clearly,
 O'er the stream of Camelot
 Piling the sheaves in furrows airy,
 Beneath the moon, the reaper weary
 Listening whispers, ' 'tis the fairy
 Lady of Shalott '

THE LADY OF SHALOTT

The little isle is all inrailed
With a rose-fence, and overtrailed
With roses by the marge unhailed
The shallop flitteth silkensailed,
 Skimming down to Camelot
A pearl-garland winds her head
She leaneth on a velvet bed,
Full royally apparellèd,
 The Lady of Shalott

PART THE SECOND

No time hath she to sport and play
A charmed web she weaves away
A curse is on her, if she stay
Her weaving, either night or day,
 To look down to Camelot
She knows not what the curse may be,
Therefore she weaveth steadily,
Therefore no other care hath she,
 The Lady of Shalott

She lives with little joy or fear
Over the water, running near,
The sheepbell tinkles in her ear
Before her hangs a mirror clear,
 • Reflecting towered Camelot
And, as the mazy web she whirls,
She sees the surly village-churls
And the red cloaks of market-girls,
 Pass onward from Shalott

Sometimes a troop of damsels glad,
An abbot on an ambling pad,

ALFRED TENNYSON

Sometimes a curly shepherd lad,
Or longhaired page, in crimson clad,
 Goes by to towered Camelot
And sometimes thro' the mirror blue,
The knights come riding, two and two
She hath no loyal knight and true,
 The Lady of Shalott

But in her web she still delights
To weave the mirror's magic sights
For often thro' the silent nights
A funeral, with plumes and lights
 And music, came from Camelot
Or, when the moon was overhead,
Came two young lovers, lately wed
'I am half-sick of shadows,' said
 The Lady of Shalott

PART THE THIRD

A bowshot from her bower-eaves,
He rode between the barleyheaves,
The sun came dazzling thro' the leaves,
And flamed upon the brazen greaves
 Of bold Sir Launcelot
A redcross knight for ever kneeled
To a lady in his shield,
That sparkled on the yellow field,
 Beside remote Shalott

The gemmy bridle glittered free,
Like to some branch of stars we see

THE LADY OF SHALOTT

Hung in the golden galaxy
The bridle-bells rang merrily,
 As he rode down from Camelot
And, from his blazoned baldric slung,
A mighty silver bugle hung,
And, as he rode, his armour rung,
 Beside remote Shalott

All in the blue unclouded weather,
Thickjewelled shone the saddle-leather
The helmet, and the helmet-feather
Burned like one burning flame together,
 As he rode down from Camelot
As often thro' the purple night,
Below the starry clusters bright,
Some bearded meteor, trailing light,
 Moves over green Shalott

His broad clear brow in sunlight glowed
On burnished hooves his warhorse trode
From underneath his helmet flowed
His coalblack curls, as on he rode,
 As he rode down from Camelot
From the bank, and from the river,
He flashed into the crystal mirror,
'Tirra lirra, tirra lirra,'
 Sang Sir Launcelot

She left the web she left the loom
She made three paces thro' the room
She saw the waterflower bloom
She saw the helmet and the plume
• She looked down to Camelot

ALFRED TENNYSON

Out flew the web, and floated wide,
The mirror cracked from side to side,
'The curse is come upon me,' cried
The Lady of Shalott

PART THE FOURTH

IN the stormy eastwind straining
The pale-yellow woods were waning,
The broad stream in his banks complaining,
Heavily the low sky raining
Over towered Camelot,
Outside the isle a shallow boat
Beneath a willow lay afloat,
Below the carven stern she wrote,
The Lady of Shalott

A cloudwhite crown of pearl she dight,
All raimented in snowy white
That loosely flew, (her zone in sight,
Clasped with one blinding diamond bright,)
Her wide eyes fixed on Camelot,
Though the squally eastwind keenly
Blew, with folded arms serenely
By the water stood the queenly,
Lady of Shalott

With a steady, stony glance—
Like some bold seer in a trance,
Beholding all his own mischance,
Mute, with a glassy countenance—
She looked down to Camelot

THE LADY OF SHALOTT

It was the closing of the day,
She loosed the chain, and down she lay,
The broad stream bore her far away,

The Lady of Shalott

As when to sailors while they roam,
By creeks and outfalls far from home,
Rising and dropping with the foam,
From dying swans wild warblings come,
Blown shoreward, so to Camelot

Still as the boathead wound along
The willowy hills and fields among,
They heard her chanting her deathsong,

The Lady of Shalott

A longdrawn carol, mournful, holy,
She chanted loudly, chanted lowly,
Till her eyes were darkened wholly,
And her smooth face sharpened slowly
Turned to towered Camelot

For ere she reached upon the tide
The first house by the waterside,
Singing in her song she died,

The Lady of Shalott

Under tower and balcony,
By gardenwall and gallery,
A pale, pale corpse she floated by,
Deadcold, between the houses high,
Dead into towered Camelot

Knight and burgher, lord and dame,
To the planked wharfage came
Below the stern they read her name,

• ‘ The Lady of Shalott ’

ALFRED TENNYSON

They crossed themselves, their stars they blest,
Knight, minstrel, abbot, squire and guest
There lay a parchment on her breast,
That puzzled more than all the rest,

The wellfed wits at Camelot

*'The web was woven curiously,
The charm is broken utterly,
Draw near and fear not—this is I,
The Lady of Shalott'*

Poems, 1833

403

A Dream of Fair Women

AS when a man, that sails in a balloon,
Downlooking sees the solid shining ground
Stream from beneath him in the broad blue noon,—
Tilth, hamlet, mead and mound

And takes his flags and waves them to the mob,
That shout below, all faces turned to where
Glow rubylike the far-up crimson globe,
Filled with a finer air

So, lifted high, the Poet at his will
Lets the great world flit from him, seeing all,
Higher thro' secret splendours mounting still,
Selfpoised, nor fears to fall,

Hearing apart the echoes of his fame
While I spoke thus, the seedsman, memory,
Sowed my deepfurrowed thought with many a name,
Whose glory will not die

A DREAM OF FAIR WOMEN

I read, before my eyelids dropt their shade,
 ‘*The legend of good women*,’ long ago
Sung by the morningstar of song, who made
 His music heard below,

Dan Chaucer, the first warbler, whose sweet breath
 Preluded those melodious bursts, that fill
The spacious times of great Elizabeth
 With sounds that echo still

And, for awhile, the knowledge of his art
 Held me above the subject, as strong gales
Hold swollen clouds from raining, tho’ my heart,
 Brimful of those wild tales,

Charged both mine eyes with tears In every land
 I saw, wherever light illumineth,
Beauty and anguish walking hand in hand
 The downward slope to death

In every land I thought that, more or less,
 The stronger sterner nature overbore
The softer, uncontrolled by gentleness
 And selfish evermore

And whether there were any means whereby,
 In some far aftertime, the gentler mind
Might reassume its just and full degree
 Of rule among mankind

- Those far-renowned brides of ancient song
 Peopled the hollow dark, like burning stars,
And I heard sounds of insult, shame, and wrong,
 • And trumpets blown for wars,

ALFRED TENNYSON

And clattering flints battered with clanging hoofs
And I saw crowds in columned sanctuaries,
And forms that screamed at windows and on roofs
Of marble palaces,

Corpses across the threshold, heroes tall
Dislodging pinnacle and parapet
Upon the tortoise creeping to the wall,
Lances in ambush set,

And high shrinedoors burst thro' with heated blasts
That run before the fluttering tongues of fire,
White surf windscattered over sails and masts,
And ever climbing higher,

Squadrons and squares of men in brazen plates,
Scaffolds, still sheets of water, divers woes,
Ranges of glimmering vaults with iron grates,
And hushed seraglios

So shape chased shape as swift as, when to land
Bluster the winds and tides the selfsame way,
Crisp foamflakes scud along the level sand,
Torn from the fringe of spray

I started once, or seemed to start in pain,
Resolved on noble things, and strove to speak,
As when a great thought strikes along the brain,
And flushes all the cheek

And once my arm was lifted to hew down
A cavalier from off his saddlebow,
That bore a lady from a leaguered town,
And then, I know not how,

A DREAM OF FAIR WOMEN

All those sharp fancies, by downlapsing thought
Streamed onward, lost their edges, and did creep
Rolled on each other, rounded, smoothed, and brought
Into the gulfs of sleep

At last methought that I had wandered far
In an old wood freshwashed in coolest dew,
The maiden splendours of the morningstar
Shook in the stedfast blue

Enormous elmtree-boles did stoop and lean
Upon the dusky brushwood underneath
Their broad curved branches, fledged with clearest green,
New from its silken sheath

The dim red morn had died, her journey done,
And with dead lips smiled at the twilight plain,
Half-fall'n across the threshold of the sun,
Never to rise again

There was no motion in the dumb dead air,
Not any song of bird or sound of rill
Gross darkness of the inner sepulchre
Is not so deadly still

As that wide forest Claspimg jasmine turned
Its twined arms festooning tree to tree,
And at the root thro' lush green grasses burned
The red anemone

I knew the flowers, I knew the leaves, I knew
The tearful glimmer of the languid dawn
On those long, rank, dark woodwalks drenched in dew,
Leading from lawn to lawn

ALFRED TENNYSON

The smell of violets, hidden in the green,
 Poured back into my empty soul and frame
The times when I remember to have been
 Joyful and free from blame
And from within me a clear undertone
 Thrilled thro' mine ears in that unblissful clime
' Pass freely thro'! the wood is all thine own,
 Until the end of time '

At length I saw a lady within call,
 Stiller than chiselled marble, standing there,
A daughter of the gods, divinely tall,
 And most divinely fair
Her loveliness with shame and with surprise
 Froze my swift speech she turning on my face
The starlike sorrows of immortal eyes,
 Spoke slowly in her place
' I had great beauty ask thou not my name
 No one can be more wise than destiny
Many drew swords and died Where'er I came
 I brought calamity '

' No marvel, sovran lady! in fair field,
 Myself for such a face had boldly died,'
I answered free, and turning I appealed
 To one that stood beside
But she, with sick and scornful looks averse,
 To her full height her stately stature draws,
' My youth,' she said, ' was blasted with a curse
 This woman was the cause

A DREAM OF FAIR WOMEN

' I was cut off from hope in that sad place,
Which yet to name my spirit loathes and fears
My father held his hand upon his face,
I, blinded with my tears,

' Still strove to speak—my voice was thick with sighs
As in a dream Dimly I could descry
The stern blackbearded kings with wolfish eyes,
Waiting to see me die

' The tall masts quivered as they lay afloat,
The temples and the people and the shore
One drew a sharp knife thro' my tender throat
Slowly,—and nothing more '

Whereto the other with a downward brow
' I would the white cold heavyplunging foam,
Whirled by the wind, had rolled me deep below,
Then when I left my home '

Her slow full words sank thro' the silence drear,
As thunderdrops fall on a sleeping sea
Sudden I heard a voice that cried, ' Come here,
That I may look on thee '

I turning saw, throned on a flowery rise,
One sitting on a crimson scarf unrolled,
A queen, with swarthy cheeks and bold black eyes,
Browbound with burning gold

She, flashing forth a haughty smile, began
' I governed men by change, and so I sway'd
All moods 'Tis long since I have seen a man
Once, like the moon, I made

ALFRED TENNYSON

'The evershifting currents of the blood
According to my humour ebb and flow
I have no men to govern in this wood
That makes my only woe

'Nay—yet it chafes me that I could not bend
One will, nor tame and tutor with mine eye
That dull coldblooded Caesar Prythee, friend,
Where is Mark Antony?

'By him great Pompey dwarfs and suffers pain,
A mortal man before immortal Mars,
The glories of great Julius lapse and wane,
And shrink from suns to stars

'That man, of all the men I ever knew,
Most touched my fancy O! what days and nights
We had in Egypt, ever reaping new
Harvest of ripe delights,

'Realmdraining revels! Life was one long feast
What wit! what words! what sweet words, only made
Less sweet by the kiss that broke 'em, liking best
To be so richly stayed!

'What dainty strifes, when fresh from war's alarms,
My Hercules, my gallant Antony,
My mailed captain leapt into my arms,
Contented there to die!

'And in those arms he died I heard my name
Sighed forth with life then I shook off all fear
Oh what a little snake stole Caesar's fame!
What else was left? look here!'

A DREAM OF FAIR WOMEN

(With that she tore her robe apart, and half
The polished argent of her breast to sight
Laid bare Thereto she pointed with a laugh,
Showing the aspick's bite)

' I died a Queen The Roman soldier found
Me lying dead, my crown about my brows,
A name for ever '—lying robed and crowned,
Worthy a Roman spouse '

Her warbling voice, a lyre of widest range
Touched by all passion, did fall down and glance
From tone to tone, and ghded thro' all change
Of liveliest utterance

When she made pause I knew not for delight,
Because with sudden motion from the ground
She raised her piercing orbs, and filled with light
The interval of sound

Still with their fires Love tipt his keenest darts,
As once they drew into two burning rings
All beams of Love, melting the mighty hearts
Of captains and of kings

Slowly my sense undazzled Then I heard
A noise of some one coming thro' the lawn,
And singing clearer than the crested bird,
That claps his wings at dawn

' The torrent brooks of hallowed Israel
From craggy hollows pouring, late and soon,
Sound all night long, in falling thro' the dell,
Far-heard beneath the moon

ALFRED TENNYSON

' The balmy moon of blessed Israel
Floods all the deepblue gloom with beams divine
All night the splintered crags that wall the dell
With spires of silver shine '

As one, that museth where broad sunshine laves
The lawn by some cathedral, thro' the door
Hearing the holy organ rolling waves
Of sound on roof and floor

Within, and anthem sung, is charmed and tied
To where he stands,—so stood I, when that flow
Of music left the lips of her that died
To save her father's vow,

The daughter of the warrior Gileadite,
A maiden pure, as when she went along
From Mizpeh's towered gate with welcome light,
With tumbrel and with song

My words leapt forth ' Heaven heads the count of crimes
With that wild oath ' She rendered answer high
' Not so, nor once alone, a thousand times
I would be born and die

' Single I grew, like some green plant, whose root
Creeps to the garden waterpipes beneath,
Feeding the flower, but ere my flower to fruit
Changed, I was ripe for death

' My God, my land, my father—these did move
Me from my bliss of life, that Nature gave,
Lowered softly with a threefold cord of love
Down to a silent grave

A DREAM OF FAIR WOMEN

' And I went mourning, " no fair Hebrew boy
Shall smile away my maiden blame among
The Hebrew mothers "—emptied of all joy,
Leaving the dance and song,

' Leaving the olivegardens far below,
Leaving the promise of my bridal bower,
The valleys of grapeloading vines that glow
Beneath the battled tower

' The light white cloud swam over us Anon
We heard the lion roaring in his den
We saw the large white stars rise one by one,
Or, from the darkened glen,

' Saw God divide the night with flying flame,
And thunder on the everlasting hills
I heard Him, for He spake, and grief became
A solemn scorn of ills

' When the next moon was rolled into the sky,
Strength came to me that equalled my desire.
How beautiful a thing it was to die
For God and for my sire!

' It comforts me in this one thought to dwell—
That I subdued me to my father's will,
Because the kiss he gave me, ere I fell,
Sweetens the spirit still

' Moreover it is written that my race
Hewed Ammon, hip and thigh, from Aroer
On Arnon unto Minneth' Here her face
Glowed, as I looked at her

ALFRED TENNYSON

She locked her lips she left me where I stood
 'Glory to God,' she sang, and past afar,
Thridding the sombre boskage of the wood,
 Toward the morningstar

Losing her carol I stood pensively,
 As one that from a casement leans his head,
When midnight bells cease ringing suddenly,
 And the old year is dead

'Alas! alas!' a low voice, full of care,
 Murmured beside me 'Turn and look on me
I am that Rosamond, whom men call fair,
 If what I was I be

'Would I had been some maiden coarse and poor!
 O me! that I should ever see the light!
Those dragon eyes of angered Eleanor
 Do hunt me, day and night'

She ceased in tears, fallen from hope and trust
 To whom the Egyptian 'O, you tamely died!
You should have clung to Fulvia's waist, and thrust
 The dagger thro' her side'

With that sharp sound the white dawn's creeping beams,
 Stol'n to my brain, dissolved the mystery
Of folded sleep The captain of my dreams
 Ruled in the eastern sky

Morn broadened on the borders of the dark,
 Ere I saw her, that in her latest trance
Clasped her dead father's heart, or Joan of Arc,
 A light of ancient France,

A DREAM OF FAIR WOMEN

Or her, who knew that Love can vanquish Death,
Who kneeling, with one arm about her king,
Drew forth the poison with her balmy breath,
Sweet as new buds in Spring

No memory labours longer from the deep
Goldmines of thought to lift the hidden ore
That glimpses, moving up, than I from sleep
To gather and tell o'er

Each little sound and sight With what dull pain
Compassed, how eagerly I sought to strike
Into that wondrous track of dreams again!
But no two dreams are like

As when a soul laments, which hath been blest,
Desiring what is mingled with past years,
In yearnings that can never be exprest
By signs or groans or tears,

Because all words, tho' culled with choicest art,
Failing to give the bitter of the sweet,
Wither beneath the palate, and the heart
Faints, faded by its heat

Poems, 1833

404

The Lotos-Eaters

'COURAGE!' he said, and pointed toward the land,
'This mounting wave will roll us shoreward soon'
In the afternoon they came unto a land,
In which it seemèd always afternoon
All round the coast the languid air did swoon,
Breathing like one that hath a weary dream

847

ALFRED TENNYSON

Above the valley burned the golden moon,
And like a downward smoke, the slender stream
Along the cliff to fall and pause and fall did seem

A land of streams! some, like a downward smoke,
Slowdropping veils of thinnest lawn, did go,
And some thro' wavering lights and shadows broke,
Rolling a slumbrous sheet of foam below
They saw the gleaming river's seaward flow
From the inner land far off, three mountaintops,
Three thundercloven thrones of oldest snow,
Stood sunsetflushed and, dewed with showery drops,
Upclomb the shadowy pine above the woven copse

The charmed sunset lingered low adown
In the red West thro' mountain clefts the dale
Was seen far inland, and the yellow down
Bordered with palm, and many a winding vale
And meadow, set with slender galingale,
A land where all things always seemed the same!
And round about the keel with faces pale,
Dark faces pale against that rosy flame,
The muldeyed melancholy Lotos-eaters came

Branches they bore of that enchanted stem,
Laden with flower and fruit, whereof they gave
To each, but whoso did receive of them,
And taste, to him the gushing of the wave
Far far away did seem to mourn and rave
On alien shores, and if his fellow spake,
His voice was thin, as voices from the grave,
And deep-asleep he seemed, yet all awake,
And music in his ears his beating heart did make

THE LOTOS-EATERS

They sat them down upon the yellow sand,
Between the sun and moon upon the shore,
And sweet it was to dream of Fatherland,
Of child, and wife, and slave, but evermore
Most weary seemed the sea, weary the oar,
Weary the wandering fields of barren foam
Then some one said, ' We will return no more, '
And all at once they sang, ' Our island home
Is far beyond the wave, we will no longer roam '

Choric Song

I

There is sweet music here that softer falls
Than petals from blown roses on the grass,
Or nightdews on still waters between walls
Of shadowy granite, in a gleaming pass
Music that gentlier on the spirit lies,
Than *tu'd* eyelids upon *tu'd* eyes,
Music that brings sweet sleep down from the blissful skies
Here are cool mosses deep,
And thro' the moss the ivies creep,
And in the stream the longleaved flowers weep,
And from the *craggy* ledge the poppy hangs in sleep

II

Why are we weighed upon with heaviness,
And utterly consumed with sharp distress,
While all things else have rest from weariness?
All things have rest why should *we* toil alone,
We only toil, who are the first of things,

ALFRED TENNYSON

And make perpetual moan,
Still from one sorrow to another thrown
Nor ever fold our wings,
And cease from wanderings,
Not steep our brows in slumber's holy balm,
Nor hearken what the inner spirit sings,
'There is no joy but calm!'
Why should we only toil, the roof and crown of things

III

Lo! in the middle of the wood,
The folded leaf is wooed from out the bud
With winds upon the branch, and there
Grows green and broad, and takes no care,
Sunsteeped at noon, and in the moon
Nightly dewfed, and turning yellow
Falls, and floats adown the air
Lo! sweetened with the summer light,
The fulljuiced apple, waxing overmellow,
Diops in a silent autumn night
All its allotted length of days,
The flower ripens in its place,
Ripens and fades, and falls, and hath no toil,
Fastrooted in the fruitful soil

IV

Hateful is the darkblue sky,
Vaulted o'er the darkblue sea
Death is the end of life, ah! why
Should life all labour be?
Let us alone Time driveth onward fast,
And in a little while our lips are dumb

THE LOTOS-EATERS

Let us alone What is it that will last?
All things are taken from us, and become
Portions and parcels of the dreadful Past
Let us alone What pleasure can we have
To war with evil? Is there any peace
In ever climbing up the climbing wave?
All things have rest, and ripen toward the grave
In silence, ripen, fall and cease
Give us long rest or death, dark death, or dreamful ease!

V

How sweet it were, hearing the downward stream,
With halfshut eyes ever to seem
Falling asleep in a halfdream!
To dream and dream, like yonder amber light,
Which will not leave the myrrh-bush on the height,
To hear each other's whispered speech,
Eating the Lotos, day by day,
To watch the crisping ripples on the beach,
And tender curving lines of creamy spray
To lend our hearts and spirits wholly
To the influence of mildminded melancholy,
To muse and brood, and live again in memory,
With the old faces of our infancy
Heaped over with a mound of grass,
Two handfuls of white dust, shut in an urn of brass

•

VI

Or, propt on lavish beds of amaranth and moly,
How sweet (while warm airs lull us, blowing lowly),
With halfdropt eyelids still,
Beneath a heaven dark and holy,

ALFRED TENNYSON

To watch the long bright river drawing slowly
His waters from the purple hill—
To hear the dewy echoes calling
From cave to cave thro' the thicktwined vine—
To watch the emeraldcoloured water falling
Thro' many a wov'n acanthus-wreath divine!
Only to hear and see the far-off sparkling brine,
Only to hear were sweet, stretched out beneath the pine

VII

The Lotos blooms below the flowery peak
The Lotos blows by every winding creek
All day the wind breathes low with mellow tone
Thro' every hollow cave and alley lone
Round and round the spicy downs the yellow Lotos-dust is
blown
We have had enough of motion,
Weariness and wild alarm,
Tossing on the tossing ocean,
Where the tusked seahorse walloweth
In a stripe of grassgreen calm,
At noon tide beneath the lee,
And the monstrous narwhale swalloweth
His foamfountains in the sea
Long enough the winedark wave our weary bark did carry
This is lovelier and sweeter,
Men of Ithaca, this is meeter,
In the hollow rosy vale to tarry,
Like a dreamy Lotos-eater, a delirious Lotos-eater!
We will eat the Lotos, sweet
As the yellow honeycomb,
In the valley some, and some

THE LOTOS-EATERS

On the ancient heights divine,
 And no more roam,
 On the loud hoar foam,
 To the melancholy home
 At the limit of the brine,
 The little isle of Ithaca, beneath the day's decline
 We'll lift no more the shattered oar,
 No more unfurl the straining sail,
 With the blissful Lotos-eaters pale
 We will abide in the golden vale
 Of the Lotos-land, till the Lotos fail,
 We will not wander more
 Hark! how sweet the horned ewes bleat
 On the solitary steeps,
 And the merry lizard leaps,
 And the foamwhite waters pour,
 And the dark pine weeps,
 And the lithe vine creeps,
 And the heavy melon sleeps
 On the level of the shore
 Oh! islanders of Ithaca, we will not wander more
 Surely, surely slumber is more sweet than toil, the shore
 Than labour in the ocean, and rowing with the oar,
 Oh! islanders of Ithaca, we will return no more

Poems, 1833

405

Mariana

'Mariana in the moated grange'—*Measure for Measure*

• WITH blackest moss the flowerplots
 Were thickly crusted, one and all,
 • The rusted nails fell from the knots
 • That held the peach to the gardenwall

853

ALFRED TENNYSON

The broken sheds looked sad and strange,
Unlifted was the clinking latch,
Weeded and worn the ancient thatch
Upon the lonely moated grange
She only said ' My life is dreary,
He cometh not,' she said,
She said ' I am aweary, aweary,
I would that I were dead! '

Her tears fell with the dews at even,
Her tears fell ere the dews were dried,
She could not look on the sweet heaven,
Either at morn or eventide
After the flitting of the bats,
When thickest dark did trance the sky,
She drew her casementcurtain by,
And glanced athwart the glooming flats
She only said ' The night is dreary,
He cometh not,' she said
She said ' I am aweary, aweary,
I would that I were dead! '

Upon the middle of the night,
Waking she heard the nightfowl crow
The cock sung out an hour ere light
From the dark fen the oxen's low
Came to her without hope of change,
In sleep she seemed to walk forlorn,
Till cold winds woke the gray-eyed morn
About the lonely moated grange
She only said, ' The day is dreary,
He cometh not,' she said,

MARIANA

She said, ' I am aweary, aweary,
I would that I were dead! '

About a stonecast from the wall
A sluice with blackened waters slept,
And o'er it many, round and small,
The clustered marshmosses crept
Hard by a poplar shook alway,
All silvergreen with gnarled bark,
For leagues no other tree did dark
The level waste, the rounding grey
She only said, ' My life is dreary,
He cometh not,' she said,
She said, ' I am aweary, aweary,
I would that I were dead! '

And ever when the moon was low,
And the shrill winds were up an' away,
In the white curtain, to and fro,
She saw the gusty shadow sway
But when the moon was very low,
And wild winds bound within their cell,
The shadow of the poplar fell
Upon her bed, across her brow
She only said, ' The night is dreary,
He cometh not,' she said,
She said, ' I am aweary, aweary,
I would that I were dead! '

All day within the dreamy house,
The doors upon their hinges creaked,
The blue fly sung i' the pane, the mouse
Behind the mouldering wainscot shrieked,

ALFRED TENNYSON

Or from the crevice peered about
Old faces glimmered through the doors,
Old footsteps trod the upper floors,
Old voices called her from without
She only said, ' My life is dreary,
He cometh not,' she said,
She said, ' I am aweary, aweary,
I would that I were dead! '

The sparrow's chirrup on the roof,
The slow clock ticking, and the sound
Which to the wooing wind aloof
The poplar made, did all confound
Her sense, but most she loathed the hour
When the thickmoted sunbeam lay
Athwart the chambers, and the day
Downsloped was westering in his bower
Then, said she, ' I am very dreary,
He will not come,' she said,
She wept, ' I am aweary, aweary,
Oh God, that I were dead! '

Poems, chiefly Lyrical, 1830

406

Ænone

THESE is a dale in Ida, lovelier
Than any in old Ionia, beautiful
With emerald slopes of sunny sward, that lean
Above the loud glenriver, which hath worn
A path thro' steepdown granite walls below
Mantled with flowering tendriltwine In front
The cedarshadowy valleys open wide

CENONE

Far-seen, high over all the Godbuilt wall
And many a snowycolumned range divine,
Mounted with awful sculptures—men and Gods,
The work of Gods—bright on the darkblue sky
The windy citadel of Ilion
Shone, like the crown of Troas Hither came
Mournful Cēnone wandering forlorn
Of Paris, once her playmate Round her neck,
Her neck all marblewhite and marblecold,
Floated her hair or seemed to float in rest
She, leaning on a vine-entwined stone,
Sang to the stillness, till the mountain-shadow
Sloped downward to her seat from the upper cliff

‘ O mother Ida, manyfountained Ida,
Dear mother Ida, hearken ere I die
The grasshopper is silent in the grass,
The lizard with his shadow on the stone
Sleeps like a shadow, and the scarletwinged
Cicala in the noonday leapeth not
Along the water-rounded granite-rock
The purple flower droops the golden bee
Is hilycradled I alone awake
My eyes are full of tears, my heart of love,
My heart is breaking and my eyes are dim,
And I am all aweary of my life

‘ O mother Ida, manyfountained Ida,
Dear mother Ida, hearken ere I die
Hear me O Earth, hear me O Hills, O Caves
That house the cold crowned snake! O mountain brooks,
I am the daughter of a River-God,

ALFRED TENNYSON

Hear me, for I will speak, and build up all
My sorrow with my song, as yonder walls
Rose slowly to a music slowly breathed,
A cloud that gathered shape for it may be
That, while I speak of it, a little while
My heart may wander from its deeper woe

‘ O mother Ida, manyfountained Ida,
Dear mother Ida, hearken ere I die
Aloft the mountain lawn was dewydark,
And dewydark aloft the mountain pine,
Beautiful Paris, evilhearted Paris,
Leading a jetblack goat whitehorned, whitehooved,
Came up from reedy Simois all alone

‘ O mother Ida, hearken ere I die
I sate alone the goldensandalled morn
Rosehued the scornful hills I sate alone
With downdropt eyes whitebreasted like a star
Fronting the dawn he came a leopard skin
From his white shoulder drooped his sunny hair
Clustered about his temples like a God’s
And his cheek brightened, as the foambow brightens
When the wind blows the foam, and I called out,
‘ Welcome Apollo, welcome home Apollo,
Apollo, my Apollo, loved Apollo ’

‘ Dear mother Ida, hearken ere I die
He, mildly smiling, in his milkwhite palm
Close-held a golden apple, lightningbright
With changeful flashes, dropt with dew of Heaven
Ambrosially smelling From his lip,
Curved crimson, the fullflowing river of speech
Came down upon my heart

ÆNONE

“ My own Ænone,
Beautifulbrowed Ænone, mine own soul,
Behold this fruit, whose gleaming rind ingrav’n
‘ For the most fair,’ in aftertime may breed
Deep evilwilledness of heaven and sore
Heartburning toward hallowed Ilion,
And all the colour of my afterlife
Will be the shadow of today Today
Here and Pallas and the floating grace
Of laughterloving Aphrodite meet
In manyfolded Ida to receive
This meed of beauty, she to whom my hand
Award the palm Within the green hillside,
Under yon whispering tuft of oldest pine,
Is an ingoing grotto, strown with spar
And ivymatted at the mouth, wherein
Thou un beholden may’st behold, unheard
Hear all, and see thy Paris judge of Gods ”

‘ Dear mother Ida, hearken ere I die
It was the deep midnoon one silvery cloud
Had lost his way between the piney hills
They came—all three—the Olympian goddesses
Naked they came to the smoothwarded bower,
Lustrous with lilyflower, violeteyed
Both white and blue, with lotetree-fruit thickset,
Shadowed with singing pine, and all the while,
Above, the overwandering ivy and vine
This way and that in many a wild festoon
Ran riot, garlanding the gnarled boughs
With bunch and berry and flower thro’ and thro’
On the treetops a golden glorious cloud

ALFRED TENNYSON

Leaned, slowly dropping down ambrosial dew
How beautiful they were, too beautiful
To look upon ! but Paris was to me
More lovelier than all the world beside

‘ O mother Ida, hearken ere I die
First spake the imperial Olympian
With archèd eyebrow smiling sovranly,
Fulleyed Here She to Paris made
Proffer of royal power, ample rule
Unquestioned, overflowing revenue
Wherewith to embellish state, “ from many a vale
And riversundered champaign clothed with corn,
Or upland glebe wealthy in oil and wine—
Honour and homage, tribute, tax and toll,
From many an inland town and haven large,
Mast-thronged below her shadowing citadel
In glassy bays among her tallest towers ”

‘ O mother Ida, hearken ere I die
Still she spake on and still she spake of power
“ Which in all action is the end of all
Power fitted to the season, measured by
The height of the general feeling, wisdomborn
And throned of wisdom—from all neighbour crowns
Alliance and allegiance evermore
Such boon from me Heaven’s Queen to thee kingborn,
A shepherd all thy life and yet kingborn,
Should come most welcome, seeing men, in this
Only are likest gods, who have attained
Rest in a happy place and quiet seats
Above the thunder, with undying bliss
In knowledge of their own supremacy,

ŒNONE

The changeless calm of undisputed right,
The highest height and topmost strength of power '

' Dear mother Ida, hearken ere I die
She ceased, and Paris held the costly fruit
Out at arm's-length, so much the thought of power
Flattered his heart but Pallas where she stood
Somewhat apart, her clear and bared limbs
O'erthwarted with the brazenheaded spear
Upon her pearly shoulder leaning cold,
The while, above, her full and earnest eye
Over her snowcold breast and angry cheek
Kept watch, waiting decision, made reply

' " Selfreverence, selfknowledge, selfcontrol
Are the three hinges of the gates of Life,
That open into power, everyway
Without horizon, bound or shadow or cloud
Yet not for power (power of herself
Will come uncalled-for) but to live by law
Acting the law we live by without fear,
And, because right is right, to follow right
Were wisdom, in the scorn of consequence
(Dear mother Ida, hearken ere I die)
Not as men value gold because it tricks
And blazons outward life with ornament,
But rather as the miser, for itself
Good for selfgood doth half destroy selfgood
The means and end, like two coiled snakes, infect
Each other, bound in one with hateful love
So both into the fountain and the stream
A drop of poison falls Come hearken to me,

ALFRED TENNYSON

And look upon me and consider me,
So shalt thou find me fairest, so endurance,
Like to an athlete's arm, shall still become
Sinewed with motion, till thine active will
(As the dark body of the Sun robed round
With his own ever-emanating lights)
Be flooded o'er with her own effluences,
And thereby grow to freedom "

‘ Here she ceased

And Paris pondered I cried out, " Oh Paris,
Give it to Pallas! " but he heard me not,
Or hearing would not hear me, woe is me!

‘ O mother Ida, manyfountained Ida,
Dear mother Ida, hearken ere I die
Idalian Aphrodite oceanborn,
Fresh as the foam, newbathed in Paphian wells,
With rosy slender fingers upward drew
From her warm brow and bosom her dark hair
Fragrant and thick, and on her head upbound
In a purple band below her lucid neck
Shone ivorylike, and from the ground her foot
Gleamed rosywhite, and o'er her rounded form
Between the shadows of the vinebunches
Floated the glowing sunlights, as she moved

‘ Dear mother Ida, hearken ere I die
She with a subtle smile in her mild eyes,
The herald of her triumph, drawing nigh
Half whispered in his ear, " I promise thee
The fairest and most loving wife in Greece "
I only saw my Paris raise his arm
I only saw great Here's angry eyes,

CENONE

As she withdrew into the golden cloud,
And I was left alone within the bower,
And from that time to this I am alone
And I shall be alone until I die

‘ Yet, mother Ida, hearken ere I die
Fairest—why fairest wife? am I not fair?
My love hath told me so a thousand times
Methinks I must be fair, for yesterday,
When I passed by, a wild and wanton pard,
Eyed like the eveningstar, with playful tail
Crouched fawning in the weed Most loving is she?
Ah me, my mountain-shepherd, that my arms
Were wound about thee, and my hot lips prest
Close—close to thine in that quickfalling dew
Of fruitful kisses, thick as Autumn-rains
Flash in the pools of whirling Simois

‘ Dear mother Ida, hearken ere I die
They came, they cut away my tallest pines—
My dark tall pines, that plumed the craggy ledge
High over the blue gorge, or lower down
Filling greengulphed Ida, all between
The snowy peak and snowwhite cataract
Fostered the callow eaglet—from beneath
Whose thick mysterious boughs in the dark morn
The panther’s roar came muffled, while I sat
Low in the valley Never, nevermore
Shall lone Cenone see the morning mist
Sweep thro’ them—never see them overlaid
With narrow moonlit slips of silver cloud,
Between the loud stream and the trembling stars

ALFRED TENNYSON

' Oh! mother Ida, hearken ere I die
Hath he not sworn his love a thousand times,
In this green valley, under this green hill,
Ev'n on this hand, and sitting on this stone?
Sealed it with kisses? watered it with tears?
Oh happy tears, and how unlike to these!
Oh happy Heaven, how can'st thou see my face?
Oh happy earth, how can'st thou bear my weight?
Oh death, death, death, thou everfloating cloud,
There are enough unhappy on this earth,
Pass by the happy souls, that love to live
I pray thee, pass before my light of life,
And shadow all my soul, that I may die
Thou weighest heavy on the heart within,
Weigh heavy on my eyelids—let me die

' Yet, mother Ida, hear me ere I die
I will not die alone, for fiery thoughts
So shape themselves within me, more and more,
Whereof I catch the issue, as I hear
Dead sounds at night come from the inmost hills,
Like footsteps upon wool I dimly see
My far-off doubtful purpose, as a mother
Conjectures of the features of her child
Ere it is born I will not die alone

' Dear mother Ida, hearken ere I die
Hear me, O earth I will not die alone,
Lest their shrill, happy laughter come to me
Walking the cold and starless road of Death
Uncomforted, leaving my ancient love
With the Greek woman I will rise and go
Down into Troy, and ere the stars come forth

CENONE

Talk with the wild Cassandra, for she says
A fire dances before her, and a sound
Rings ever in her ears of armèd men
What this may be I know not, but I know
That, wheresoe'er I am by night and day,
All earth and air seem only burning fire'

Poems, 1833

ARTHUR HENRY HALLAM

1811-1833

407 *On the Picture of the Three Fates in
the Palazzo Pitti, at Florence*

usually ascribed to Michael Angelo

NONE but a Tuscan hand could fix ye here
In rigidness of sober colouring
Pale are ye, mighty Triad, not with fear,
But the most awful knowledge, that the spring
Is in you of all birth, and act, and sense
I sorrow to behold ye pain is blent
With your aloof and loveless permanence,
And your high princedom seems a punishment
The cunning limner could not personate
Your blind control, save in th' aspect of grief,
So does the thought repugn of sovran fate
Let him gaze here who trusts not in the love
Toward which all being solemnly doth move
More this grand sadness tells, than forms of fairest life

Remains, 1834

(1)

Shelley

SUN-TREADER—life and light be thine for ever,
 Thou art gone from us—years go by—and spring
 Gladdens, and the young earth is beautiful,
 Yet thy songs come not—other bards arise,
 But none like thee—they stand—thy majesties,
 Like mighty works which tell some Spirit there
 Hath sat regardless of neglect and scorn,
 Till, its long task completed, it hath risen
 And left us, never to return and all
 Rush in to peer and praise when all in vain
 The air seems bright with thy past presence yet,
 But thou art still for me, as thou hast been
 When I have stood with thee, as on a throne
 With all thy dim creations gathered round
 Like mountains,—and I felt of mould like them,
 And creatures of my own were mixed with them,
 Like things half-lived, catching and giving life
 But thou art still for me, who have adored,
 Tho' single, panting but to hear thy name,
 Which I believed a spell to me alone,
 Scarce deeming thou wert as a star to men—
 As one should worship long a sacred spring
 Scarce worth a moth's flitting, which long grasses cross,
 And one small tree embowers droopingly,
 Joying to see some wandering insect won,
 To live in its few rushes—or some locust

PAULINE

To pasture on its boughs—or some wild bird
Stoop for its freshness from the trackless air,
And then should find it but the fountain-head,
Long lost, of some great river—washing towns
And towers, and seeing old woods which will live
But by its banks, untrod of human foot,
Which, when the great sun sinks, lie quivering
In light as some thing lieth half of life
Before God's foot—waiting a wondrous change
—Then girt with rocks which seek to turn or stay
Its course in vain, for it does ever spread
Like a sea's arm as it goes rolling on,
Being the pulse of some great country—so
Wert thou to me—and art thou to the world

(11)

Andromeda

AND she is with me—years roll, I shall change,
But change can touch her not—so beautiful
With her dark eyes, earnest and still, and hair
Lifted and spread by the salt-sweeping breeze,
And one red-beam, all the storm leaves in heaven,
Resting upon her eyes and face and hair,
As she awaits the snake on the wet beach,
By the dark rock, and the white wave just breaking
At her feet, quite naked and alone,—a thing
You doubt not, nor fear for, secure that God
Will come in thunder from the stars to save her

ROBERT BROWNING

(iii)

Water and Air

NIGHT, and one single ridge of narrow path
Between the sullen river and the woods
Waving and muttering—for the moonless night
Has shaped them into images of life,
Like the upraising of the giant-ghosts,
Looking on earth to know how their sons fare
Thou art so close by me, the roughest swell
Of wind in the tree-tops hides not the panting
Of thy soft breasts, no—we will pass to morning—
Morning—the rocks, and vallies, and old woods
How the sun brightens in the mist, and here,—
Half in the air, like creatures of the place,
Trusting the element—living on high boughs
That swing in the wind—look at the golden spray,
Flung from the foam-sheet of the cataract,
Amid the broken rocks—shall we stay here
With the wild hawks?—no, ere the hot noon come
Dive we down—safe,—see this our new retreat
Walled in with a sloped mound of matted shrubs,
Dark, tangled, old and green—still sloping down
To a small pool whose waters lie asleep
Amid the trailing boughs turned water-plants,
And tall trees over-arch to keep us in,
Breaking the sunbeams into emerald shafts,
And in the dreamy water one small group
Of two or three strange trees are got together,
Wondering at all around—as strange beasts herd
Together far from their own land—all wildness—
No turf nor moss, for boughs and plants pave all,
And tongues of bank go shelving in the waters,

PAULINE

Where the pale-throated snake reclines his head,
And old grey stones lie making eddies there,
The wild mice cross them dry-shod—deeper in—
Shut thy soft eyes—now look—still deeper in
This is the very heart of the woods—all round,
Mountain-like, heaped above us, yet even here
One pond of water gleams—far off the river
Sweeps like a sea, barred out from land, but one—
One thin clear sheet has over-leaped and wound
Into this silent depth, which gained, it lies
Still, as but let by sufferance, the trees bend
O'er it as wild men watch a sleeping girl,
And thro' their roots long creeping plants stretch out
Their twined hair, steeped and sparkling, farther on,
Tall rushes and thick flag-knots have combined
To narrow it, so, at length, a silver thread
It winds, all noiselessly, thro' the deep wood,
Till thro' a cleft way, thro' the moss and stone,
It joins its parent-river with a shout
Up for the glowing day—leave the old woods
See, they part, like a ruined arch, the sky!
Nothing but sky appears, so close the root
And grass of the hill-top level with the air—
Blue sunny air, where a great cloud floats, laden
With light, like a dead whale that white birds pick,
Floating away in the sun in some north sea
Air—air—fresh life-blood—thin and searching air—
The clear, dear breath of God, that loveth us
Where small birds reel and winds take their delight
Water is beautiful, but not like air
See, where the solid azure waters lie,
Made as of thickened air, and down below

ROBERT BROWNING

The fern-ranks, like a forest spread themselves,
As tho' each pore could feel the element,
Where the quick glancing serpent winds his way—
Float with me there, Pauline, but not like air

Pauline, 1833

409

From 'Paracelsus'

Songs

(1)

HEAP cassia, sandal-buds, and stripes
Of labdanum, and aloe-balls,
Smear'd with dull nard an Indian wipes
From out her hair such balsam falls
From tall trees where tired winds are fain,
Spent with the vast and howling main,
To treasure half their island-gain,
And strew faint sweetness from some old
Egyptian's fine worm-eaten shroud,
Which breaks to dust when once unroll'd,
Or shredded perfume, like a cloud
From closet long to quiet vow'd,
With moth'd and dropping arras hung,
Mouldering her lute and books among,
As when a queen, long dead, was young

(11)

OVER the sea our galleys went,
Cleaving prowls in order brave,
With speeding wind and a bounding wave—
A gallant armament
Each bark built out of a forest-tree,
Left leafy and rough as first it grew,
And nail'd all over the gaping sides,

PARACELSUS

Within and without, with black-bull hides,
Seeth'd in fat and suppl'd in flame,
So each good ship was rude to see,
Rude and bare to outward view,

But each upbore a stately tent
Cedar-pales in scented row
Kept out the flakes of dancing brine
An awning droop'd the mast below,
That neither noon-tide nor star-shine
Nor moonlight cold which maketh mad,

Might pierce the regal tenement
When the sun dawn'd, gay and glad
We set the sail and plied the oar,
But when the night-wind blew like breath,
For joy of one day's voyage more,
We sang together on the wide sea,
Like men at peace on a peaceful shore,
Each sail was loosed to the wind so free,
Each helm made sure by the twilight star,
And in a sleep as calm as death,
We, the voyagers from afar,

Lay stretch'd—each weary crew
In a circle round its wondrous tent,
Whence gleam'd soft light and curl'd rich scent,

And with light and perfume, music too
At morn we started beside the mast,
And still each ship was sailing fast!
Now one morn land appeared!—a speck

Dim trembling betwixt sea and sky—
Not so the isles our voyage must find
Should meet our longing eye,
But the heaving sea was black behind

ROBERT BROWNING

Many a night and many a day,
And land, though but a rock, was nigh,
So we broke the cedar pales away,
And let the purple flap in the wind
 And a statue bright was on every deck!
We shouted, every man of us,
And steer'd right into the harbour thus,
With pomp and pæan glorious

A hundred shapes of lucid stone!
 All day we built its shrine for each—
A shrine of rock for every one—
Nor paused till in the westering sun
 We sate together on the beach
To sing, because our task was done,
When lo! what shouts and merry songs!
What laughter all the distance stirs!
A loaded raft, and happy throngs
Of gentle islanders!
 'Our isles are just at hand,' they cried,
 'Like cloudlets faint in even sleeping,
'Our temple-gates are open'd wide,
 'Our olive-groves thick shade are keeping
'For these majestic forms,' they cried
Then we awoke with sudden start
From our deep dream, and knew, too late,
How bare the rock, how desolate,
Which had received our precious freight
 Yet we called out—'Depart!
'Our gifts, once given, must here abide
 'Our work is done, we have no heart
To mar our work,' we cried

PARACELSUS

(iii)

Festus Thus the Mayne glideth
Where my love abideth,
Sleep 's no softer it proceeds
On through lawns, on through meads,
On and on, whate'er befall,
Meandering and musical,
Though the niggard pasturage
Bears not on its shaven edge
Aught but weeds and waving grasses
To behold it as it passes,
Save here and there a scanty patch
Of primroses, too faint to catch
A weary bee

Fest And scarce it pushes
Its gentle way through strangling rushes,
Where the glossy king-fisher
Flutters when noon-heats are near,
Glad the shelving banks to shun,
Red and steaming in the sun,
Where the shrew-mouse with pale throat
Burrows, and the speckled stoat,
Where the quick sand-pipers flit
In and out the soft and wet
Clay that breeds them, brown as they
Nought disturbs its quiet way,
Save some lazy stork that springs,
Trailing it with legs and wings,
Whom the shy fox from the hill
Arouses

INDEX OF AUTHORS

The references are to the numbers of the poems

- Baillie, Joanna, 21, 22
 Barbauld, Anna Lætitia, 2
 Barham, Richard Harris, 238
 Barnes, William, 358
 Beddoes, Thomas Lovell, 373-377
 Blake, William, 9-20
 Bloomfield, Robert, 29
 Browning, Robert, 408, 409
 Bryant, William Cullen, 292-294
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord,
 215-237
 Callanan, Jeremiah John, 317
 Campbell, Thomas, 159-163
 Carlyle, Jane Baillie Welsh, 357
 Carlyle, Thomas, 326, 327
 Clare, John, 277-289
 Coleridge, Hartley, 328-334
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 104-
 117
 Coleridge, Sara, 369-371
 Combe, William, 1
 Conolly, Luke Aylmer, 211
 Crabbe, George, 3-8
 Croly, George, 175
 Cunningham, Allan, 181-183
 Darley, George, 318-325
 Dufferin, Helen Selina, Lady, 386
 Elliott, Ebenezer, 177, 178
 Frere, John Hookham, 32
 Froude, Richard Hurrell, 372
 Galt, John, 164
 Grahame, James, 27
 874
 Hallam, Arthur Henry, 407
 Hawker, Robert Stephen, 381-
 383
 Hemans, Felicia Dorothea, 274-
 276
 Hogg, James, 33
 Hood, Thomas, 339-349
 Hunt, James Henry Leigh, 186-
 193
 Keats, John, 295-316
 Keble, John, 272, 273
 Kenyon, John, 185
 Lamb, Charles, 127-135
 Lamb, Mary Ann, 25, 26
 Landor, Robert Eyres, 179
 Landor, Walter Savage, 141-158
 Leyden, John, 126
 Lloyd, Charles, 136
 Lockhart, John Gibson, 290, 291
 Luttrell, Henry, 28
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington,
 352-355
 Mahony, Francis Sylvester, 385
 Milman, Henry Hart, 243
 Milnes, Richard Monckton, 397,
 398
 Mitford, Mary Russell, 212
 Montgomery, James, 103
 Moore, Thomas, 165-174
 Moultrie, John, 350, 351
 Moxon, Edward, 378-380
 Nairne, Carolina, Lady, 30, 31
 Newman, John Henry, 359-36

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| ock, Thomas Love, 199-210 | Southey, Robert, 120-125 |
| Edgar Allan, 393-396 | |
| d, Winthrop Mackworth, | Tannahill, Robert, 118, 119 |
| 14-368 | Taylor, Jane, 180 |
| gle, Thomas, 239 | Taylor, Sir Henry, 356 |
| ter, Bryan Waller, 213, 214 | Tennant, William, 184 |
| | Tennyson, Alfred, 399-406 |
| nan, Edward, 242 | Thurlow, Edward, 176 |
| | Trench, Richard Chenevix, 387- |
| olds, John Hamilton, 335- | 391 |
| 8 | Turner, Charles Tennyson, 392 |
| rs, Samuel, 23, 24 | |
| | White, Henry Kirke, 194-196 |
| , Sir Walter, 93-102 | White, Joseph Blanco, 140 |
| ey, Percy Bysshe, 244-271 | Whitehead, Charles, 384 |
| h, Horatio and James, 137- | Wilson, John, 197, 198 |
| 9 | Wolfe, Charles, 240, 241 |
| | Wordsworth, William, 34-92 |

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

The numbers refer to the pages

A chieftain to the Highlands bound	357
A child's a plaything for an hour	305
A favourite pleasure hath it been with me	173
A flock of sheep that leisurely pass by	111
A ghost, that loved a lady fair	801
A good sword and a trusty hand	807
A gracious Spirit o'er this earth presides	175
A light broke in upon my brain	460
A little Flower grew in a lonely Vale	49
A noble range it was, of many a rood	396
A ship is floating in the harbour now	540
A single Tree There was	176
A slumber did my spirit seal	96
A sound of many waters!—now I know	818
A stream descends on Meru mountain	297
A thing of beauty is a joy for ever	631
A weary lot is thine, fair maid	219
A wet sheet and a flowing sea	390
A widow bird sate mourning for her love	570
Again, the year's <i>decline</i> , 'midst storms and floods	65
Ah! County Guy, the hour is nigh	222
Ah! weak and wide astray! Ah! shut in narrow doleful form	33
Ah—well it is—since she is gone	716
Ah what avails the sceptred race!	341
Alas! for Peter not a helping hand	20
Alas! they had been friends in youth	271
All good things have not kept aloof	828
All how silent and how still	600
All Nature seems at work Slugs leave their lair	276
All worldly shapes shall melt in gloom	359
And did those feet in ancient time	25
And she is with me—years roll, I shall change	867
And yet how lovely in thine age of woe	433
Angels, from the realms of glory	225
An old, mad, blind, despised, and dying king	586
Another year!—another deadly blow!	110

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

Apollo then, With sudden scrutiny	675
Arethusa arose	580
Art thou a Statist in the van	97
As Bees, that when the skies are calm and fair	69
As to Marshals, and Statesmen, and all their whole lineage	369
As when a man, that sails in a balloon	836
As when, of amorous night uncertain birth	811
At length with jostling, elbowing, and the aid	501
At the mid hour of night, when stars are weeping, I fly	367
Attend, all ye who list to hear our noble England's praise	763
Awake, awake, my little boy!	45
Bacchus by the lonely ocean	416
Bards of Passion and of Mirth	641
Behold her, single in the field	132
Behold the Cot! where thrives th'industrious swain	8
Believe me, if all those endearing young charms	367
Below the thunders of the upper deep	827
Beside a runnel build my shed	604
Beside the pleasant Mills of Trompington	171
Best and brightest, come away!	586
Black grows the southern sky, betokening rain	613
Bonny Kilmeny gaed up the glen	70
Born in the garret, in the kitchen bred	456
Breathes there the man, with soul so dead	193
Bright Star, would I were stedfast as thou art—	684
But bringing up the rear of this bright host	496
But Gebir when he heard of her approach	328
But he comes! the Messiah of royalty comes!	493
But here, at starting, I must just premise	757
But how shall I, unblamed, express	59
But one of the whole mammoth brood still kept	671
But there are Richer entanglements	635
But, venture on the darkness, and within	371
Call it not vain, they do not err	188
'Call James ' From the crowd a shadow stalk'd	499
Calm on the bosom of thy God	597
Can scenes like these withdraw thee from thy wood	17
Carlino! what art thou about, my boy?	351
Come forth, and let us through our hearts receive	597
Come forth, come forth! it were a sin	408
'Courage!' he said, and pointed toward the land	847

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

Day, like our souls, is fiercely dark	374
Deep in the shady sadness of a vale	668
Ding-dong! ding dong!	406
Diverging now (as if his quest had been	154
Down the sultry arc of day	404
Earth has not any thing to show more fair	109
Eastward far anon	518
Ees, twer at Liady-Day, ya know	774
England! awake! awake! awake!	35
England, we love thee better than we know—	817
Ere on my bed my limbs I lay	274
Eternal Spirit of the chainless Mind!	459
Faintly as tolls the evening chime	365
Fair seed-time had my soul, and I grew up	167
Fair the gift to Merlin given	424
First, I saw a landscape fair	428
Five years have past, five summers, with the length	82
For I would walk alone	170
For me, I know nought, nothing I deny	492
Four seasons fill the measure of the year	641
Fresh clad from heaven in robes of white	314
Friends, whom she lookt at blandly from her couch	348
From eve to morn, from morn to parting night	350
From low to high doth dissolution climb	162
From the forests and highlands	584
Go with your tauntings, go	619
Grave <i>Jonas Kindred</i> , Sybil Kindred's sire	21
Hail, favour'd casement!—where the sight	4
Hail, glorious edifice, stupendous work!	321
Hail to thee, blithe Spirit!	533
Hail to the Headlong! the Headlong Ap-Headlong!	412
Hame, hame, hame, Hame fain wad I be	389
Heap cassia, sandal-buds, and stripes	870
He came unlook'd for, undesir'd	796
He is gone on the mountain	212
He paused the listening dames again	190
He saw his white walls shining in the sun	477
He who first met the Highlands swelling blue	507
Helen, thy beauty is to me	821

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

Hence, flames and darts! ye amorous sighs, hence!	61
Here he lets go the struggling imp, to clutch	747
Here is wine	636
Here, where precipitate Spring with one light bound	342
Hie away, hie away	220
High-born Helen, round your dwelling	56
How many times do I love thee, dear?	801
How oft amid the heaped and bedded hay	427
How still the morning of the hallowed day!	57
How sweet the moon is climbing heaven's hill	806
Hues of the rich unfolding morn	593
I am sure this Jesus will not do	39
I arise from dreams of thee	566
I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers	531
I charm thy life	296
I dreamed that, as I wandered by the way	567
I dug, beneath the cypress shade	410
I give you the end of a golden string	35
I have had playmates, I have had companions	304
I have no chill despondence that I am	718
I have not loved the world, nor the world me	443
I have seen A curious child	157
I heard a thousand blended notes	90
I loved him not, and yet, now he is gone	347
I love thee and I love thee not	802
I made a footing in the wall	462
I pray you, let us roam no more	363
I remember, I remember	740
I saw a boy with eager eye	57
I saw a monk of Charlemaigne	34
I saw old Autumn in the misty morn	737
I saw thee once, and nought discerned	778
I saw where in the shroud did lurk	315
I see around me her?	153
I sing of men and angels, and the days	375
I stood in Venice, on the Bridge of Sighs	443
I thought of Thee, my partner and my guide	160
I travelled among unknown men	116
I wandered lonely as a cloud	114
I was a brook in straitest channel sent	796
I was not train'd in Academic bowers	312
I was thy Neighbour once, thou rugged Pile!	139
I weep for Adonais—he is dead!	546

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

Ianthe! you resolve to cross the sea!	345
If ever I should condescend to prose	472
If I had but two little wings	254
If I had thought thou couldst have died	516
If, in the month of dark December	432
If there were dreams to sell	804
If thou indeed derive thy light from Heaven	163
If thou wilt ease thine heart	799
If thou would'st view fair Melrose aright	188
If you become a nun, dear	401
Illustrious Holland! hard would be his lot	431
In a drear nighted December	644
In a throng, A festal company	172
In Clementina's artless mien	344
In France, the Men who for their desperate ends	178
In his last bin Sir Peter lies	411
In his own image the Creator made	341
In twice five years the 'greatest living poet,	488
In Xanadu did Kubla Khan	272
In youth's spring it was my lot	821
Io! Pæan! Io! sing	313
Is this the Lake, the cradle of the storms	408
It flows through old hushed Egypt and its sands	400
It is an ancient Mariner	227
It is a Summer gloaming, balmy-sweet	820
It is not Beauty I demand	696
It is not death, that sometime in a sigh	742
It is not to be thought of that the Flood	106
It is the first mild day of March	91
It is the thirty-first of March	719
It stood embosom'd in a happy valley	489
It was an English ladye bright	194
It was a summer evening	281
It was the cooling hour, just when the rounded	475
I've left my own old home of homes	613
I've taught thee Love's sweet lesson o'er	695
John Richard William Alexander Dwyer	326
Julia, my dear, how long, I wonder	65
Just at the self-same beat of Time's wide wings	672
Keen blows the wind o'er the Braes o' Gleniffer	279

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

Lake Lemna lies by Chillon's walls	460
Lead, kindly Light, amid the encircling gloom	777
Let pious Damon take his seat	766
Let time and chance combine, combine	712
Life! I know not what thou art	6
Life of Life! thy lips enkindle	527
Life (priest and poet say) is but a dream	351
Like April morning clouds, that pass	203
Lily on liquid roses floating—	395
Listen to me, as when ye heard our father	362
List no more the ominous din	704
Live, trifling incidents, and grace my song	64
Lo! Death hath rear'd himself a throne	822
Lo! in the mute, mid wilderness	708
Lo! where the four mimosas blend their shade	347
Lone midnight-soothing melancholy b'd	805
Long night succeeds thy little day	419
Long time a child, and still a child, when years	714
Look not thou on beauty's charming	222
Lord, I have fasted, I have prayed	797
Lord, many times I am weary quite	818
Los is by mortals nam'd Time, Enitharmon is nam'd Space	26
Loud is the Summer's busy song	608
Loud is the Vale! the Voice is up	115
Loving she is, and tractable, though wild	159
Man is permitted much	779
May the Babylonish curse	306
May! queen of blossoms	372
Meanwhile the Queen with many piteous drops	743
Methought I stood where trees of every clime	687
Mild is the parting year, and sweet	345
Mild, melancholy, and sedate, he stands	514
Mild offspring of a dark and sullen sire!	404
Milton! thou should'st be living at this hour	108
Mock on, mock on, Voltaire, Rousseau	47
Month after month the gathered rains descend	592
Most like some aged king it seemed to me	816
Mother, I cannot mune my wheel	341
Mother of Hermes! and still youthful Maia!	687
Much have I travell'd in the realms of gold	630
Music, when soft voices die	575
My brother Jack was nine in May	323
My coursers are fed with the lightning	526

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

My days among the Dead are past	302
My heart aches, and a drowsy numbness pains	662
My heart leaps up when I behold	115
My Lord Tomnoddy got up one day	509
My Record ends —But hark! e en now I hear	12
Mysterious Night! when our first parent knew	328
Next at our altar stood a luckless pair	11
Next comes the dull disciple of thy school	430
Next week will be publish'd (as 'Lives are the rage)	370
Night, and one single ridge of narrow path	868
None but a Tuscan hand could fix ye here	865
'None can usurp this height,' return'd that shade	690
No stir in the air, no stir in the sea	294
Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note	515
Not yet, not yet, it's hardly four	793
Nought of the bridal will I tell	195
November's sky is chill and drear	198
Now glory to the Lord of Hosts, from whom all glories are!	760
Now is it pleasant in the summer-eve	18
Now the last day of many days	589
Nuns fret not at their convent's narrow room	105
O are ye sleeping, Maggie?	280
O blest unfabled Incense Tree	699
O blithe New-comer! I have heard	141
O Brignal banks are wild and fair	216
O, fast her amber blood doth flow	701
O Goddess! hear these tuneless numbers, wrung	665
O many a day have I made good ale in the glen	692
O pleasant exercise of hope and joy!	179
O saw ye not fair Ines?	735
O sleep, my babe, hear not the rippling wave	794
O soft embalmer of the still midnight	685
O thou! whose fancies from afar are brought	117
O thou, whose mighty palace roof doth hang	632
O, what can ail thee, Knight at arms	677
O Wild West Wind, thou breath of Autumn's being	537
O world! O life! O time!	578
O, young Lochinvar is come out of the west	208
Oft I had heard of Lucy Gray	102
Oft, in the still night	368
Oh! lives there, Heaven! beneath thy dread expanse	353
Oh! snatch'd away in beauty's bloom	453

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

"Oh, talk not to me of a name great in story	508
Oh, Wellington! (or 'Villainton')—for Fame	485
Oh! wherefore come ye forth, in triumph from the North	770
Oh! yet a few short years of useful life	180
Oh youth, beware! that laurel-rose	414
Old Adam, the carrion crow	800
On a battle-trumpet's blast	524
On either side the river lie	830
On Linden, when the sun was low	356
On Man, on Nature, and on Human Life	181
On the wide level of a mountain's head	276
Once a fair city, courted then by kings	334
Once did She hold the gorgeous east in fee	109
One evening (surely I was led by her)	168
One word is too often profaned	578
Over a bloomy land, untrod	697
Over the sea our galleys went	870
Pansies, lilies, kingcups, daisies	122
Past ruin'd Ilion Helen lives	346
Poets loiter all their leisure	518
Prayer unsaid, and mass unsung	710
Proud Maisie is in the wood	221
Quoth tongue of neither maid nor wife	772
Rarely, rarely, comest thou	576
Rest! This little Fountain runs	428
St Agnes' Eve—Ah, bitter chill it was!	645
Saint Peter sat by the celestial gate	494
Say, Muse, who first, who last, on foot or steed	391
Scorn not the Sonnet, Critic, you have frowned	112
Seamen three! What men be ye?	418
Season of mists and mellow fruitfulness	659
She came on Earth soon after the creation	755
She dwelt among the untrodden ways	94
She is not fair to outward view	716
She lived the silent hall	382
She stood breast high amid the corn	739
She walks in beauty, like the night	452
She was a Phantom of delight	112
She was a woman peerless in her station	741
Short/seem'd the space 'twixt sunset and the night	380
Sickness, 'tis true	259

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

Slow sinks, more lovely ere his race be run	451 ^ε
Small service is true service while it lasts	165
So late removed from him she swore	346
So Miss Myrtle is going to marry [?]	814
So the red Indian, by Ontario's side	303
So, we'll go no more a roving	507
Soldier, rest! thy warfare o'er	210
Solitary wayfarer!	707
Some cry up Haydn, some Mozart	318
Some years ago, ere time and taste	784
Son of the old moon-mountains African!	684
Souls of Poets dead and gone	643
Stand close around, ye Stygian set	344
Stand forth, Seithenyn winds are high	421
Standing aloof in giant ignorance	685
Stern Daughter of the Voice of God!	133
Still in her native glory, unsubdued	378
Stop and consider! life is but a day	631
Stop, Christian passer by!—Stop, child of God	279
Strange fits of passion have I known	93
Such was the Boy—but for the growing Youth	152
Sun-treader—life and light be thine for ever	866
Surprised by joy—impatient as the Wind	159
Sweet in her green cell the flower of beauty slumbers	709
Sweet poets of the gentle antique line	727
Sweet Teviot! on thy silver tide	189
Swiftly turn the murmuring wheel!	161
Swiftly walk o'er the western wave	574
Tanagra! think not I forget	349
Tax not the royal Saint with expense	162
The Angel that presided o'er my birth	44
The awful shadow of some unseen Power	520
The brook and road	177
The chough and crow to roost are gone	50
The cygnet crested on the purple water	807
The fields from Islington to Marybone	30
The first, the middle, and the last	—2
The fountains mingle with the river	523
The Frost performs its secret ministry	251 [•]
The golden gates of sleep unbar	579
The green lane I traverse, where it goes	609
The humble boon was soon obtain'd	185
The isles of Greece, the isles of Greece!	481

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

The ivy o'er the mouldering wall	413
The laird o' Cockpen, he's proud an' he's great	67
The little cottage stood alone, the pride	618
The long awaited day at last arrived	337
The Maiden caught me in the wild	46
The mellow year is hasting to its close	715
The men of sin prevail!	791
The milkmaid singing leaves her bed	606
The mountain sheep are sweeter	423
The nodding oxeye bends before the wind	617
The one was fire and fickleness, a child	442
The Raven croak'd as she sate at her meal	284
The ring so worn, as you behold	25
The sleepless Hours who watch me as I lie	583
The summer and autumn had been so wet	291
The Sun, as hot as he was bright	1
The sun is warm, the sky is clear	571
The sun rises bright in France	389
The swallow leaves her nest	798
The tenour Which my life holds	155
The trees in Sherwood forest are old and good	718
The Vision of Christ that thou dost see	36
The winds are high on Helle's wave	448
The world is too much with us, late and soon	107
The world's great age begins anew	564
Then saith another, 'We are kindly things	745
There are the fair-limbed Nymphs o' the Woods (Look ye	398
There be none of Beauty's daughters	454
There's a bower of roses by BENDEMEER'S stream	365
There is a change—and I am poor	118
There is a dale in Ida, lovelier	856
There is a fever of the spirit	417
There is a Flower, the lesser Celandine	138
There is a pleasure in the pathless woods	446
There is a silence where hath been no sound	742
There is a smile of love	44
There's not a nook within this solemn Pass	164
There is an old corpse upon the sands	808
There sunk the greatest, nor the worst of men	439
There was a Boy, ye knew him well, ye cliffs	96
There was a naked greatness in those times	379
There was a roaring in the wind all night	125
There was a sound of revelry by night	436
There was a time when meadow, grove, and stream	142

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

There was in him a vital scorn of all	450
They are at rest	777
They sin who tell us Love can die	299
Thou blossom bright with autumn dew	129
Thou, Earth, calm empire of a happy soul	528
Thou hearest the Nightingale begin the Song of Spring	27
Thou still unravish'd bride of quietness	660
Thou too hast travelled, little fluttering thing	773
<i>Thou</i> to wax fierce	779
Thou wast all that to me, love	824
Thou whose thrilling hand in mine	702
Though richer swains thy love pursue	49
Three years she grew in sun and shower	94
Through life's dull road, so dim and dirty	509
Thus the Mayne ghideth	873
Thus while I ape the measure wild	204
Tintadgel bells ring o'er the tide!	809
'Tis not great, what I solicit	599
'Tis not so much, these men more firm survey	319
'Tis strange to me, who long have seen no face	715
'Tis sweet to hear the watch dog's honest bark	471
'Tis the merry Nightingale	250
'Tis the middle of night by the castle clock	260
To find the Western path	47
To him who in the love of Nature holds	625
To Rathlin's Isle I chanced to sail	426
To sea, to sea! The calm is o'er	798
To see a World in a grain of sand	39
To Sorrow, I bade good-morrow	637
To the Lords of Convention 'twas Claver'se who spoke	223
Too warm, my friend, your anger waxes	60
Touch once more a sober measure	620
Toussant, the most unhappy man of men!	105
Troop home to silent grots and caves!	711
True as the church clock hand the hour pursues	615
True love's the gift which God has given	192
'Twas in the year two thousand and one	727
'Twas night, the noise and bustle of the day	53
'Twas the deep mid watch of the silent night	598
'Twas twilight, and the sunless day went down	475
Twelve years ago I made a mock	788
Twice have I sought Clan Alpine's glen	213
Two forms inseparable in unity	300
Two Voices are there, one is of the sea	108

• INDEX OF FIRST LINES

Underneath this greedy stone	400
Upon a Sabbath-day it fell	679
Up rose the sun, the mists were curl'd	469
Up! up! my Friend, and quit your books	89
 Verse, a breeze mid blossoms straying	 277
Wail! wail ye o'er the dead!	694
Was Jesus chaste? or did He	36
We and the little cheerful goldfinch	825
We talked with open heart, and tongue	99
We, the Fairies, blithe and antic	402
We took ou work, and went, you see	384
We watch'd her breathing thro the night	753
We've trod the maze of error round	7
Welcome, red and roundy sun	603
Well! if the Bard was weather-wise, who made	254
Were this impossible, I know full well	402
Wha'll buy my caller herrin'?	68
What are those Golden Builders doing? Where was the burying- place	29
<i>'What, are you stepping westward?'—'Tee'</i>	131
What is hope? A smiling rainbow	712
What's life but full of care and doubt	754
When along the light ripple the far serenade	826
When cats run home and light is come	827
When dark December glooms the day	207
When first, descending from the moorlands	165
When first I made	172
When God of old came down from Heaven	595
When he, who adores thee, has left but a name	366
When I have borne in memory what has tamed	106
When I have fears that I may cease to be	686
When maidens such as Hester die	311
When the lamp is shatter'd	573
When the moon is on the wave	465
When we two parted	454
When we were idlers with the loitering rills	713
Where art thou, my beloved Son	119
Where lies the Land to which yon Ship must go?	111
Where rose the mountains, there to him were friends	435
Where shall the lover rest	206
Where thou dwellest, in what grove	48
Wherefore, unlaurell'd Boy	693

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

While my lady sleepeth	624
Whither is gone the wisdom and the power	74
Whither, 'midst falling dew	628
Who is the happy Warrior? Who is he	135
Who journeying when the days grow shorter, stops	383
Who praises God the most, what says he more than he	810
Who spurs his horse against the mountain side	51
Why art thou silent! Is thy love a plant	163
Why is a pump like V-sc—nt C-stil-r—gh?	370
Why weep ye by the tide, ladie?	220
Why, William, on that old grey stone	87
Wind from the north the young spring day	420
Winter has reached thee once again at last	396
Wisdom and Spirit of the universe!	150
Wisdom with better thoughts prevailed, aloof	378
With all its sinful doings, I must say	466
With blackest moss the flowerplots	853
With deep affection and recollection	812
Within the soul a faculty abides	156
Ye Mariners of England	354
You are now In London	568
You tell me you're promised a lover	781
Young Paris was the shepherd's pride	24